



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Bv 5454.20.7



**Harvard College Library**

FROM THE

**BRIGHT LEGACY.**

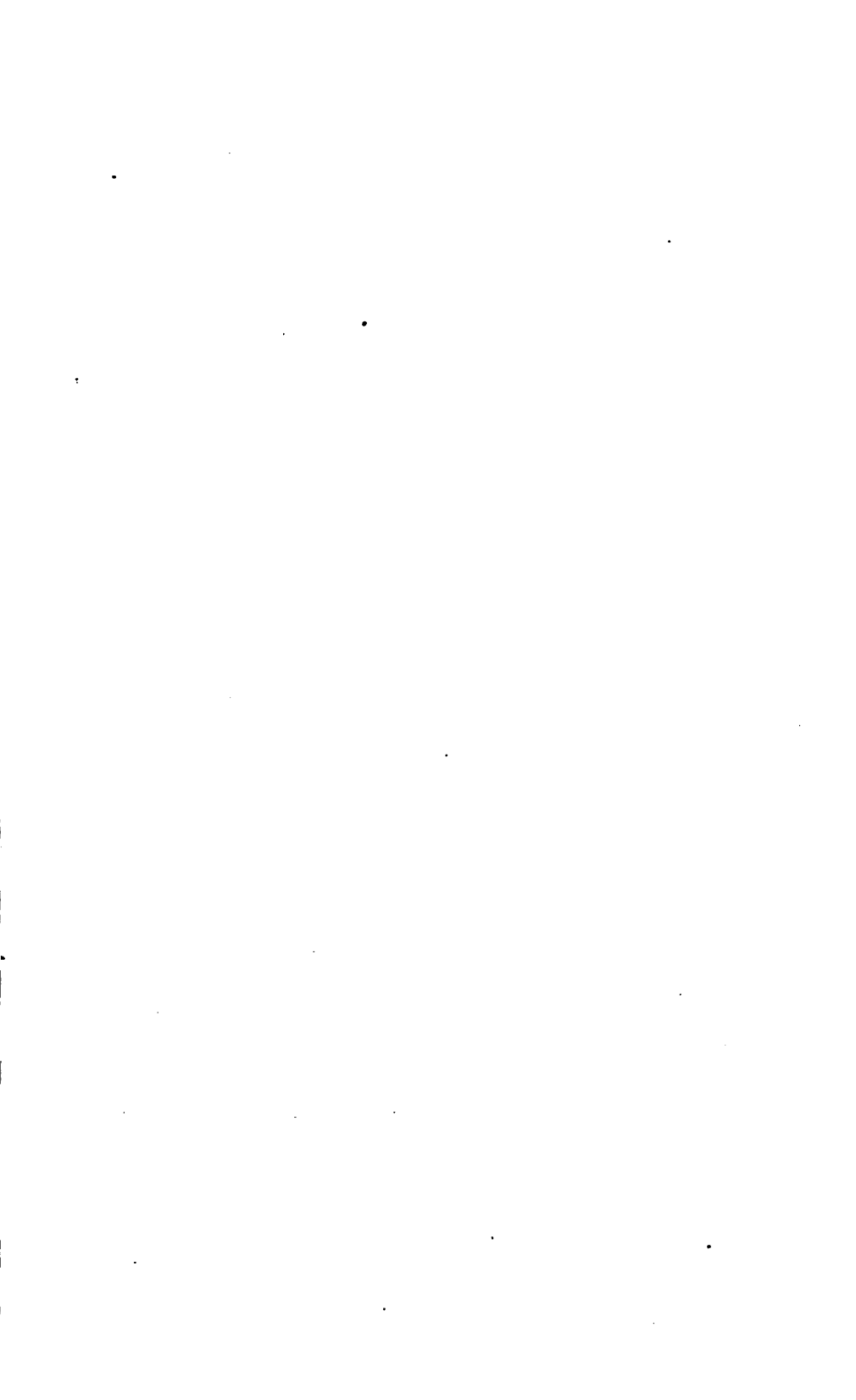
Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1686, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880 under the will of

**JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT**

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.









*Bound*  
*10411.10.7*  
*10411.10.7*

10411.10.7



*bound records. 7.*

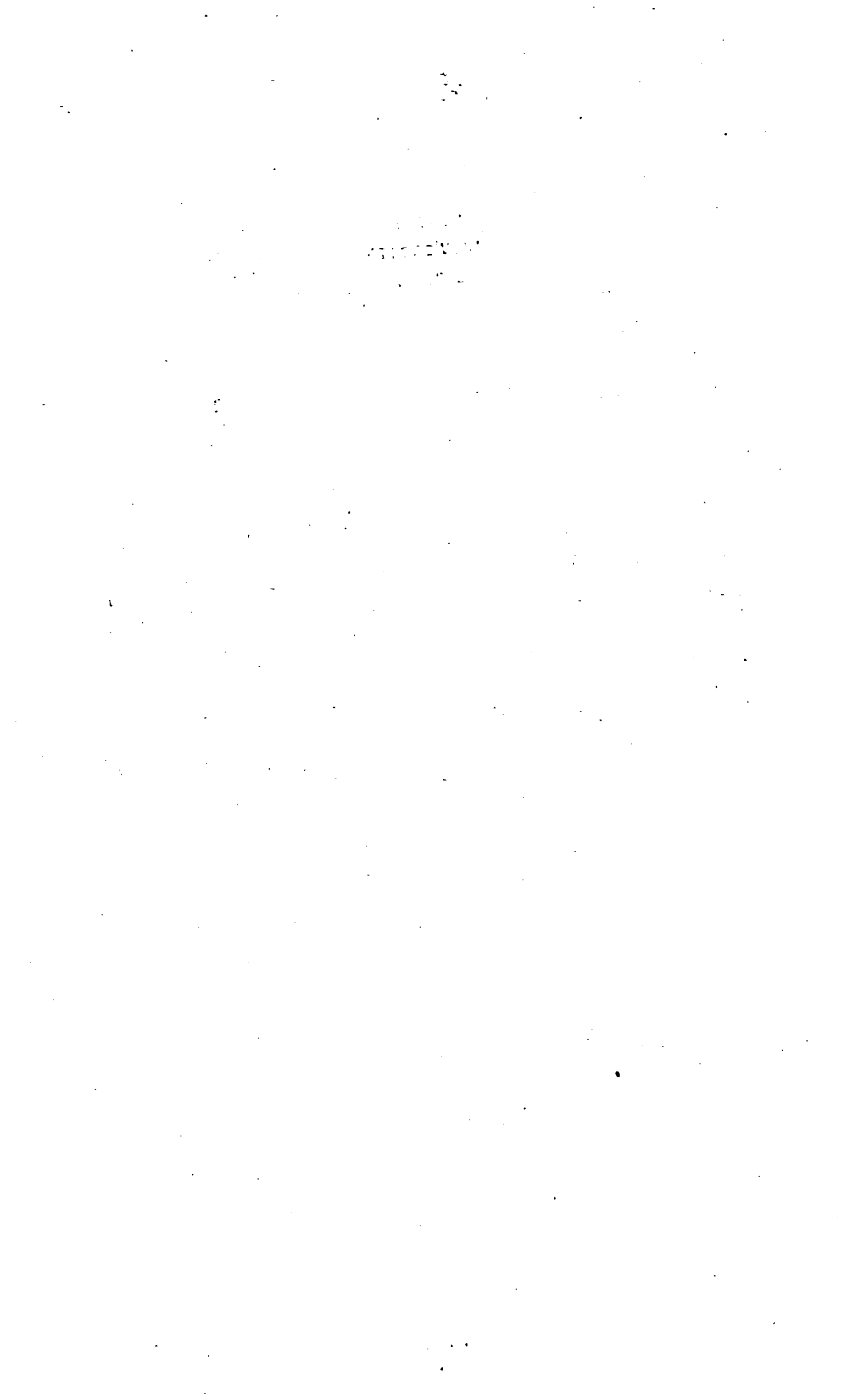
# The Registers

OF

# Sturminster Marshall,

DORSET.

No 14-1117





# The Registers

OF

# Sturminster Marshall,

DORSET.

o  
Corset records. 7



(This is smaller than  
earlier volumes)

6

# The Registers

OF

# Sturminster Marshall,

DORSET.

1563—1812

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS EDITH HOBDAY,

BY THE PERMISSION OF THE VICAR,

THE REV. JAMES CROSS.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER . . . . .	1-288.
INDEX . . . . .	289-323.

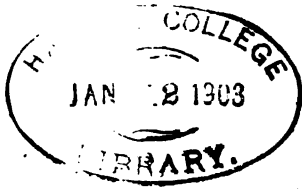
Issued to Subscribers by  
EDWARD ALEX. FRY AND GEORGE S. FRY,  
EDITORS OF "DORSET RECORDS,"

1  
1901

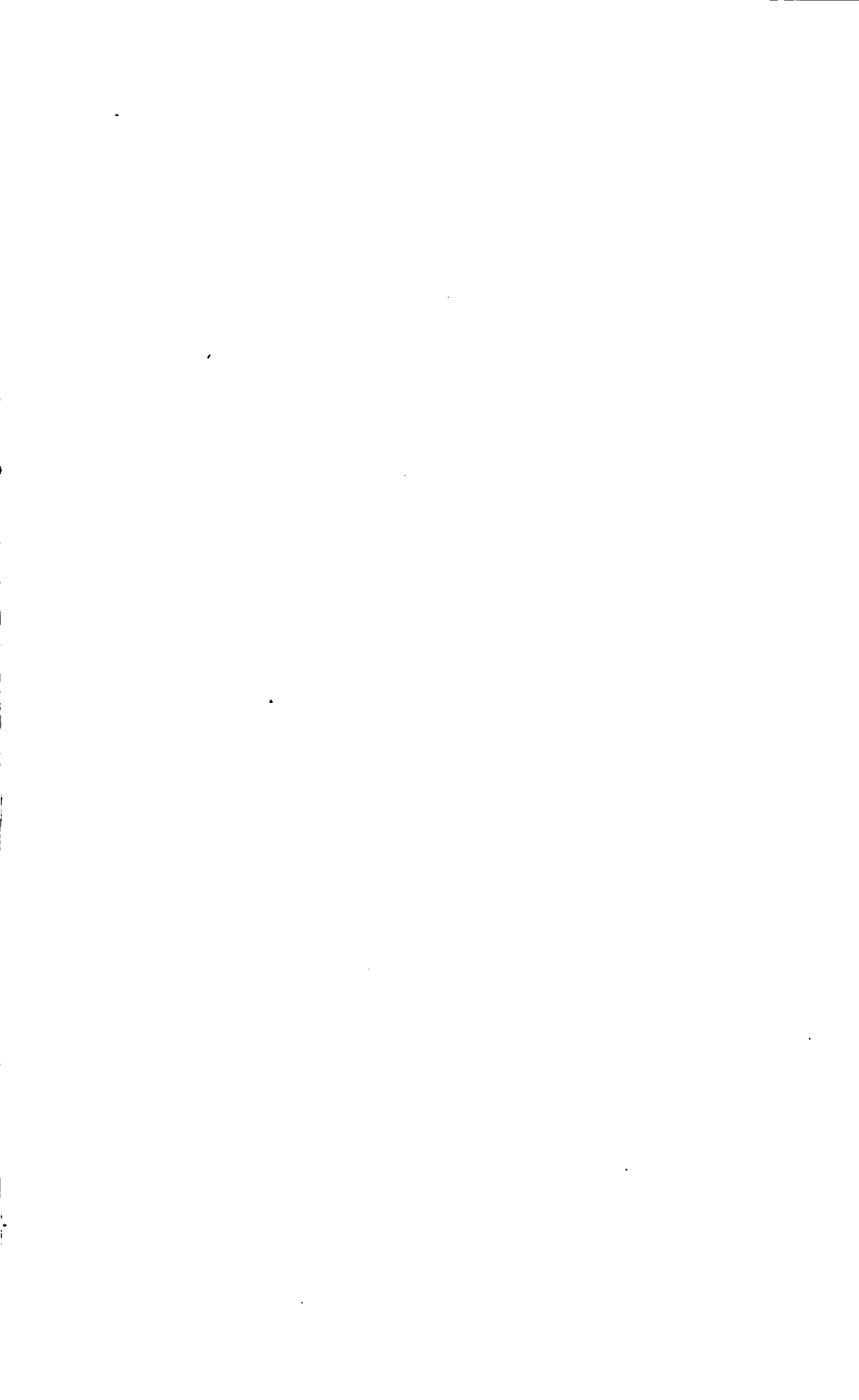
132 5454.20.7

~~1047.13.7~~

$\frac{1137}{76}$



Bright fund  
(14-15).



## DORSET RECORDS.

---

TO SUBSCRIBERS,

The Register of Sturminster Marshall forms No. 14 of "Dorset Records" for 1901, and also Volume VII. of the series of completed works.

Few subscribers will, we think, complain of the quantity or the quality given them this year in exchange for the modest half-guinea subscription, but a glance at the accompanying Cash Account will reveal the fact that the Editors are much out of pocket by the publication of "Dorset Records," there being an adverse balance of £19 15s. 4d., an amount that is feared will be somewhat increased when the accounts for Sturminster Marshall Register are received.

Will subscribers kindly bear this in mind if they receive a much thinner number for 1902. Donations, in addition to subscriptions, would certainly help to right the situation, and would be much appreciated.

Sturminster Marshall Register is unfortunately not quite so high as previous issues, but those that bind their volumes can instruct their binders to use boards to match the size of the others.

G. S. FRY,

E. A. FRY,

*172 Edmund Street, Birmingham.*

# DORSET RECORDS.

## CASH ACCOUNT FOR PART NO. 13 FOR 1900.

<b>Receipts.</b>	£	s.	d.	<b>Expenditure.</b>	£	s.	d.
Subscriptions ...	26	4	0	Balance from last Account ...	11	6	0
Donation ...	5	10	6	Printing Dorset Wills	3	8	4
Balance against 1901 ...	19	15	4	"    Feet of Fines Index	8	11	0
				"    Stourpaine Register	23	12	0
					35	11	4
				Indexing Stourpaine Register	2	15	0
				Postages and Incidentals ...	1	17	6
					51	9	10
					51	9	10

*Birmingham, 31st December, 1901.*





## PREFACE.

---

The Registers of this Parish, from 1563 to 1812, are contained in five Volumes as follows:—

Volume I. is bound in parchment, and measures  $16\frac{3}{4}$  in. long by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  in. wide, and contains sixty parchment, and 24 paper leaves. The Baptisms begin 1563 and end in 1646. Burials from 1563 to 1644, and from 1678 to 1694. There appear to be none between 1644 and 1678. Marriages from 1562 to 1643.

A note says that the entries between 1646 and 1694 were burnt in a fire that occurred at Bailey House (the Vicarage) in 1694. The Burials, 1678 to 1694, presumably were kept in a separate Volume, since bound up in this Volume.

Volume II. is also bound in parchment, and measures  $14\frac{3}{4}$  in. long by 6 in. wide, and consists of 180 paper pages, and contains Baptisms, 1695 to 1746; Burials, 1695 to 1746; and Marriages, 1695 to 1745. In this Volume also are separate entries of Marriages at Lychet Minster, 1719 to 1737, and Corfe Mullen, 1717 to 1742, which were chapelries in this Parish.

Volume III. is also bound in parchment, and measures  $16\frac{3}{4}$  in. long by  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. wide, and consists of 214 paper pages, of which 164 are used, and contains Baptisms and Burials from 1746 to 1813, and Marriages, 1746 to 1754.

Volume IV. is the ordinary printed book of forms for Marriages and Banns. It measures  $14\frac{1}{2}$  in. long by  $9\frac{3}{4}$  in. wide,

and has nineteen pages, four entries on each page. It embraces the period 1754 to 1772 and is bound in parchment.

Volume V. is similar to the last, but has three entries on a page, and is bound in whole calf, and contains the period 1772 to 1812; only the first sixty-seven pages are used.

Besides the above Registers there is also the Parish Clerk's rough memorandum book of entries of Baptisms and Burials. It commences on 9th August, 1764, and comes down in the Baptisms to 6th February, 1803, and in the Burials to 13th April, 1806. It has been compared with the original Registers, and any differences are enclosed within square brackets.

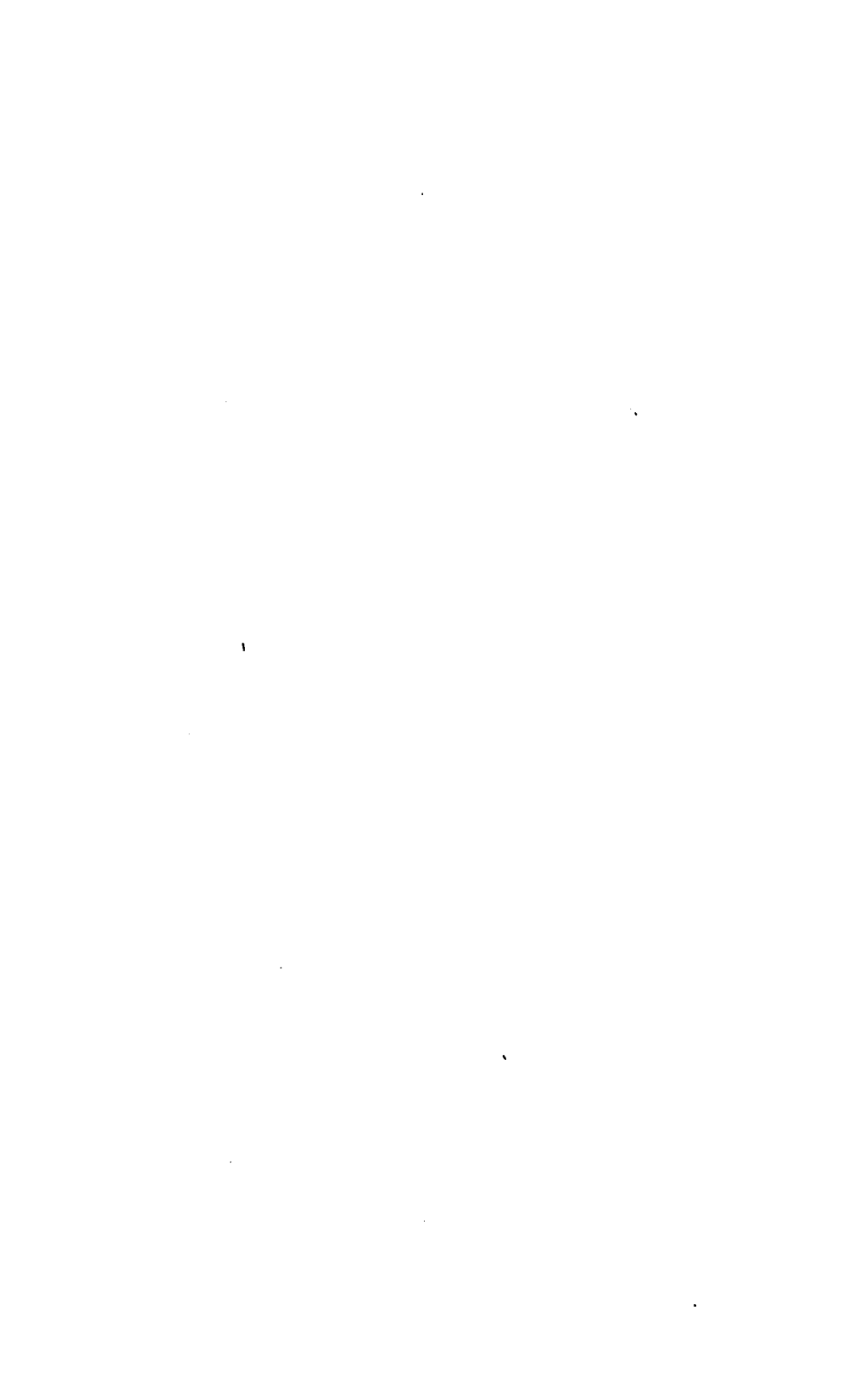
The following are a few of the notes collected by the Vicar, the Rev. James Cross, which do not appear in Hutchins' "History of Dorset." From "Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries" (Vol. I., p. 24; IV., p. 321; V., p. 217). Charters of Pont Audemer.

1. A letter of Waleran, Count of Meulan, and A. his wife, to Walter the clerk of Esturminstre. (Apparently between the years 1152—1166).
2. A charter of Joc[elin], Bishop of Sarum, ratifying an agreement of Walter, the clerk of Esturminstre, to pay 60s. a year for ever to Pont Adomar. (Not dated, but between 1162—1164).
3. A charter of Robert, Count of Meulan, stating that Pont Adomar having at his entreaty granted to Richard the clerk, brother of Vauquelin, his knight, the church of St. Peter of Esturminstre, the said Richard has sworn to pay annually 10 marks of silver. (Date after 1165).
4. A charter of Robert, Count of Meulan, that his son Peter, having got the church of St. Peter, of Sturminster Marshall, will pay 4½ marks at Midsummer and 2½ at Christmas. Brother Ralph and all who shall hereafter serve at Esturminstre are to see the money duly paid.

---

From the Patent Rolls (see printed Volumes issued by the Public Record Office at dates given).

1297. March 21. King Edward I. visited the parish.
1297. Feb. 22. Robert de Aldinton is vicar (not Aldrington as in "Hutchins.")
1340. March 4. The King, Edward III., presents John de Thorne to the church of S. M., which is in the King's gift by reason of the temporalities of the Priory of Pont Adomar being in his hands on account of the war with France. [Apparently Thorne was not instituted as the writ is marked "vacated because the church is appropriated."]
1340. March 16. The King presents William de Houthorp to the chantry or procuracy in the church of S. M. and Charlton. Writ marked "vacated, etc.," as in last document.
1340. Apl. 8. The King notifies R. Bishop of Sarum that William de Houthorpe has caused the word "cantarium" to be erased and the word "personam" to be written, intending to defraud the King of the fruits of the church, which the vicar holds as appropriated. The King now revokes the presentation, and will shortly have something to say to the said William touching the said forgery.
-



# Sturminster Marshall Register.

VOLUME I.

## Correction.

Page 1.

Line 10, for 1607 read 1601.

The Latin inscription should read thus:—

1636.

De Baptizatis liber hic, nuptisq. sepultis:  
fflere solent illi, baptismi flumine mersi,  
Coniugii vinclo iuncti gaudere, mariti.  
In Dño qui morte obeunt, dormire beati.

p. me Tho. Euerard,  
Curat ecclie parochilis de Sturmister M'shall 1636.

Page 3.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom' 1561-2.

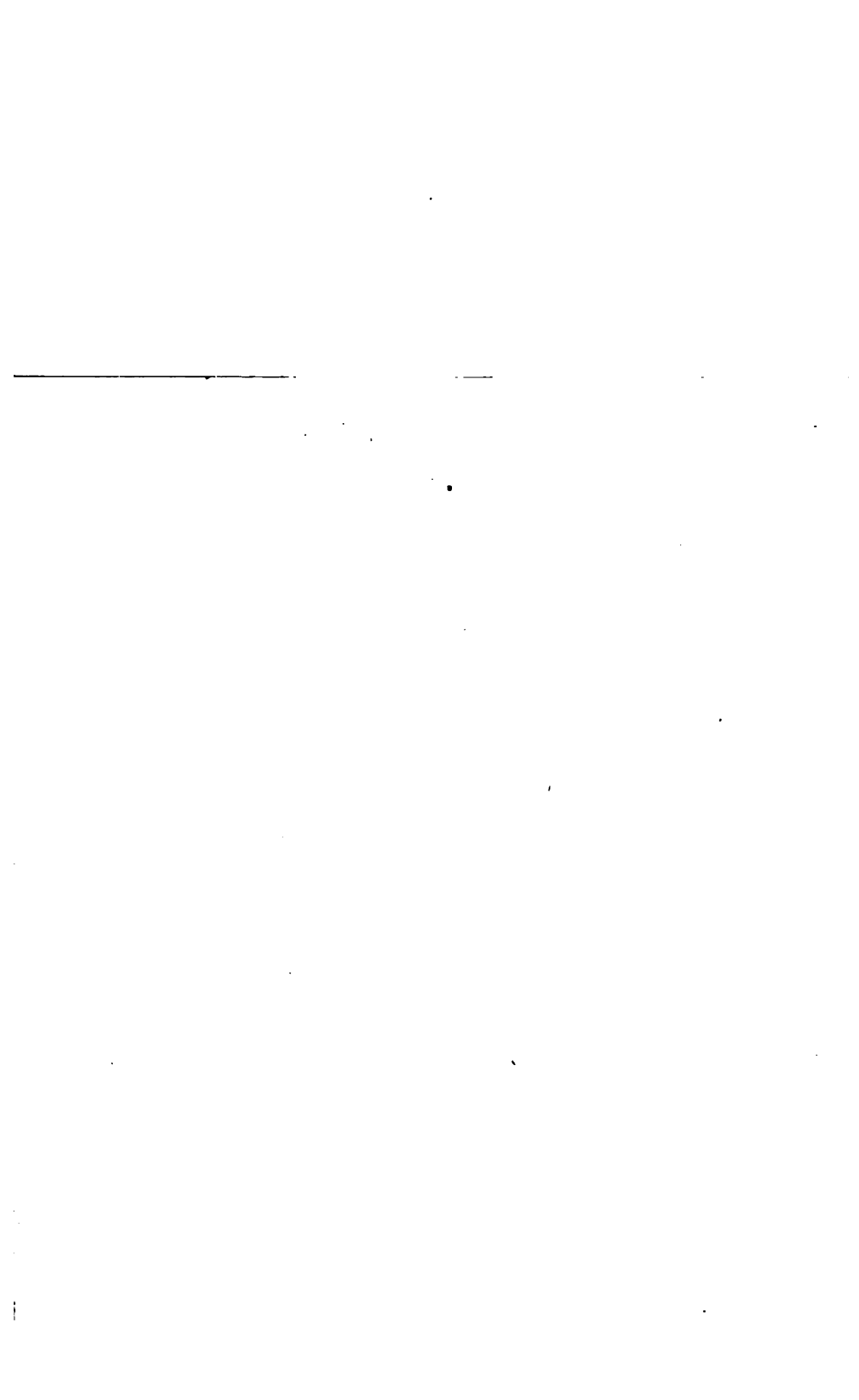
Christoniges.

March xxj. John whighte the sonne of John whight baptized.

Año Dñ 1563.

July xx<sup>o</sup>. willia : Batter baptisd.  
Septeber xxij. Henr : Robarts sonn of John Robt : baptizd.  
Septebr<sup>r</sup> xxvij<sup>o</sup>. Philipp Daniell baptisd.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> i<sup>o</sup>. Margery Cannell baptisd.  
Noneb<sup>r</sup> xv<sup>o</sup>. willia : James baptisd.  
Noneb<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>o</sup>. Colis Davye baptisd.  
Noneb<sup>r</sup> xxvij<sup>o</sup>. Thoñs Diethe baptizd.

Suñ baptizd } viij.  
eodem An<sup>o</sup> }



# Sturminster Marshall Register.

## VOLUME I.

Page 1.

### STURMINSTER MARSHALL IN COM: DORSET.

A Newe booke of Register for all Burialles Christeñigs of Children, and Weddinges Renewed, and made by Joseph Amyce Curate under the Worshipfull Willia Sutton Batcheller of Dyvinity, and Vycar of Sturminster Marshall aforesaide, and official of the Peculyer: An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>o</sup>: 1607.

Thomas Loope } Church  
Steuen Good } Wardens.

Precio xxj<sup>s</sup> x<sup>d</sup>.

Page 2.

1636.

De Baptizatis Liber hic, nuptisq., sepultis fflore solent illi, baptismi flumine merci coniuncti vinclo iuncti gaudere, mariti in Dño qui morte obeunt, dormier beati

p. me Tho. Euerard,

Curat ecclie parochilis de Sturmister M'shall 1636.

Page 3.

An<sup>o</sup> Dom<sup>o</sup> 1561-2.

Christoniges.

March xxj. John whighte the sonne of John whight baptized.

Año Dñm 1563.

July xx<sup>o</sup>. willia : Batter baptisd.  
Septeber xxij. Henr : Robarts sonn of John Robt : baptized.  
Septebr<sup>r</sup> xxvij<sup>o</sup>. Philipp Daniell baptisd.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> i<sup>o</sup>. Margery Cannell baptisd.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xv<sup>o</sup>. willia : James baptisd.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>o</sup>. Colis Davye baptisd.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xxvij<sup>o</sup>. Thoñs Diethe baptized.

Sufñ baptized } viij.  
eodem An<sup>o</sup> }

## An° 1564.

July	x°.	John Joliffe baptysed.
July	xxij.	William Jerradd baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	p <sup>mo</sup> .	John Hardyman baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	vij°.	Gorge Dollinge baptysed (sonne of*)
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xviiij°.	Gorge Corne sone of Jeremy Corne baptised.
eod. Die.		John Hartford son of Robt. Hartford baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Thoñs Dicke, baptysed.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xj.	Agnes Robartes, Daughter of John Robarts baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xvij°.	Agnes Whighte Daughter of John Whighte baptysed.
eod. Die.		Henr : sonne of Raffe Barrette baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Rychard, sonne of Michael Stone baptised.
		Suñ baptized } eod. Ann° } xj.

## An° 1565†

## Christonige.

January	xv.	John Morecocke sonne of John Morecock baptised.
January	xxx°.	Joane Grindam daughter to Thoñs Grindam baptised.
March	vj <sup>th</sup> .	Robt : Rumsey sonn of Henr : Rumsey baptizd.

An° 1565<sup>ho</sup>.

Apriell	iiiij <sup>th</sup> .	Thoñs soñ sonn of william soñ bapt.
May	ix°.	Marye Nill, † daughter of Thoñs nill baptised.
May	ij.	Ann Scovell, daughter to Thoms Scovell, baptised.
May	xxvij°.	Else kelleway daughter of william kelleway baptised.

## Page 4.

## Christoniges.

June	xxij.	Joane Plowman daughter of Thoñs Plowman baptised.
June	xxviiij.	Thoñs Goslinge sonne of Thomas Goslinge baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	2°.	Gorge Lambert sonne of Gorge Lambert baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>th</sup> .	Gorge Smale sone of John Smale baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	ix°.	warborow Morton daughter of Gorge Morton baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	viiij°.	Thoñs Newe sonne of willia Newe baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	viiij°.	Joane dicke daughter of John Dickes baptised.
		Suñ baptized } eod. Ann° } xiiij.

## Ann° 1566.†

## Christoniges.

february	2°.	John Robt. sonn of John Robt : baptised.
March	2°.	Henr : Jerrad sonn of Thoñs Jerradd baptised.
March	xxiiij.	John Vyne sonne of Gorge Vyne baptised.

\* This is added in different ink.

† Crossed out.

‡ The letter "a" has been inserted in different ink, making it Nail, but not in the repetition of the name further on in the same entry.



Anō Dm̄ 1566.

May xx<sup>th</sup>. Grace Morecock daughter of John Morecock baptised.  
 May xxviiij. John Stone sonne of Robt. Stone baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup>. Luce weste daughter of williā west baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> xv. Thoñs Ball sonne of John Ball baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> xxix. Christofer Crumplee\* sonne of willia. Crumplee  
 baptised.  
 October ij<sup>th</sup>. Thoms. Morton sonn of Gorge Morton baptised.

Page 5.

Christoniges.

October xxvj<sup>th</sup>. Robt : Cacke sonn of Philippe Cack baptised.  
 Noueb<sup>r</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup>. Henr : Pole, sonne of Thoms. Pole baptised.  
 Deceb<sup>r</sup> xviiij. Willia. Cotterell sonne of william Cotterell baptised.  
 Sum̄ baptized } xij.  
 eod. Ann<sup>o</sup>

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1567.

Septēbr xx<sup>th</sup>. Jane Plowman baptised.  
 Noueb<sup>r</sup> xviiij. John Pardy sonne of Richard Pardy baptised.  
 Decēb<sup>r</sup> xix. Henr : Corne sonne of Jerome Corne baptised.  
 Sum̄ baptized } iiij.  
 eod. Ann<sup>o</sup>

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1568.†

January iiiij<sup>th</sup>. Rafe Glandfelde sonn of Henr. Glandfelde  
 baptised.  
 eod. Die. Luce Vyne daughter to Gorge Vyne baptised.  
 March xj. Christian fformadge daughter to John fformadge  
 baptised.  
 March xxiiij. Gorge Ashe baptised.

Añ<sup>o</sup> dñ 1568.

Apriell iiiij<sup>th</sup>. Gorge Naill sonne of Thoñs Naill baptised.  
 July xxiiij. Jone Younge daughter of Robart younge baptised.  
 August xvij. Jane Newe baptised.  
 August xviiij. Gorge Wyse sonne of Henr : wise baptised.  
 August xxx<sup>th</sup>. Husted white daughter of John wight baptised.

Page 6.

Christoiñges.

August xxxj. Sithe Dollinge baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>o</sup>. Robert Dicke sonn of John Dycke baptised.  
 Septeber xxvj<sup>th</sup>. Gorge Shave sonne of Thomas Shave baptised.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> viij<sup>th</sup>. Thoñs Robart sonne of John Robart baptised.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> ix<sup>th</sup>. John Baker sonne of John Baker baptised.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> xix. Walter Barhed sonn of Thoñs Barhedd baptised.

\* This name has been altered to Crumplier in another ink.

† Crossed out.

Octob<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>th</sup>. Christofer Soñ sonne of Willia. Soñ baptised.  
 Noueb<sup>r</sup> xxviiij. Jane Smalle daughter of John Smalle baptised.  
 ffebruarij iij<sup>o</sup>. Luce Daughter of Thomas Grindham Bapt.  
 Suñ baptised } viij.  
 eod : Ann<sup>o</sup> }

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1569.\* Christoiñge.

Febr: iij<sup>o</sup>.† Luce Grindham daughter of Thomas Grindham baptised.

Año dñ 1569.

March xxviiij<sup>o</sup>. Willia. Coshe sonne of John Cosse baptised.  
 July xvj<sup>o</sup>. ffrancis‡ ffrence daughter of Morrishe ffrence baptised.  
 §Shee was first Jeffrey Moorcocks & aft. Jo : Hemmys wife.  
 August iij<sup>o</sup>. Joane Ball daughter of John Ball baptised.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> ix. Henr. Cotterell sonn of willia Cotterell baptised.  
 Suñ baptised } v.  
 eod : Ann<sup>o</sup> }

Page 7.

Christoniges.

January 13. Elizabeth Spillman (*sic*) daughter to John Spillman baptised.  
 January xiiij. Christian Smithe daughter to John Smithe, baptised.  
 March xv. Willia Pardy sonne of Richard Pardy baptised.

Año Dñ 1570.

Apriell x. Willia Shaue sonne of Thoñs Shaue baptised.  
 May xx<sup>th</sup>. Hissabell Baker daughter of John Baker baptised.  
 Suñ baptised } v.  
 eod : Ann<sup>o</sup> }

An<sup>o</sup> 1570.\* Christonige.

August xix. Willia Newe sonne of willia Newe, baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> ij<sup>do</sup>. Luce Plowman daughter of Thoñs Plowman, baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> ix<sup>o</sup>. Joane Beale daughter of Thoñs Beale baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> xvj<sup>o</sup>. Grace Ball daughter of John Balle, baptised.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> xxx<sup>o</sup>. Luce Butler daughter of Thoñs Butler baptised.  
 Suñ baptised } v.  
 eod. Ann<sup>o</sup> }

\* Crossed out.

† This entry is crossed out, being written above.

‡ Has been altered to Frances in another ink.

§ This is written in a different handwriting.

Ann° 1571.\* Christoingés.

January	1°.	Thoñs Bemont sonne of Thoñs was baptised.
January	xij.	Jane wyse daughter of Henr. wyse baptised.
January	xix.	Willia. ffrense sonne of Morris ffrence baptised.
January	xxij.	Thoms. Morton sonne of Gorge Morton Ar : baptised.
Eode. Die.		Thoñs ffearé sonne of Roger ffearé baptised
February	xv.	williã Isaack the sone of Adis Isaack baptised.

Page 8.

Christoiñges.

Año Dñ 1571.

June	xix.	John west sonne of willia. Weste baptised.
August	xxvj.	Issobell Cosse daughter of John Cosse baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	1°.	Dorritie Grindham daughtr of Thoñs Grindham baptised.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	John Hardiman sonn of John Hardiman baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xj.	Joane Jerath daughter of williã Jerrath baptised.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	iiij°.	Eme Dicke daughter of John Dycke baptised.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Thoñs Webbe sonne of Robt. Webbe baptised.
		Suñ baptized } xiiij.
		eodem Ann° }

An° 1572.\* Christoingés.

January	xiiij.	John Glandfilde sonne of Henrye Glandfilde baptised.
February	ij <sup>do</sup> .	William Plowman sonne of Thoñs Plowman baptised.
Febr :	xxiiij.	Jerom. and Annis Cranborne sonne & Daughter of John Cranborne baptised.
Febr.	xxix <sup>th</sup> .	Eme Robart Daughter of Roger Robart, baptised.
March	xv.	Thoñs Meve sonne of James Mewe baptised.
March	xxiiij.	Henr. Smithe sonne of John Smith baptised.

Año Dñ 1572.

Apriell	xviiij.	Joane ffrence daughter of Morris ffrence baptised. †She was old John Gobies wife.
Apriell	xxiiij.	Williã Stone sonne of Richard Stone baptised.

Page 9.

Christoiñges.

June	vij°.	Gorge Herycoot sonn of John Herycoote baptised.
July	iiij <sup>do</sup> .	John Butt sone of John Butt baptised.
July	xxiiij.	Jane Morris daughter of Thoñs Morris baptised.
August	iiij <sup>do</sup> .	Gorge Pardie sone of Richard baptised.

\* Crossed out.

† This is in a different handwriting.

Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	Christian Paine daughter of Richard Paine baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Luce Spillman daughter of John Spillman baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	vij <sup>o</sup> .	Joane Bason daughter of Gorge Bason baptised. *Was wife of Charls Scovell.

Suñ baptized }  
eodem Anno } xv.

An<sup>o</sup> 1573.†

Christoiñges.

January	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Agnes Bemont daughter of Thomas Bemont, baptised.
January	x <sup>o</sup> .	Willia. Dyke sonne of John Dyke baptised.
March	xiiij.	Robt : Baker sonn of John Baker baptised.

Año Dñ 1573.

Aprill	xv <sup>o</sup> .	Williã Cotterell sonne of William Cotterell baptised.
eod : Die.		Joane Cotterell daughter of williã Cotterell baptised.
May	xxvij.	Thoñs Glandfildē sonn of Henry Glandfildē baptised.

Page 10.

Christoniges.

June	xxix <sup>th</sup> .	Willia. Ball sonn of John Ball, baptised.
August	xxiiij.	Avis Pitt daughter of Williã Pytt, baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup> (sic)	xxiiij.	Gorge Butler sonne of Thoñs Butler baptised.
Noueber :	viiij.	Joane Pardy Daughter of Rychard Pardy baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Andrew Morton sonn of Gorge Morton baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	Margett Harris daughter of Nicholas Harris baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	ix <sup>o</sup> .	franncis and Ann Cranborne the sonn and Daughter of John Cranborne baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Jane Palmer the daughter of williã Palmer baptised.

Sum baptised }  
eod : Anno } xiiij.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1574.†

January	xvij.	Williã Rawles sone of Thoñs Rawles baptised.
January	xxiiij.	Mary Grindham daughter of Thomas Grindham, baptised.
February	xiiij.	Richard webbe sonne of Robt : webe baptized.

Año Dñ 1574.

March	xxvij.	John Robarts sonne of Roger Robarts baptised.
Apriell	xviiij.	Eme Cosse Daughter of John Cosse baptised.
Apriell	xix.	Purnell waters Daughter of williã waters baptised.
May	xx <sup>th</sup> .	willia Phillator sonne of Thoñs Phillator baptised.
July	xxv.	Joane Michael daughter of [blank] Michael baptised.

\* This is in a different handwriting.

† Crossed out.

Page 11.

## Christoinges.

Octo :	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Issabell Butt daughter of John Butt baptised.
Octo :	xxv.	Warberow Brambye daughter of willia Brambye baptised.
Octo :	xxviii.	Willia Smithe sone of John Smithe baptised.
		Suñ baptized } xj.
		eod : Anno }

An<sup>o</sup> 1575.\*

February	ij <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Stone sonne of Richard Stone baptised.
Febr :	xx <sup>th</sup> .	John ffrence sonne of Morris ffrence baptised.
Febr :	xxj <sup>th</sup> .	Thoñs Leyland sonne of Robart Leylande baptised.
March	xvii.	Margeret Plowman daughter of Thoñs Plowman baptised.

## Año Dñ 1575.

May	xxiiij.	Avis Bemont Daughter of Thoñs Bemont baptised.
June	i.	Gorge Davis sonne of Thoñs Davis baptised.
June	xxj <sup>th</sup> .	Else Morris daughter of Thoñs Morrise baptised.
July	xiiij.	Thoñs ffortune sonne of John ffortune baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Richard Barrett sonne of Thoñs Barrett baptised.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvj <sup>th</sup> .	John Cosse sonne of John Cosse baptised.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Nicholas Smithe sonne of John Smythe baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	Willia Chubbe sonne to Antonye Chubbe baptised.
eod : Die.		Luce Spinye daughter of Mery baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Willia Sartenfild sone of John Sartenfild baptised.
		Suñ baptized } xiiij.
		eodem Ann <sup>o</sup> }

Page 12.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1576.\* Christoinges.

Febr :	xxiiij.	Willia Wheler sone of Willia Wheler baptised.
eod : Die.		Jane† Spillman daughter of John Spillman baptised.
Mar :	2 <sup>o</sup> .	Ede Grindham daughter of Thoñs Grindham baptised.

## Año Dñ 1576.

Mar :	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Thoñs Baker sonne of John Baker baptised.
Apr.	xv.	Issabell Pytt daughter of willia baptised.
eod : Die.		Willia Golloppe sonne of John Golloppe baptised.
May	xxij.	Emlethe Clerck daughter of John Clerck, baptised.
June	vij.	Thoñs West sone of John West baptised.
July	xj.	Willia Brambye sone of william Brambye baptised.
July	xxv.	Elizabeth Sofñ daughter of willia Sofñ baptised.
Septeb :	17 <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Parde sone of Richard Parde baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xix.	Joane Webbe daughter of Robt. Webb baptised.

\* Crossed out.

† Has been altered into Joane.

Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>u</sup> .	Willia. Rawlys sone of Thomas Rawlis baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xj.	Williã Morton sone of Mr. Gorge Morton baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xviiij.	Agnes Waters daughter of Williã Waters baptysed.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	*ffranncis Partryge daughter of John Partryge baptysed.
Dec :	xvj.	John †Barhed sonne of Thomas Barhed† baptised.
Dec.	xvij.	Jane Goslinge daughter of Mer(?) baptised.
Dec.	xxiiij.	Jane Bemont daughter of Thofas Bemont baptised.
eod. die.		Jane Glandfield daughter of Henry Glandfield baptised.

Page 13.

Christoiñges.

Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Agnes Cotterell the daughter of Mey(?) baptised.
		Sum <sup>m</sup> baptized } eod: Anno } xxj.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1577.†

February	x <sup>o</sup> .	Christian Palmer daughter of williã Palmer baptised.
March	xxij.	Hustes Tulseye daughter of Peter Tulseye baptised.

Año Dñ 1577.

Apriell	xij.	Warberowe Ball Daughter of John Ball baptised.
Apriell	xiiij.	Else Butt daughter of John Butt baptysed.
May	ij <sup>do</sup> .	William Bason sonn of Gorge Bason baptysed.
June	xxij.	Mary Husseye daughter of Thoñs Husseye, baptised
August	xxv.	Robt : Russell the sonn of Men(?) baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Elizabeth Phillator daughter of Thoñs Phillator, baptised.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xviiij.	Mathew Mewe sonne of James Mewe baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>u</sup> .	ffranncis* Poppe daughter of Peter Poppe baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxix <sup>u</sup> .	Luce Smythe Daughter of John Smythe baptised.
		Sum <sup>m</sup> baptized } eod: An <sup>o</sup> } xj.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1578.†

January	xv.	William Vyne sonne of Thoñs Vyne baptised.
Febr :	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Thoñs Wheler sonn of williã wheler baptised.
Febr :	xv.	Jerom Golloppe sonn of John Golloppe baptised.
Febr :	xx.	Anne Bursey daughter of ffranncis Bursey baptised.
March	x <sup>o</sup> .	Margery Schovell daughter of Thoñs Schovell baptised.

§(His first Child wife of Alan Evomie).

\* Has been altered into ffrancoes.

† Has been altered into Barratt.

‡ Crossed out.

‡ This is in a different handwriting.

Page 14.

Christoiñges.

Año Dñ 1578.

March	xxix <sup>u</sup> .	Williã Robartç sonne of Roger Robartç baptised.
Apriell	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Luce Cooles daughter of Thoñs Cooles baptised.
July	xxv.	Elsabeth Cube* daughter of Antonie Cubbe† baptised.
July	xxvij.	Williã Pytt sone of Williã Pitt baptised.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xj.	Williã Partridge sone of John Partrydge baptysed.
		Sum <sup>o</sup> baptised } x.
		eod : Ann <sup>o</sup>

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1579.‡

Noueb <sup>r</sup>	x <sup>o</sup> .	Williã Palmer sonne of williã Palmer baptised.
Febr.	8.	John Cooke sonne of Williã Cooke baptised.
Febr :	xv.	Williã Grindham sonne of Thoñs Grindham baptised.
Febr :	xxiiij.	Margett Coshe Daughter of John Coshe, baptised.
March	xvij.	Christian Brooke Daughter of Nichols Brooke baptised.

Año Dñ 1579.

Apriell	xij.	Thoñs Randall sonn of Thomas Randall baptysed.
Apriell	xv.	Temperance Coxe Daughter of Gorge Coxe baptised.
May	x <sup>o</sup> .	Honor Hollowaye daughter of Richard Hollowaye baptised.
May	xiiij.	Williã Bemont sonn of Thoñs Bemont baptised.
May	xxiiij.	Elizabeth Hussey daughter of Thoñs Hussey baptised.
May	xxiiij.	Eade Adames daughter of Thoñs Adames baptised.
May	xxvij.	Jane Tucker daughter of John Tucker baptised.

Page 15.

Christoiñges.

July	v <sup>to</sup> .	Ede Smith daughter of John Smithe baptised.
July	xix.	Brydgett Snellgrove daughter of John Snellgrove baptised.
August	xix.	Elizabeth Cooles Daughter of Thoñs Cooles baptised.
August	xxvj.	John Spillman sonn of John Spillman baptised.
Octo :	xvij.	Margery Hillman daughter of Me(?) baptised.
Octo :	xxj.	Joane Butt daughter of John Butt baptised.
Octo :	xxiiij.	Margerett Sartanfilde daughter of § Sartanfild baptised.

\* Has been altered into Chubb.  
 † Has been altered into Chubbe.  
 ‡ Crossed out.  
 § No Christian name.

Noueb<sup>r</sup> x<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth Cave Daughter of Richard Cave baptised.  
 Dec: xxviiij. John Partrydge sonne of John Partrydge baptised.  
 Dec: ultim<sup>o</sup> Die. Gorge Robart<sup>e</sup> sonne of william Robart<sup>e</sup> baptised.  
 Suñ baptized } 22  
 eodem An<sup>o</sup> }

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1580. Christoiñges.

January xxiiij. Thoms Barrett sonn of Thoñs Barrett baptised.  
 March xiiij. Elizabeth Bursey daughter of ffrancis Bursey  
 baptised.  
 March xxiiij. Thoñs Sunday sonn of Robart Sundaye baptised.

Año Dñ 1580.

Apr: xvj. Anne Skovell Daughter of Thoñs Schovel (\*Taylor)  
 Baptised.  
 (his 2<sup>d</sup> Child, wife of Haysome\*)  
 Apriell xxiiij. Thoñs Phillator sonn of Thoñs Phillator baptised.  
 Apr: xxiiij. ffrancis Cranborne daughter of John Cranborne  
 baptised.  
 June iiij<sup>to</sup>. Thoñs Goslinge the sonne of Men(?) baptised.

Page 16.

Christoiñges.

June v<sup>to</sup>. Willia the sone of Men(?) baptised.  
 July viij<sup>o</sup>. Gorge Plowman sone of Thomas Plowman  
 baptised.  
 August v<sup>to</sup>. Williã Lucas sone of William Lucas baptysed.  
 August vij. Joane Hussey daughter of Thoñs Hussey baptysed.  
 August xxv. Williã Hollowaye sone of Richard Holloway  
 baptysed.  
 Septeb<sup>r</sup> xvj. Thomas Squibbe sonne of John Squibbe baptysed.  
 Octo: ij<sup>do</sup>. Williã West sonne of John West baptised.  
 Octo: xj. Thoñs Berrot sonne of Roger Berrott baptysed.  
 Octo: xiiij. Agnes Herrycote daughter of John Herrycort  
 baptysed.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> xxij. (Joan<sup>e</sup>) Alice Vyne daughter of Thoms Vyne  
 baptysed.  
 Octo: xxiiij. Margett Bason daughter of John Bason (miller<sup>†</sup>)  
 baptysed.  
 (wh. Jo. was married Aug: 1580<sup>†</sup>)  
 Suñ baptysed } xviiij.  
 eod. An<sup>o</sup> }

An<sup>o</sup> 1581.†

January 2<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth Rawles daughter of Thoñs Rawles  
 baptysed.

\* This is in a different handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ This is in a different handwriting.



January	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Anne Robart daughter of Roger Robarts baptysed.
January	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Eme Robartē daughter of williā Robartē baptysed.
January	viiij.	Agnes Blaker daughter of Steven Blacker baptysed.
January	xiiij.	Margerett Adames Daughter of Thomas Adames baptysed.
January	xxij.	Leonard Bemont sonne of Thoñs Bemont baptysed.
February	xiiij.	Chrystian Brooke daughter of Nicholas Brooke.

*Page 17.* Christoiñges.

February	xviiij.	ffrancis Palmer daughter of Willia. Palmer baptysed.
March	v <sup>to</sup> .	Margerett Randall Daughter of Thoñs Randall baptysed.

Año Dñ 1581.

*Aprill	—	Ann Palmer daughter of Tho: Palmer was at Corffe baptized.
May	xiiij.	Christian Stone daughter of Richard Stone baptysed.
eod: Die.		Luce Goslinge Daughter of [blank] baptysed.
June	x <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Golloppe sonne of John Golloppe baptysed.
June	xviiij.	George Urson sonn of Gorge Urson baptysed.
July	xvj.	Edward Colys sonne of Thoñs Colis baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Thoñs Colis sonn of Thomas baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thoms. Browinge sone of Thoñs Browinge baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Elizabeth Caffē daughter of Richard Caffē baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xvj <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth Gawpine daughter of Willia Gawpine baptysed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	Luce Ruñon daughter of John Ruñon baptysed.
Noneb <sup>r</sup>	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Willia, sonne of Alexander Hande baptysed.
Noneb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Thoñs sonne of John Holcock baptysed.

Suñ baptysed } xxj.  
eod. Ann<sup>o</sup>

An<sup>o</sup> 1582.†

Dec.	x <sup>o</sup> .	Williā Browne baptysed (‡sonne of Edward Browne).
January	xxv.	ffrancis and Elizabeth Chubbe were baptysed.
February	xix.	Thoñs Sondaye baptysed (‡sonne of Robert Sunday).
February	xxij.	Boniface Poope baptysed (‡sonne of Edward Pope).

Año Dñ 1582.

May	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Williā Pope baptised (‡the sonne of Peter Pope).
May	xxvj.	Elizabeth daughter of John Sartonfiled baptysed.

\* This entry is interlined in a different handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ These words are added in a different handwriting.

June xxiiij. (\*Agnes) Avice daughter to Thoñs Skovell  
(†Taylor) baptysed (†his 3<sup>d</sup> Child wife of Geo:  
lymington).

July i. Edeth daughter of John fframpton baptysed.

Page 18.

Christoiñges.

July xv. Richard sonne of Richard Caffé baptysed (†proved  
an Ideott).

Septeb<sup>r</sup> iiij. Gorge sonne of Robt : Sprage baptised.

Septeb<sup>r</sup> : xxj. Richarde sonne of ffrancis Burseý baptised.

Octob<sup>r</sup> ix<sup>o</sup>. Williã and Thoñs sonnes of William Palmer  
baptised.

Octo : xxj. Luce daughter of Jerom Pyttman baptised.

Octo : xxviij. John sonne of John Mullines baptised.

Noueb<sup>r</sup> xiiij. Xpoffer Coxe baptised.

Noueb<sup>r</sup> xxj. Richarde sone of Gorge Haysome baptised.

Febr : xxviij. John Beamont sone of Thoñs Bemont baptysed.

Sum baptized }  
eodem Ann<sup>o</sup> } xvij.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1583.

Apriell xxj. Catheren, Daughter of John Smith baptised.

Apriell xxiiij. Luce, Daughter of Thoñs Hussey baptised.

Apriell xxviij. Margerett, Daughter of John Bownige baptised.

May iiij<sup>to</sup>. Brydgett, Daughter of Gorge Morton gent : baptizd.

May xxiiij. John, sone of Thoñs Randall baptised.

June xxx<sup>ti</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thoñs Barrett baptised.

July xxv. Margery, Daughter of John Gollope baptised.

August iiij<sup>to</sup>. Agnes, Daughter of John Ruñan baptised.

August xx<sup>ti</sup>. John Certenfeld, baptised.

Septeb<sup>r</sup> ij<sup>do</sup>. Anne, Daughter of Richard Paine baptised.

Noueb<sup>r</sup> xxiiij. Richard, sonn of Richard Holloway baptised.

Dec. i<sup>o</sup>. Luce, Daughter of Thoñs Cooles, baptised.

Dec. vj. Rychard, the sone of Robt. Toope baptised.

Dec. xj. Mary, Daughter of John Butt baptised.

Dec. xix. Grace, Daughter of Edward Pope baptised.

Page 19.

Christoiñges.

January v<sup>to</sup>. Thoñs, sonn of Thoñs Maynord baptised.

January ix<sup>o</sup>. Joane, Daughter of Leonard Lacýe baptised.

January xxiiij. Margett, daughter of Williã Bushe baptised.

February xvj. Williã, the sone of Robt. Ashe baptised.

March i. Margery, the daughter of Thoñs Vyne baptised.

March xij. Avis, the daughter of Thoñs Rawles baptised.

March xvj. Susanna, the Daughter of John fframpton baptised.

Sum baptized }  
eodem Anno } xxij.

\* Crossed out.

† These words are added in a different handwriting.

## Ann° 1584.

March	xxviiij.	Williã and Honor, the Children of Roger Robarts baptised.
March	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Agnes, Daughter of Thoms. Coole baptised.
Apriell	xj.	Elizabeth, daughter of Jerom Pitman baptised.
eod. Die.		John, the sone of Gorge Hericott baptised.
May	vj <sup>th</sup> .	Andrewe, sone of Alexander Hand baptised.
August	xj.	Jane, Daughter of John Lock baptised.
August	xxxj.	Thoms, sonne of John Partridge baptised.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Gorge, sone of Pawle Coxo baptised.
Noub <sup>r</sup>	viiij.	Gorge, sone of Robt : Sonday baptised.
Nov.	xvj.	Thoms, sone of John Certenfeld baptised.
Dec :	xv.	Luce, Daughter of Williã ffurmage baptised.
January	vij <sup>th</sup> .	Catheren, Daughter of [blank] Simondes(?) baptised.
January	xiiij <sup>th</sup> .	Thoñs, sonn of Steven Blackwood baptised.

Page 20.

## Christoiñges.

January	xv.	Richard, sonn of John Golloppe baptised.
Febr :	xv.	Eme, the daughter of Edward Browne baptised.
Febr :	xxv.	Edeth the daughter of John Napper baptised.
March	xj.	Williã, the sone of Williã Bushe baptised.
		Suñ baptized } xvij.
		eodem Ann° }

## Ann° 1585.

Apriell	xxv.	Thoñs, sone of Richard Cox baptised.
Apriell	xxviiij.	Thoñs, sone of Thoñs Pritchard baptised.
August	iiij.	Luce, the Daughter of John Mullines baptised.
August	xviiij.	Brydged, Daughter of ffrancis Bursey baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxvj.	Gorge, sonn of Elizabeth Russell baptised.
Dec :	iiij <sup>th</sup> .	Agnes, Daughter of Jerom Pitmon baptised.
Dec :	viiij <sup>th</sup> .	Margery, daughter of John Ruñman baptised.
January	ix <sup>th</sup> .	Thoñs, the sone of Henr : Robart <sup>c</sup> baptised.
January	xvj.	Collis, the daughter of Robt. Spage.
January	xxvj.	Williã, the sone of John Sardanfid baptised.
March	iiij <sup>th</sup> .	Eme, daughter of Thoñs Barrett, baptised.
		Suñ baptized } xj.
		eod : Ann° }

## Ann° 1586.

May	x <sup>th</sup> .	Joane, the daughter of John Browne baptised.
June	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Agnes, daughter of willia. ffurmadge, baptd.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Eme, daughter of Peter Tylsey baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Hellen, daughter of John Bowringe baptised.
Noub <sup>r</sup>	viiij.	Williã, sonn of Robt : Ashe baptised.
Dec.	xij.	John, the sone of Edward Longman baptised.

Page 21.		Christoiñges.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Thoĩns, sonne of Gorge Herrycot baptz.
January	xx <sup>ti</sup> .	Thoĩns, sonne of Leonard Lacy baptised.
March	xviiij.	Rychard, sone of Gorge Coxe baptised.
		Suĩm baptized } ix. eod : An <sup>o</sup>
Ann <sup>o</sup> 1587.		
Apriell	xxiiij.	Williã, sone of Roger Robarts baptised.
July	xviiij.	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cave, bap.
July	ultim <sup>o</sup> .	Williã, sone of John Grindham, bap.
August	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Thoĩns, sone of Thoĩns Vyne, baptised.
August	xvj.	Elizabeth, daughter of Thoĩns Brok : bap.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxix.	Thoĩns, sonne of Nicholas Pinchard, bap.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>ti</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of Thoĩns Maynard, bap.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xviiij.	John, sonne of John Golloppe, baptised.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxviij.	Williã, sonne of Kathern Downton, bap.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xj.	Willia, the sonne of John Spinneye, bap.
Dec :	i <sup>o</sup> (?).	Gyles, the sonne of Robt. Sunday, baptised.
Dec :	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Dorrethy, the daughter of Richard Holloway, baptised.
Dec :	xviiij.	Williã, sonne of Thoĩns Rogers, baptised.
Dec :	xxiiij.	Ann, daughter of John Pickett, baptised.
February	xiiij.	[blank] of Edward Pope, baptised.
March	xxj.	John, the sonne of John Ruman, baptised.
		Suĩm baptized } xvj. eodem Ann <sup>o</sup>
Ann <sup>o</sup> 1588.		
March	vltim <sup>o</sup> .	Honor, the Daughter of Willa Padner baptised.
Apriell	xxiiiij.	Willia, sonne of Robt. Cacke baptised.
Aprill	xxix.	John Robarts sonn to Henr. Robartę baptised.
		Suĩm baptized } iiij. eod. An <sup>o</sup>
Ann <sup>o</sup> 1589, 1590, 1592 wantinge.		
Ann <sup>o</sup> 1591 et 1593.		
January	xviiij.	Ann, Daughter of Tho : Morecok Baptised.
January	xxj.	Robt : Deane, sonn of Ric : Deane, Baptised.
January	xxviij.	Agnis Pintchard, daughter of Nicholas Pinthard, baptised.
Febr :	xxiiiij.	Thoĩns Ashe, sone of Williã Ashe bapti.
Febr :	xxv.	Will : Ash, sonne of Will : Ashe Baptised.
eod. Die.		Edeth Kinge Daughter of Williã Kinge baptised.
Page 22.		Christoiñges.
Dec :	xxiiij.	William Robtę baptised.
		Suĩm baptized } vj. eod. An <sup>o</sup>

An<sup>o</sup> 1591.\*

March	viiij.	Margerett Corne, daughter of williã Corne, baptised.
March	xxiiij.	John Abbott, sonne of John Abbot baptised.
cod : Die.		Catheren Abbott, daughter of John Abbott baptised.

Año Dñ 1594.

May	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Brydgett, Daughter of Gorge Corne.
June	i.	Richard, sonne of John Tylleye baptysed.
June	xiiiij.	Thoms. Broke, sonne of Roger Brooke baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	i <sup>o</sup> .	Mary, the Daughter of Jerom Pyttman baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Thoñs, sonne of Thoms. Morecok baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxix <sup>th</sup> .	Edmond, sonne of William Gotler baptised.
Noneb <sup>r</sup>	x <sup>o</sup> .	William, sonne of Willia. Plowman baptised.
January	xvij.	Thoñs, sonne of John Clerck baptised.
February	xij.	Richard, sonne of Thoms. Rogers baptised.
February	xxiiiij.	Mary, Daughter of Thoñs Morton gent : baptised.
Febr :	xxvij.	Mary, Daughter of John Eremie baptised.
Febr :	xxviiij.	Dina, Daughter of Rainold Syveor baptised.
March	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of William Anstee baptised.
March	ix <sup>o</sup> .	John Sutton, son of John Sutton gent. baptised.
March	xij.	John, sonne of Jeffery Morecock baptysed.

Page 23.

Christoiñges.

March	xij.	Heustyce, daughter of Thoñs Corne baptysed.
March	xix.	William, sonne of Gorge Smale bapt : baptised ( <i>sic</i> ).

Año Dñ 1595.

March	xxix.	John, sonne of Gorge Stone baptised.
Apriell	xxvij.	Else, the Daughter of Gorge Corne baptysed.
May	xxv.	Steven, sonne of Steven Herycoot baptised.
June	iiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs, sonne of Williã Padner baptised.
June	xvij.	Margett, Daughter of Walter Stone baptised.
June	xvij.	Gorge, sonne of John Barte (†Sheepheard) baptysed.
June	xix.	Tymothie, sonne of John Stevens baptysed.

Suñ baptized }  
 eod : Ann<sup>o</sup> } xxvij.

Octob.	21.	Dorathe Small, daughter of Richard Small.
Octob.	25.	Joan Harcoate, daughter of Christopher Harcoate.
Novemb.	11.	Elizabeth Pitman, daughter of Timothy Pitman.
Novemb.	18.	Abigale (Ann*) Corne, daughter of John Corne, sen.
Decemb :	28.	Ann Corne, daughter of John Corne, Jun.
Jan.	1.	Jeremiah Tilly, sonne of Thomas Tilly.
Jan.	13.	Mary Brade, daughter of William.

these names (being seaven) are written in ther order.†

\* Crossed out.

† In a different handwriting.

‡ The year is not mentioned.

Febr :	ij <sup>do</sup> .	John, one of Williã Corne baptised (*dyed ij <sup>o</sup> feb : buried).
February	vii <sup>o</sup> .	Thoïns, one of John Clare baptysed.
Febr :	xj.	Williã, one of Roger Brooke baptysed.
eod. Die.		John, one of Richard Hart baptised.
Febr :	xiiij.	John, one of John Tyllye baptised.
March	x <sup>o</sup> .	Walter Ludloo, sonn of John Ludloo Baptised.
March	xiiij.	Henr : Cotterell one of Henry Cotterell baptysed.
		Sum baptized } xxx <sup>u</sup> .
		eodem Ann <sup>o</sup> }

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1599. Christoiñges.

Apriell	xij.	Barbery Robartę, daughter of John Robartę baptised.
Apriell	xv.	Edmond, one of Williã Gotlye baptised.
Apriell	xix.	Margeret, Daughter of Charl. Schovell baptysed.
May	xvij.	Gorge Lumman, one of John Lumman baptysed.
June	xxiiij.	John, one of Nicholas Adames baptysed.
July	v <sup>to</sup> .	Grace, Daughter of George Corne baptysed.

## Page 28.

## Christoiñges.

July	xvj.	Elizabeth, Daughter of ffrancis whight baptysed.
July	xxv.	(Thomas†) John, one of Thoïns whight baptysed.
August	i.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John Abbott, baptysed.
August	v <sup>to</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thoïns Morecock baptysed.
eod : Die.		(John†) Georg, one of Williã Phillator baptysed.
August	xij.	Rychard, one of Williã Anstey baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	vii <sup>o</sup> .	Christian, Daughter of Gorge Ellmes baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	Renold Soïns, one of Thoms. Soïnes baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.†	Richard vokeworth filis Ephraim Baptised.
eod. Die.		Williã, one of williã Cotterell baptysed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	x.	Melyor Robartę, Daughter of John Robartę baptysed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	viiij.	Gorge, one of Gorge Adames baptysed.
eod. Die.		Mary, Daughter of Robt : Pye baptysed.
Octob :	xiiij.	Susanna Certenfilde, Daughter to Williã Certenfilde baptised.
Octob :	xiiij.	Luce, Daughter of Jerrom Pytman baptysed.
id.		John Stevens, sonne of John Stevens baptysed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	Rychard, one of Gorge Smale baptysed.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	vij.	Thoms., the one of Reynold Syveor baptysed.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Ann, Daughter of Williã Cotton bap.
Febr.	xxiiij.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henr : Robartę bap.
ffebr.	26. §	George, sonne of Walter Stone Bap.

\* This is in a different handwriting and the word "dyed" crossed out.

† Crossed out.

‡ This entry is interlined in a different handwriting.

§ This is in a different handwriting.

Page 29.

Christoinges.

Febr :	xxvj.*	Gorge Stone, sone of walter Stone baptysed.
		Año Dñi 1600.
March	xxv.	Thomas Kinge, the sone of williã baptysed.
Apriell	xxij.	Elizabeth Rogers, Daughter of Thoñs Rogers baptised.
Apriell	xxiiij.	John Goby, sone of John Goby baptysed.
Apriell	xxvij.	Melior Sprage, Daughter of Thoñs Sprage, baptysed.
May	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Margery Bartlett, Daughter of John Bartlett baptysed.
June	vij°.	John Corne, sone of William Corne, baptysed (†this is John iñ yet lyving).
		Sum baptised } xxxiiij.
		eod : Ann°

Ann° 1600.†

July	vj <sup>th</sup> .	John, sonne of John yeates, baptysed.
July	xij.	Cycell, Daughter of Jesp : Grindham baptysed.
July	xxvij.	§ffrancis, Daughter of John Stone baptysed.
eod : Die.		Andria, Daughter of Thoms. Mewe baptysed.
July	xxix.	Margery, Daughter of Gorge Butler baptysed.
August	xij.	John, sonne of Henr : Cotterell baptysed.
August	xx <sup>th</sup> .	John Stone, Daughter of Gorge Stone baptysed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	John Lumman, sonne of John Luñan baptysed.
eod : Die.		Elizabeth, Daughter of John Baskome baptysed.

Page 30.

Christoiñges.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Gorge, sone of Thoñs Gibes baptysed.
Octo :	xxix.	Ede Hardiman, daughter of John Hardiman baptysed.
Noneb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>th</sup> .	Honor, Daughter of Mr. Thomas Loope of Henbery baptised.
Noneb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Joane, Daughter of Rychard Coxe, baptysed.
eod : Die.		Edethe, daughter to Reynold Syveor baptysed.
Noneb <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Thoñs, sone of Williã Plowman baptysed.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	vij.	John, sonne of Gorge Barrett baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Robt : sonne of Roger Brooke baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Eme, Daughter of Thoñs Goslinge baptysed.
January	xxv.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Steven Vrson baptysed.
		Sum baptised } xix.
		eodem Ann°

\* Crossed out, see previous entry.

† These words are in a different handwriting.

‡ Crossed out.

§ Has been altered into ffirances.

## An° i60j.

June	iii <sup>to</sup> .	John, son of Richard Jaye baptysed.
June	xiiij.	ffrancis, son of Jerom Pytmans bap.
June	xxvj.	John, sone to John Abbott (old Spillmans sone in Lawe) bap.
July	prim°.	Ann, Daughter of Gorge Ellmes bap.
July	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Williã, son of Thoms. Spysen bap.
July	ix°.	Cicell, Daughter of Gorge Smale baptysed.
July	xij.	Thoñs, son of Michael Preston gent: baptysed.
July	xix.	Dorrey, Daughter of Steuen Good Baptised.

## Page 31.

July	xix.	Williã, son of John Clerck bap.
July	xxj.	John, son of John Rogers bap.
July	xxix.	Robt., son of Robt. Sondag baptysed.
August	ix°.	Luce, Daughter of Gorge Herrycort baptised.
August	xvj.	Thoñs, son of John Golloppe baptised.
October	xj.	Olyver, son of Robt. Davye baptised.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Mary, Daughter of Mr. John Lumman Baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Hewstyce, daughter of John Davye baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	vij°.	Elizabethe, daughter of John Tillye baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	Jerrom Corne, sonn to Gorge Corne Baptised.
January	xij.	John, Sonne of William philattor bap.
January	xij.	Edeth, Daughter to Tho: Squibbe baptised.
January	xxiiij.	Will: Moorecok, Sonne of Tho: Moorecok baptised.
February	x°.	Warborowe, Daughter to Robt. Pye Baptised.
February	xv.	Thomas, sonne of John Baxam baptised.
February	xxv.	Margett, daughter to Walter Stone baptised.

## Ann° 1602.\*

March	vij°.	Christofer, sonn to Steuen Herricort baptised.
March	xiiij.	William, sonn of John Duly baptised.
March	xvij.	†Frauncis, Daughter of Thomas Sprage Baptised.
March	xxj.	Mary, Daughter to William Tomes baptised.

JOSEPH AMYCE, Rect. Ibm.

## Page 32.

## Año Doñi 1602.

May	prim°.	William, sonn of Willam Anstee ( <i>als.</i> James) baptised.
June	xxix.	Thomas Joupe sonn of Henry Joupe Baptized.
July	xij.	Joane, Daughter of Thomas Beale baptised.
July	xvij.	Ellis, sonne of John Goby baptised.
July	xxv.	Joane, daughter of Thomas Beale baptised.
Septeber	xj.	William, sonne of Thomas Whight baptised.

\* Crossed out.

† Altered into Fraunces.



Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	Joane Cottarell, Daughter of William Cottarell Baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Agnis, Daughter of Elizabeth Paine Baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xix.	Catheren, Daughter of William Cotton Baptized.
October	xvij.	Ann, Daughter of Jerom Pittman Baptized.
Eod: Die.		Thomas, the Sonn of Thomas Goslinge Baptized.
October <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Thomas, the Sonne of Thomas Sunday Baptized.
Eod: Die.		*Francis, Daughter of Williã Mr. Xoper Ancketells Miller ( <i>sic</i> †).
October	xxxj.	Robert, sonn of Robert Owers Baptized.
November: primo.		John, sonn of Gorge Butler Baptized.
November: xxv.		Thomas, sone of William Gottlie baptzed.
November: xxviiij.		Ede, Daughter to Tho: Chaper baptized.
Ja:	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Antoni, sonne of Francis Whight baptized.
Ja:	xix.	Edward, sonn of Thomas Backhows, Baptized.
Feb.	x <sup>o</sup> .	John, the Sonn of Christian Gibbes baptized.
March	xiiij.	Warborow, the Daughter of John Gollopp Baptized. Baptismes.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1603.

March	xxvij.	Luce, Daughter to Thomas Loupe of Henbery Baptized.
Apriell	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Marck, sone of Thomas Corne Baptized.
Apriell	x <sup>o</sup> .	Margett, Daughter of John Hardyman Baptized.
Apriell	xij.	William, sonn of William Corne Baptized.
June	x <sup>o</sup> .	John Burman, sonn to John Burman gent: Baptized at home by the midwiffe Margerett Vrson and afterward brought to the Church the viij <sup>th</sup> of June to be receued into the Congregation accordinge to the booke of Comon prayer.

JOSEPH AMYCE, Cleric.

Page 33.

June	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	William, sonn of John Tilly baptized.
June	xix.	Joane, Daughter of Henr: Cotterell baptized.
June	xxj <sup>o</sup> .	William, Sonne of Gorge Stone baptized.
July	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Anis, Daughter of William Plowman Baptized.
August	xiiij.	Cecill, Daughter to Arther Fulbrock baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Margett, Daughter of Tho. Beale baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	John, the Sonne of Roger Brooke baptized.
October	9 <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ed: waters Baptized.
Eode: Die.		Mary, Daughter of Gorge Squire Baptized.
October	xix.	{ Margett, daughter of Mr. Looman Baptized. Joseph, Son of William Best, glass setter, Baptized.
October	xxiiij.	Cicell, Daughter to Hanibal Nobell Baptized.
November	v <sup>to</sup> .	Joane, Daughter of Reignold Syveor baptized.

\* This entry is interlined.

† Compare with Burials 28 Sept. 1604.

Nouember xv.	John, sonne of John Bartlett baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup> xix.	Joane, Daughter of (John*) William Abbott Baptised.
Noueb <sup>r</sup> xxiiij.	James, sonne of Robt. Pye, Baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup> iiij <sup>o</sup> .	John, Sonne of John Butt Baptised.
Deceb <sup>r</sup> xiiij.	Gorge, Sonne of John Clercke Baptized.
Deceb <sup>r</sup> xxiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Baker, sonne to John Baker baptised.
January xviiij.	Gorge, the sonne of a poore walking bedlam mann Baptised.
Febr : xij.	Joane, the Daughter of Gorge Adams Baptized.
March viij <sup>o</sup> .	Gorge, the sonne of Steuen Good Baptised.

An<sup>o</sup> 1604.

March ultimo.	{ John, the sonne of John Yeates } baptised.
	{ Ede, the Daughter of John Abbott }
Apriell xxviij.	Wylliam, sonne of Tho : Gibbes baptised.
May xiiij.	Else, Daughter of Gorge Elmes Baptised.
May xxix <sup>o</sup> .	Andrw, Sonne to Tho : Loope Baptised.
June iiij <sup>o</sup> .	James, sonne to Tho : Corne Baptised.
June xxiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, Daughter to Gorge Barret baptised.
July prima.	Jane, Daughter of Walter Stone Baptised.
August xxiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Joseph, the sonne of [blank] Makerell Baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup> ij <sup>do</sup> .	Gorge, the sonne of Gorge Corne baptised.
Septeb <sup>r</sup> viij <sup>o</sup> .	Honor, the Daughter of Robt : Owers Baptized.
Octo : xviiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, sonne of William Hardinge bap.

Ext. p. JOSEPH AMYCK, Clerc. Ibm.

## Page 34.

Decem. viij <sup>o</sup> .	John, the Sonne of Wylliam James Baptized.
Dec. xx <sup>th</sup> .	Else, the Daughter of Tho : Spragge Baptized.
Dec. xxiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Andrew, sonne of Tho : Squibe Baptised.
Dec. xxvj <sup>o</sup> .	Susan, Daughter of Ephrahim Woakeworth Baptized.
January vj <sup>to</sup> .	Edee, Daughter to Wyllia frampton Baptized.
Eod : Die.	Wylliam, sonne of John Goby Baptized.
January xiiij.	Susanna, Daughter of John Tyllie Baptized.
January xxiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, sonne to Tho. Whight Baptized.
Febr : xiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, the Daughter of John Barnes, Juni <sup>r</sup> , Baptized by the Midwif.
	(† This Infāt died psetly after baptism).
March xvj <sup>to</sup> .	Richard, the sonne of Gorge Butler Baptised.

An<sup>o</sup> 1605.

March xxviiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, sonne to Wylliam Cotterell Baptized.
Apr : xxj <sup>o</sup> .	John, the sonne of Thomas Barrett, Juni, baptised.
Apr : xxvj <sup>o</sup> .	Jane, the Daughter of Gorge Squier Baptized.

\* Crossed out.

† This note is in the margin.

May	vj <sup>o</sup> .	Margett, the Daughter of John Mullens (*Baptized) of loupe bapt.
June	xxij <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, the Daughter of Joseph Amyce & Margett his wyffe Baptized.
June	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Roger, the sonne of Thomas Veare Baptized.
July	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Robt., the sonn of John Dauy Baptized.
August	xvij <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, the Daughter of Christyan Coole Baptized (†pater reputats Johes Barratt).
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Dorrythey, the Daughter of John Makerell Baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxvj <sup>o</sup> .	John, the sonn of Thomas Morecock Baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxix <sup>o</sup> .	James, the sonn of Tho : Mew Baptized.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xij.	Honor, the Daughter of Wylliam Cheny Baptized.
Noneb <sup>r</sup>	xix.	Wylliam, the sonn of John Gollopp Baptized.

*Page 35.*

Dec.	vijj.	Joane, the Daughter of Thomas Loope Baptized.
Dec :	xxij.	John, sonn of Steuen Herrycot Bapitized.
Dec :	xxiiij.	John, sonn of John Abbott Baptized.
January prim <sup>o</sup>	Die.	Ann, the daughter of Mr. Jo : Looman Baptized.
Eod : Die.		John, the sonn of John partridge Baptized.
January	iiij.	Wylliam, the Sonn of William Cotton Baptized.
January	xij.	Gorge, the sonn of Thomas Frye Baptized.
January	xxvj <sup>o</sup> .	Henry, the sonn of Thomas Glandfiled Baptized.
Eod : Die.		Wylliam, the sonne of (†John) Baker Baptized.
Febrnary	2 <sup>o</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of Roger Brooke Baptized.
March	v <sup>o</sup> .	{ Roger, Sonn of John Clerckes Baptized. { Franncis, Daughter of Thomas Sondaie.
March	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Heustis, daughter of Richard Burses Baptized.
March	xvj <sup>o</sup> .	Valentine, sonn of Gorge Herricort, Jun., Baptized.

An<sup>o</sup> 1606.

May	xvij <sup>o</sup> .	John, the sonn of Richard Webb Baptized.
June	prim <sup>o</sup> .	Paulett, the sonn of John Morton, gent., Baptized.
June	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Roger, the sonn of Mr. Barbers, farmer, to Mr. Ancketell, of Aumer, Baptized at Aumer Church ex— Mr. Sutton.
June	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Elner, Daughter to Regnold Senyor Baptized.

*Page 36.*

August	xvij <sup>o</sup> .	William, the sonn of Edward Furmage Baptized.
August	vltim <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter to Robt : Maynard Baptized.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	vij <sup>o</sup> .	{ 1 Elizabeth } Daughters of Henry Cotterell { 2 Anna } Baptized.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Richard, the sonn of Thomas Coole of Westlie Baptized.
Sept :	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Jane, the Daughter of Steuen Good Baptized.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>o</sup> .	Wylliam, the sonn of Tho : Goslinge Baptized.

\* Crossed out.

† In a different handwriting.

October	xij.	Thomas, the Sonn of Robt : pies Baptized.
October	xix.	Jane, the Daughter of John pardy Baptized.
Die eod.		Richard, the Sonn of William ploughman Baptized.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvj <sup>to</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of [ <i>blank</i> ] Bodnam Baptized.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	x <sup>e</sup> .	Gorge, the sonn of Robt. Daury Baptized.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Wylliam, sonn of William Hardinge Baptized.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xiii <sup>jo</sup> .	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Gorge Elmes Baptized.
January	xj <sup>o</sup> .	Boniface, the sonn of John Baskam Baptized.
March	xv <sup>to</sup> .	Catheren, the daughter of Ephraim voackeworth Baptized.
March	xxij <sup>to</sup> .	Wylliam, the sonn of John partridge Baptized.

Ann<sup>o</sup> i607.

Apriell	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Thomas, the sonn of John Steuens Baptized.
		JOSEPH AMYCE, Clerc.

## Page 37.

Apriell	xij.	{ Elizabeth & } Jane } Daughters of John Yeat Baptized.
May	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Euce, the Daughter of Thomas Moorecuke Baptized.
May	xviiij <sup>o</sup> .	Margeret, the Daughter of [ <i>blank</i> ] Barnes Baptized.
May	xxij <sup>o</sup> .	William, the sonn of Thomas parris Baptized.
May	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Elner, the Daughter of Henr. Joupe Baptized.
May	xxxj <sup>o</sup> .	William, the sonn of Thomas Squibe Baptized.
July	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas Barrett, Junior, Baptized.
July	v <sup>to</sup> .	Roger, the sonn of Tho. Loope Baptized.
July	xiiiij <sup>to</sup> .	Thomas, the sonn of William Haysom Baptized.
July	xix.	William, the sonn of Henry Fringe Baptized.
July	xxvj <sup>to</sup> .	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Owers Baptized.
August	xxiiiij <sup>to</sup> .	Bridged, the Daughter of Steuen Herricort Baptized.
August	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Joan, the Daughter of Tho : Glandfile Baptized.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Jane, the Daughter of Tho . west Baptized.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	Mary, the Daughter of Wylliam ploughman Baptized.
Sep.	9 <sup>o</sup> .	Gartherett, the Daughter of Mr. Sidnym Baptized.
Septemb.	xxix <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, the sonn of John Goby Baptized.
October	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	John, the sonn of Thomas Mewe Baptized.
Octo.	xxj.	Elnor, Daughter of Tho. (*) Baptized.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter to (*) Baptized.

Ex. p. JOSEPH AMYCE, Cler. Ibe.

JOHN LOMAN.

THOMAS FRY.

## Page 38.

Nov.	xviiij <sup>o</sup> .	Richard, the sonn of Gorge Barrett Baptized.
No.	xxix <sup>o</sup> .	Robt : the sonn of Richard Webb Baptized.
Dec.	xij.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry Burte Baptized.

\* Corner of page cut away.

Dec : xxviij<sup>o</sup>. Roger, the sonn of Wylliam Cotterell Baptised.  
 January x<sup>o</sup>. Joan, the Daughter of Robt. French Baptised.  
 January xxiiiij<sup>o</sup>. John, the sonn of Arther Fulbrook gen<sup>r</sup> Baptised.  
 February ij<sup>o</sup>. William, the sonn of Gorge Squire Baptised.  
 February xv<sup>o</sup>. Jane, the Daughter of Mr. William Ancketell,  
 gentellman, Baptised.\*

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1608.

March xxvj<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Bursie Baptized,  
 May v<sup>o</sup>. Thomas, the sonn of Gorge Herricort, Junior.  
 Baptised.  
 †August xx<sup>o</sup>. George, the sonne of Will. grindā Baptised.  
 eod. Die. Elizabeth, Daughter of John Butt Baptised.  
 October 20. George, The Sonne of Christover Cooles Baptised.  
 November 2<sup>o</sup>. Agnis, the Daughter of Thomas Spradge bp.  
 December 18<sup>o</sup>. Warburrowe, the Daughter of Steven Good Bap-  
 tised.

Anno 1609†

January 8. Joane, the Daughter of Robert Baker Baptised.  
 January 10. George and John the sonnes of Alexsander Sparke  
 Baptised.  
 18. Thomas, the Sonne of Robert Maynard Baptised.  
 Dorithye, the Daughter of John Clarke Baptised.  
 Avies, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Baker Baptised.  
 William, y<sup>o</sup> sonne of Thomas Loupe baptised.  
 Honor, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Georg. Grove baptised.  
 Thomas, the sonne of Georg. Barret baptised.

Page 39.

March 22. [blank] the Daughter of George Baker bap.  
 †April 4. Anne, the Daughter of Willia. Harding Baptised.

Año Dñ 1609.

April 4<sup>o</sup>. Anne, Daughter of William Harding Baptized.  
 ¶July June 18<sup>o</sup>. Margaret, the daughter of Thomas Glanfield  
 Baptised.  
 July 6<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of Williā Haysome Baptised.  
 July 29. Margaret, the daughter of John Tyly Bap.  
 July 30. Grace, the daughter of John Parly Bapts.  
 Octo: 1. Williā, the sonne of Ephraim Vockworth Baptis.  
 Octo. 8<sup>o</sup>. John, the sonne of Thomas Sunday Baptis.

\* In the margin there are the remains of a note partly scratched out, which appears to have been "privately baptized but after brought to the Church secund. consuetud. ecclisie."

† Handwriting changes here.

‡ Crossed out.

§ Corner of leaf cut away.

¶ This entry crossed out.

¶ This word crossed out.

Octo.	17 <sup>o</sup> (?)	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Philliter Baptis.
Eo. Die.		[ <i>blank</i> ] The sonne of Willia. Framton Baptis.
Oct.	22 <sup>o</sup> .	*Anne, the daughter of Thomas Coles (? Eales) Baptis.
Octo :	26 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, the sonne of Willia Parsons baptis.
November	xij.	Luce, the daughter of Thomas Morecocke baptis.
Novē	xxx <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, the sonne of Andrew Paine Baptis.
Decemb.	24.	Margaret, the daughter of George Sidnā Baptis.
Decemb.	27.	Joane, the Daughter of Boniface Lupe Baptis.
January	17 <sup>o</sup> .	Raonauld, the sonne of Henry Cottrel Baptis.

## Añ do. 1610.\*

†March	31 <sup>o</sup> .	George, the sonne of Thomas Corne baptised.
--------	-------------------	---

## Año Dñ 1610.

March	31 <sup>o</sup> .	George, sonne of Thomas Corne Baptized.
April	25 <sup>o</sup> .	Luce, the daughter of John Gallope baptis.
April	28 <sup>o</sup> .	John, the Sonne of Thomas Loope baptis.
May	5 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, the sonne of Tho · Weest baptis.
—		Dorothie, the Daughter of Willia Hanne Baptised.
June	10.	John, the Sonne of George Squier, bapts.
June	27.	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry Dringe baps.
July	27.	Luce, the Daughter of Arthar ffoolbrucke baptis.
July	2.	Vry(?), the Daughter of Thomas Barret baptis.

## Page 40.

July	29.	{ Edward, the sonne & Jane, the Daughter } of Willia Bush baptis.
Aug.	5.	George, the sonne of Rich. Haysome baptis.
Aug.	26.	Israel, the sonne of Thomas Mew baptis.
Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Will, the sonne of Willia Grindorne baptis.
Sep.	16.	Willia, the sonne of Richard Weel baptis.
Sep.	23.	John, the sonne of henry Burt baptis.
Eodie.		John, the sonne of John Barthrome baptis.
Sept.	29 <sup>o</sup> .	John, the sonne of Thomas Glanveile bap.
Sep.	30.	ffrancis, the sonne of Richard Bursie baptis.
January	21.	John, the sonne of Robert Davie baptis.
Marc.	24.	John, the sonne of Thomas Philliter baptis.

## Año Dñ 1611.

May	5.	Leonard the sonne of Thomas† Lacie baptis.
May	12.	[ <i>blank</i> ] the sonne of Hynry shall baptis.
May	16.	Christian the daughter of Robert Baker baptis.
May	20.	(Henerie†) Honor the Daughter of Raonauld Paine baptis.

\* This name in another handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ This has been inked over at a later period apparently.

May	25.	Katheren the Daughter of Richard Popiaye bapt.
June	9 <sup>o</sup> .	Judethe the Daughter of John Bate bapt.
July	31.	John the sonne of John Pickwicke baptis.
Aug.	4	Steven the sonne of John Goobie baptis.
Aug.	18.	John the sonne of Thomas Loope baptis.
Sept <sup>r</sup>		John the sonne of Christopher Coles bapt.
Sept.	22 <sup>o</sup> .	Jane the Daughter of Andrew Payne baptized.
Sept :	29 <sup>o</sup> .	Dorathie the Daughter of John Clarke señ bapt.
Octo :	2 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Parrishe bapt.
Octo.	27.	Jane the Daughter of Richard Langly bap.
Novem.	13.	Grace the Daughter of Thomas Morecoocke, bap.
Decem :	7.	Jane the Daughter of Williã Plowman baptis.
Decem :	25.	Dorothie the Daughter of Thomas Beall bapts.
Janu :	5.	Williã the sonne of Alexander Sparke baptis.
Febru :	9.	Alse the Daughter of John Arney baptis.
febru :	19.	williã the sonne of Steven Harriort baptis.
March	22.	Warborrow the Daughter of John Parfy baptis.

Anno Domi 1612.

May	31.	Margery the Daughter of Robert Maynard baptis.
June	10.	Luce the Daughter of Thomas Glanville bap.
June	21.	Robret ( <i>sic</i> ) the sonne of George Barret baptis.
July	5.	Alse the Daughter of John Bartrome baptis.
July	12.	John the Sonne of John Browne baptis.
August	22.	(Edeth)* Anne the Daughter of John Glyd baptis.
Sep.	12.	Rachell the Daughter of Williã. Hanne baptis.
Sep :	26.	William the Sonne of John Butler baptis.

Page 41.

Octo :	10.	William . . . . . †
Decemb :	5.	Marye . . . . . †

Anno 1613.

March	14.	Ann the Daughter of . . . . . †
May	1 <sup>o</sup> .	Andrew the Sonne of . . . . . †
May	23.	Thomas Baker the Sonne of John Baker.
Octo :	24.	Williã the sonne of Williã Deeke baptis.
Decem.	25.	Margaret the Daughter of Richard Weebe baptis.
March	4.	Steven the Sonne of Steven Good baptis.
February	24.	John the Sonne of Christopher Anncktell gent. baptis.

Anno Dom }  
1614 (*sic*) } \*

‡ March 1613. Roger y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Henry Burt was bapt.

\* Crossed out.

† Corner of page cut away.

‡ This entry is interlined in another handwriting.

## 1614.

[blank].		William the Sonne of George Grove baptis.
Aug.	fine.	(John)* George the Sonne of Thomas Loope Bapt.* baptis.
[blank].		Williã the Sonne of Richard Popjaye baptis.
Septemb :	5.	Edeth the Daughter of Thomas Glanviel baptis.
Octo :	16.	[blank] the Sonne of Thomas New baptis.
Octo :	24.	Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Willis baptis.
January 7°	1615.	Beniamyn sonne of william Plowman was borne.

## Anno 1616.\*

## Anno 1616.

April	7°.	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Glanfield baptis.
April	25°.	Dorothy the daughter of John Abbutt baptised.
April	27°.	John the sonne of Robert Maynarde bap.
June	24°.	John Ancktyll the sonne of Expofer Ancktell the younger Esquire baptized.
July	8°.	John the sonne of John Clarke baptis.
August	4°.	William the Sonne of Robert Tucker bap.
Septem.	8°.	Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Webb bapt.
Novemb.	3°.	Xpofer the Sonne of Robert Davys bapt.
decemb.	8°.	John the Sonne of Willm Padner bapt.
decemb.	15°.	Margerett y° daughter of Robert deane bap.
Novemb.	10°.	Grace the daughter of Thomas Loope bapt.
Novemb.	10°.	Ann the daughter of w <sup>m</sup> Pinchard bapt.
decemb.	22°.	Margerett daughter of Thomas Payne bap.
ffbruary	2°.	william the sonne of Thomas Sunday bapt.
february	23°.	John the sonne Willm Deeke bapt.

## Anno 1617.

April	6°.	Luce the daughter of william Davie bapt.
April	21°.	John y° sonne of Reinold Vyne bapt.
May	1°.	Luce the daughter of william Ashe bapt.
June	29°.	John west sonne of Thomas West baptized.
June	29°.	Anne Popiey Daughter of Richard Popiey was borne.

Page 42.

md. The 2 next following are on next side written.

†. †.	. . . . .	West bapt.
†. †.	. . . . .	of Rychad Popieay bapt.
†.	. . . . .	he daughter of John Hoddinutt bapt.
†.	. . . . .	Edward y° sonne Thomas Will bapt.
<del>☞</del> August	17°.	Jane daughter of John Baskett gent. bap.
August	31°.	Henry sonne of John wyght bapt.
October	28.	Ann the daughter of Bonnyface Poape bapt.
December	14°.	Alice the daughter of william West bapt.

\* Crossed out.

† Corner of leaf out away, and these two entries † crossed out.



Januarye	6°	John the sonne of William white bapt.
Januarye	18.	Andrew the sonne of Thomas Rogers Jun. bapt.
January	23°.	florencia the daughter of Thomas Glandfield bap.
february	2°	William Sonne of William Pinchard baptiz.
february	24°.	Thomas sonne of Thomas Webb baptized.
March	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Cristopher sonne of William Parsons baptized.
cod. die.		Charles the sonne of Charles Brasfielde baptized.
Aprill	25 <sup>th</sup> .	George the sonne of Charles Barfoote baptized.

Anno dom. 1618.

May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Penelope the daughter of John Morecokke bapt.
June	7.	Cristian the daughter of Thomas Payne bapt.
June	14.	John the sonne of John Gallope baptis.
June	14.	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Annsell baptised.
June	14.	Tomsen the daughter of John Glide baptized.
July	21.	william the sonn of Xpofer Coles baptized.
July	2 (sic).	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Barrett baptized.
Septemb.	6.	[ <i>blank</i> ] the sonne of Thomas Lacye bapt.
October	4°.	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Blacker bapt.
Novemb.	15°.	Cristian the daughter of John Butler bapt.
November	22.	William Ashe sonne of willm. Ashe bapt.
Decemb.	15.	Luce the daughter John Horne bapt.
Decemb.	23.	Margerett the daughter of Willm. Ball bapt.
Decemb.	27°.	Edward the sonne of william Grindham bap.
January	23°.	Joan the daughter of Gooerge Brown bapt.

Anno Dm 1619.

march	30.	Margerett the daughter of Robert Tucker bap.
Aprill.		William the sonne of Reignold vine was bapt.
Aprill	15°.	William the sonne of William Smith bapt.
Aprill	25°.	Edeth palmer the daughter of Jefferie Palmer bapt.
—		*william the sonne of Reynold vine was bapt.
May	30.	Jane the daughter of Cristpher Ancktyll bapt.
July	10.	John Bowren the sonne of John Bowren bapt.
July	10.	Honour daughter of George Barratt bapt.
August	22°.	Andrew the sonne of Robert Davye bapt.
August	25°.	Barbara the Daughter of John Harding bapt.
Novem <sup>r</sup>	13°.	John the sonne of Thomas Brenson bapt.

Page 43.

Christnings.

Janary	22.	John and John Two of the sonnes of Thomas Willis bapt.
January	23.	John the sonne of Richard Popiey bapt.
Eod.	23.	Elizabeth daughter of William Deeke bap.
February	20(?).	Edwarde the sonne Edward & Anne Bucket.
febru.	27.	Richard Plowman sonne of willm Plowman.
March	18.	John Brook sonne of men (?) Baptyzed.

\* This entry crossed out.

- March 24. Ann daught. of Grace Payne als. Gilburd baptysed  
heare by the apoyntment of some Justice of the  
peace butt Order was taken at the next quarter  
Sessions by the Justices that shee should be  
brought upp at Spesbury for that they found  
shee ought to have beane borne there.

## Anno Dom. 1620.

- April 3. John and Roger the Two sonnes of John Light.  
July 22. John the sonne of Boniface Poape.  
July 2 (*sic*). Robert the sonne of Robert Greggorie bapt.  
— \*Andrew the sonne of Robert Davie.  
August the 27. ffrances the daughter of John Morecok bapt.  
Septem. 4°. Edward the sonne of Thomas Loope bapt.  
Octob. 11. Mary the daughter of Thomas Morton gent.  
Octob. 14. Temperaunce the daughter of Thomas Lacye.  
Octob. 15. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Payne.  
Octob. 2. Elizabeth daughter of Morgaine Crosse.  
January 10. Marye the daughter of William Aishe bapt.  
february 7. Henry the sonne of Thomas Willis bapt.  
March 18. Thomas Dyett the sonne of John dyett baptized.  
Novemb. 5°. Richard sonne of John Gallop (borne primo nov :)  
was baptiz.  
— †Edeth daughter of Thomas Glandfield bapt.  
— †Husetice daughter of William Davies bapt.

## Anno Doñ 1621.

- April 20. Edeth, daughter of Thomas Glandfield bapt.  
June 26. Hustice, the Daughter of William Davies baptized.  
July 22. Elizabeth Horne, daughter to John Horne was  
baptized.  
August the 15. Ann Vine, daughter of Reynold Vine was baptized.  
August 16. Joane, the daughter of william Smith.  
July 29 (*sic*). William, the sonne of Jeffery Palmer bapt.

## Page 44.

## Christnings.

- July 22. Thomas, the sonne of Cornelyus Browne.  
Septem. 5. Elioner, the daughter of John Harding bapt.  
Septemb. 2. Ann, the daughter of John Butler bapt.  
Septemb. 12. Mary, the daughter of Roger Cox bapt.  
— Richard, the sonne of John Glyde bapt.  
— Ann, the daughter of John Clarke bapt.  
Novemb. 4. Richard, the sonne of William West bapt.  
decemb. 6. Mary, the daughter of Edward Buckt (*sic*).  
decemb. 9. Mary, the daughter of John Corne.

\* This entry crossed out.

† These two entries are crossed out and rewritten in the next year.

January	10.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Beniamine Tomes.
January	23.	Susanna, the daughter of John Lyght bapt.
February	24.	Hellen, the daughter of Thomas Loope bap.

Anno Dñi 1622.

March	27.	Marie, the daughter of Thomas Morecok bapt.
Aprill	3.	dorothy, the daughter of John Morecok, bapt.
Aprill	17.	ffrancis, the daughter* of Thomas Webb bapt.
A bastard child the 27 Aprill.	}	Mary, the daughter of Joane Pitman.
Aprill		
May	17.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Haysome.
June	23.	Thomas, the sonne of Richard Popiey.
August	18.	Christopher, the sonne of Christopher Harding bap.
Septemb.	8.	Joane, the daughter of Thomas Harcourt bap.
october	13°.	Martha, the daughter of Roger Cox bap.
November	3.	William, the sonne of ffrancis Whiteman baptized.
November	24.	William, the sonne of Thomas Glanfield, iunior, baptized.
December	1°.	William Galloppe, the sonne of John Gallop baptized.
December	11°.	Roger, the son of Thomas Barret baptized.
January	1°.	Anne, the daughter of William Abbot baptized.
February	25.	Mary and Martha, the daughters of William Dike were baptized.
March	3°.	John, the sonne of Osmand Tanner was baptized.
March	4°.	Joane, the daughter of Thomas Tilly was baptized.

Anno Domini 1623.

April	14°.	Richarde, the son of Philip Gillingham was baptized.
May	18°.	John, the sonne of John Butler was baptized.
June	3°.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Brenston was baptized.
June	22°.	ffrancis, the (sonne†) daughter of Robert Tucker was baptized.
June	24.	William, the sonne of Christopher Chub was baptized.
July	6°.	Grace, the daughter of William Ball was baptized.
July	20th.	John, the sonne of John Diet was baptized.
August	10th.	John, the sonne of William Grindham was baptized.

Page 45.

Christnings.

September	10.	Nicholas, the sonne of William Adams was baptized.
September	24.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Light was baptized.

\* Daughter has been crossed out and Sonne written above, which has also been smudged out, leaving the entry as it originally was.

† Crossed out.

September	28.	Joane, the daughter of John Corne was baptized.
October	26.	William, the sonne of William Dauies was baptized.
November	2.	Isaac, the sonne of Edward Bucket was baptized.
November	30.	Honor, the daughter of John Bacons was baptized.
December	3.	Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Gianfield was baptized.
January	18.	William, the sonne of Thomas Padner was baptized.
February	22.	<del>6</del> Anne, the daughter of William Ettorike, gen., was baptized.
March	2.	Mary, the daughter of William (Ellis)* Smith was baptized.

## Anno dñi 1624.

Aprill	11.	John, the sonne of John Harding bapt.
May	6.	John, the sonne of Jhon Cottrell bapt.
May	18.	Christpher ( <i>sic</i> ), the sonne John Glyde bapt.
June	18.	John, the sonne of Thomas Barnes bap.
June	27.	John, the sonne of John Shawe, bapt.
July	11.	Elizabeth, the daughter of (Thomas)* William Brooke.†
Sept.	21.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Roger Cox bapt.
Novemb.	17.	Margerett, the daughter of William West bapt.
January	6.	Charles, the sonne of William Vyne Rabtized.
January	16.	Elizabeth, the daughter of John Morecok bapt.
January	19.	Jane, the daughter of Richard Popiey bapt.
January	23.	William, the sonne of Phillipp Gillinghame.
februn.	13.	William Davie, sonne of William Davye.
13 <sup>th</sup>	March.	William Corne, son of John Corne, the elder, Bapti.
20	March.	John Abbot, the son of William Abbot Baptized.

## Anno Dm. 1625.

8	May.	William Goslin, son of Thomas Goslin Baptized.
18	May.	Joane Vine, Daughter of Reynold Vine Baptized.
June	5 <sup>o</sup> .	Joane Hayward, Daughter of Michael Hayward.
10	July.	Thomas, sonn of Thomas Tilly bap.
10	July.	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Rogers y <sup>e</sup> elder bapt.
14	August.	William Chubb, son of Christopher Chub bapt.
14	October.	William Willougby, son of M <sup>r</sup> John Willougby baptized.
16	October.	John Dike, son of William Dike Baptised.
16	Octob.	William Payne, son of Thomas payne baptized.
6	Novemb.	John Holland, son of Thomas Holland baptized.
4	Decemb.	Thomas Mullens, son of Rich: Mullens baptized.
11	Decemb.	George Small, son of Rich. Smal baptized.
1	Januar.	W <sup>m</sup> Etterick, son of W <sup>m</sup> Etterick baptized.
8	January.	Elianor Ash, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Ash baptized.

\* Crossed out.

† In a different handwriting.

- 22 Janu. W<sup>m</sup> Shaue, son of John Shaue baptised.  
 3<sup>o</sup> March. Magdalen Cotterel, bastard daughter of Jone Cotterell  
 & Thomas Coles baptized.  
 12 March. Roger lite, sonne of John lite.

Anno 1626.

- 11 April. Richard Cox, sonne of Roger Cox baptised.  
 4 June. Mary Vokeworth, daughter of Richard Vokeworth  
 bapt.  
 18 June. Cecilia Yates, daughter of Will. Yates baptised.  
 16 July. John Tilly, Sonne of (John\*) Thomas Tilly baptised.

Page 46.

1626.

- 30 July. Barbara Butler, daughter of John Butler bap.  
 10 Septem. Francis Moorecock, daughter of Thomas Moorcock  
 Bap.  
 21 Septem. Honor Padnor, daughter of Thomas Padnor bapis.  
 27 Sept W<sup>m</sup> Good, Son of Augustin Good bapti.  
 1 octob. John Brenson, Son of thomas Brenson bap.  
 Novemb : 19. Elias Smith, son of W<sup>m</sup> Smith bap.  
 26 Decemb. Mary Fillater, daughter of George Fillater bap.  
 Janu : 21. W<sup>m</sup> Harding, son of John Harding bap.  
 Febr : 8. Thomas Williams, son of Allen Williams bap.  
 Febr : 8. George Herricourt, son of John Herricourt bap.  
 March 15. Anne Mullins, daughter of Rich. Mullins bap.  
 18 March. Francis Tanner, daughter of Osmund Tanner bap.  
 22 March. Mary, daughter of John Horne bap.

Anno Dñi 1627.

- 1 April. Margaret, daughter of John Galton bap.  
 15 April. Grace, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Good bap.  
 22 April. Augustin, son of John Cotterel bap.  
 1 May. Joane Coles, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Coles (Junior\*) bap.  
 20 May. Warbara, daughter of George Butler, bap.  
 3 June. John, son of W<sup>m</sup> Pinchard bap.  
 8 July. John, son of Phillip Gillingham bap.  
 22 July. Margaret, daughter of John Barnes ba.  
 Octob. 21. dorathy Small, daughter of Richard Small.  
 Octob. 25. Joane Harcoate, daughter of Christopher Harcoate.  
 Novemb. 11. Elizabeth Pitman, daughter of Timothy Pitman.  
 Novemb. 18. Abigall Corne, daughter of John Corne Sen.  
 Decemb. 28. Anne Corne, daughter of John Corne Jun.  
 January 1. Jeremiah Tilly, sonne of Thomas Tilly.  
 Jan. 13. Mary Brook, daughter of William Brook.  
 Jan. 27. George Harcoate, sonne of Thomas Harcoate.  
 Jan. 27. Elizabeth Yates, daughter to William Yeates.

\* This word crossed out.

Feb.	2.	Richard Heyward, sonne of Michael Heyward.
Feb.	10.	Nathaniell Bull, sonne of Christopher Bull.
Feb.	17.	*Christopher Davy, sonne of Oliver Davy Davy ( <i>sic</i> ). Luce (†Davy) Davy daughter of Oliver Davy.
Feb.	24.	Frauncis Nichols, daughter of Christopher Nichols of Poole.
Feb.	24.	Thomas Cox, sonne of Roger Cox.
Feb.	27.	William Sunday, son of Richard Mullins.
March	16.	Hanna Humber daughter of Christopher Humber.
March	20.	Frances Smith, daughter of William Smith
March	23.	Mary Chub, daughter of Christopher Chub.
March	23.	Mary Harding, daughter of Thomas Harding.

## Anno Dm. 1628.

March	26.	Robert Hilgrove, Sonne of Thomas Hilgrove, bapt.
April	14.	Elizabeth Come, daughter of Jeremiah Come, bap.
April	21.	Barbara Shave, daughter of John Shave, bapt.
May	22.	John Davy, sonne of William Davy, bapt.
June	13.	Richard Gardner, sonne of Thomas Gardner, bap.
August	4.	Nathaniel filliter, sonne of George filliter, bap.
August	17.	Margaret Padnor, daughter of Thomas Padnor.
Octob.	22.	Elizabeth Lowman, daughter of George Lowman, gentleman, baptized.
Octob.	26.	Henry Gobe, son of John †G—— (†Gibis iū), bapt.
Novemb.	20.	Elioner Gotly, daughter of Edward Gotly.

## Page 47.

## 1628.

Novemb.	23.	Anne Ash, daughter of William Ash, Jun bapt.
Decemb.	21.	Richard Mullins, sonne of Richard Mullins bapt.
Decemb.	21.	John Stone, sonne of William Stone baptised same day.
Febr.	8.	Bridget Butler, daughter of George Butler bapt.
Febr.	8.	Elizabeth Holland, daughter of Thomas Holland bapt. the same day.
Febr.	16.	Mary [ <i>blank</i> ] the daughter of [ <i>blank</i> ] of Amer bapt.
March	2.	William Best, sonne of Joseph Best bapt.
March	8.	John Parsons, the sonne of William Parsons bapt.
§ March	25.	Marie Brenxon, dafter of Thomas Brencesone bapt.
March	13.	Cath. Reeks, daughter of Nicholas Reeks bapt.
March	15.	Andrew Tucker and Thomas Tucker, sonnes of Robert Tucker baptized.

\* This entry crossed out.

† This word crossed out.

‡ Written in a different ink.

§ This entry is interlined in a different handwriting.

Annó Dm̄ 1629.

April	i.	Joane Hombber, that was borne in Asten Good hovse.
April	6.	William Baal sonne of William Baal bapt.
Apr.	6.	John Corne, sonne of John Corne bapt. eode die.
Apr.	20.	Seth Tilly, Daughter of Richard Tilly bapt.
May	6.	Mary Bull, daughter of Christophor Bull bapt.
May	3 <sup>o</sup> .	George, sonne of George Butler who came de Mapton gent.
Aug.	—	Thomas, sonne of Thomas Bascomb baptis <sup>d</sup> .
July	12.	Elizabeth Shaue, daughter of John Shaue bapt.
Jul	19 <sup>o</sup> .	John Brook, sonne of John Brook (*bapt.) falconer bapt.
Aug.	9.	Eliner Gardner, daughter of Thomas Gardner.
Sept.	6.	Mary Davy daughter of George Davy bapt.
Sept.	13.	John Gillingame, sonne of Phillipe Gillingame bapt.
Sept.	20.	Henry Lawes, sonne of Nicholas Lawes baptiz.
Octob.	4.	Mary Stone, daughter of John Stone bapt.
Decemb.	10.	Hester Ash, daughter of William Ash bapt.
Jan.	1 <sup>o</sup> .	Luce Corne, daughter of Jerome Corne bapt.
Jan.	6.	Christophor Davy, sonne of Henry Davy bapt.
Jan.	10.	Christophor Harding, sonne of John Harding bapt.
Jan.	10.	Mary Light, daughter of John Light bapt. eodem die.
Jan.	17.	Hannah Small, daughter of Richard Small bapt.
ffebr.	28.	John Abbot, sonne of John Abbot bapt.
March	14.	Thomas Gosling, sonne of Thomas Gosling bapt.
March	21.	John Davy, sonne of Oliver Davy bapt.

Anno Dm. 1630.

March	27.	George Heisome baptized, son of Richard Heisome.
April	4.	Thomas Tanner, sonne of Osmund Tanner bapt.
April	18.	John Butler, sonne of George Butler baptized.
April	18.	Edeth Yeates, Daughter of William Yeates bapt.
May	16.	John Barnes, sonne of John Barnes bapt.
June	20.	Mary Reekes, daughter of Nicholas Reekes baptized.
July	11.	George Voqueth, sonne of Richard Voqueth bapt.
July	18.	ffrances Lane, daughter of John Lane bapt.
July	18.	ffrances Shaue, daughter of John Shaue bapt.
July	25.	Anne Ansty, daughter of Richard Ansty bapt.
Aug.	15.	George Harding, sonne of Thomas Harding bapt.
Sept.	5.	Mary Mullins, daughter of Richard Mullins bapt.
Sept.	29.	Elizabeth Cotrell, daughter of John Cotrell bapt. *Richard New sonne.
Octo.	3.	Rachell New, daughter of Thomas New bapt.
Octob.	5.	George Lowman, sonne of George Lowman bapt.

\* Crossed out.

- Octob. 17. Richard (\*Galton), sonne of John Galton Baptised.  
 Decemb. 12. Avice, daughter of william Baker Bapt.  
 Decemb. 12. Avice Gotly, daughter of Thomas Gotly bapt.  
 Nov: 14°. Joane, Daughter of william Good Bapti.

*Page 48.*

- Decemb. 19. Edeth Butler, daughter of George Butler baptized.  
 Decemb. 19. John Horne, sonne of John Horne bapt.  
 Decemb. 21. Alice Cotrell, daughter of Thomas Cotrell bapt.  
 Decemb. 26. Alexander Smith, sonne of William Smith bapt.  
 Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>. Timothy Pitman, sonne of Timothy Pitman bapt.  
 Eodem die. Margaret Moorcock, daughter of Thomas Moorcock  
 bapt.  
 Janu. 16. ffrancis Corne (sonne†), daughter of John Corne,  
 Jun., bapt.  
 Jan. 30°. Margret Holland, daughter of Thomas Holland bapt.  
 Feb. 27°. Henry Davy, sonne of Henry Davy bapt.  
 March 6°. Margret Corne, daughter of John Corne, sen., bapt.

## Anno Dñi 1631.

## Anno Dñi 1631.

- Hester, Daughter of William Coles of Westlie bapt.  
 Sept. 12. Alice Elmes, daughter of Nathaniel Elmes baptized.  
 Sept. 25. William Hill, sonne of Joseph Hill baptized.  
 Octob. 2. Thomas Bascombe, sonne of Thomas Bascomb bapt.  
 Octob. 2. Rebecka Vine, daughter of George Vine bapt.  
 Oct. 23. William Stone, sonne of William Stone bapt.  
 Novemb. 6. ffrancis Reekes, sonne of Nicholas Reekes bapt.  
 Novemb. 20. James (†James) Whitman Sonne of Alice Whitman,  
 bapt.  
 Novemb. 27. William Harding, sonne of Thomas Harding, bapt.  
 Decemb. 11. Martha Bull, daughter of Christopher Bull, bapt.  
 Decemb. 24. Elinor Davy, daughter of George Davy, bapt.  
 Jan. 3. Margret Light, daughter of John Light, bapt.  
 Jan. 22. Jane Butler, daughter of George Butler, baptized.  
 Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>. Margret Brook, daughter of Robert Brook, bapt.  
 Febr. 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Lane, daughter of John Lane, bapt.  
 — †Mary King, daughter of  
 Febr. 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary Ansty, daughter of John Ansty, bapt.  
 Febr. 25. Thomas Shawe, sonne of John Shawe, bapt.  
 Febr. 25. Mary Gillingame, daughter of Phillip Gillinghã,  
 bapt.  
 March 18. Ann Gardner, daughter of Thomas Gardner, bapt.  
 March 22. Grace Beale, daughter of Thomas Beale, bapt.  
 — †Elizabeth Elliot, daughter of Thomas Elliot, bapt.

\* This name interlined in another handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ This entry crossed out.



## Año Dñi 1632.

- Aprill 2°. Elizabeth Elliot, daughter of Thomas Elliot baptized.  
 Aprill —. Sith Tilly, daughter of Richard Tilly, baptized.  
 May 1°. Jerome Corne, sonne of Jerome Corne, baptized.  
 May 4°. Christophor Cable, sonne of Henry Cable, baptized.  
 June 24. Margery Bush, daughter of William Bush, baptized.  
 July 22. Thomas Ash, sonne of William Ash baptized.  
 July 25. William Mullins, sonne of Richard Mullins baptized.  
 (\*August) Sept. 9. Catharine Lowman, daughter of Mr. George Lowman bapt.  
 Sept. 16. Joane Heisome, daughter of Richarde Heisome bapt.  
 Octob. 7°. William Baker, sonne of William Baker bapt.  
 Decer. 9°. Elenor Chubb base daughter of Marie Chubb & James ffigg (?).  
 Jan. 28. Elizabeth, daughter of James Piddle Bapt. 20.  
     20° (*sic*).  
 (†March) ffe { Henry, son of long George Butler and } both bapt.  
                   { William Corne sonne of John Corne iū. }  
 — †Richard Vokeworth, sonn of Richard Vokeworth.  
 March. —. John Stone, sonne of John Stone bapt. m̃ch 21°.  
           § — Ansty, daughter of Thomas Ansty bapt march  
           (24<sup>th</sup>\*) 22.  
           Mary, Daughter of Richard Smale March 24°.

Page 49.

## Año Dñi 1633.

- March 31°. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Cottrill.  
 Apr. 7°. Richard, sonne of Richard Vockeworth.  
 May 5<sup>t</sup>. John Harding, sonne of Christophor Harding baptized.  
 May 5<sup>t</sup>. William Small, sonne of William Small bapt.  
 (\*July) June 2°. William Ansty, sonne of Richard Ansty baptized.  
 March 2°. Robert, sonne of Olover Davie postscript (*sic*).  
 June 23°. John Gosling, sonne of Thomas Gosling baptized.  
 July 7°. Margaret, Daughter of John Abbott.  
 July 28. John Philliter, sonne of John Philliter bapt.  
 Aug. 4°. William, sonne of William Yates.  
 August 17. Thomas Elliot, sonne of Thomas Elliot baptized.  
 August 20. Thomas Loop, sonne of Thomas Loope Jun : bapt.  
 August 25. Luce Coles, daughter of William Coles bapt.  
 Octob: 13°. Elizabeth Harding, daughter of John Harding baptized.

\* Crossed out.

† March crossed out.

‡ This entry crossed out.

‡ Christian name undecipherable, it may be Betteria.

Octob :	13°.	Joane Coles, daughter of Christophor Coles bapt. eodem die.
Novemb.	3.	Joane Vine, daughter of George Vine of Coomb bapt.
Novemb.	24.	Jane Corne, daughter of John Corne Sen. bapt.
Decemb.	1.	Thomas Holland, sonne of Thomas Holland bapt.
Decemb.	1.	Daniel Bull, sonne of Christopher Bull bapt.
Decemb.	15.	Richard Shaue, sonne of John Shaue bapt.
Decemb.	16.	Thomas Cottrell, sonne of John Cottrell bapt.
Jan.	28.	William Corne, sonne of Henry Corne baptiz.
ffebr :	2.	Roger Brook, sonne of William Brook bapt.
ffebr :	5.	Eliouer Bartrom, daughter of Oliver Bartröm bapt.
ffebr.	6.	Mary Sunday, daughter of Thomas Sunday jun. bapt.
eodem die		Elizabeth Moorecock, daughter of Thomas Morecock bapt.
Febr.	8.	John Rogers, for the reputed sonne of John Mackrell baptized.
Febr.	16.	Edeth Galton, daughter of John Galton, baptized.
March	16.	John (*Ellis alies) Smith, baptised sonne of Willia. Smith.
Anno Domini 1634.		
March	30.	Mary Vrsine Daughter of Thomas Vrsine alias Harcoate, bapt.
Aprill	3.	John Goby, sonne of John Goby baptized.
Apr.	24.	Martha Light, daughter of John Light baptized.
Ap :	27°.	{ William Holloway, sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Holloway, bap. Mary Hill, daughter of Joseph Hill baptized eodemd.
May	25.	Joane Bascomb, daughter of Thomas Bascomb bapt.
June	8.	Francis Vrsine, daughter of Christopher Vrsine alias Horcote baptized.
June	8.	Christopher Butler, sonne of George Baptized.
15°	July.	Edmund Brook, sonne of John Brook† falconer bapt.
10°	August.	Christopher Humbyr, sonne of Christophor Humbyr bap.
	26 August 26 (sic).	Dorothe Reekes daughter of Nicholas Reekes, baptized.
21	Septemb.	Anne Harding, Daughter of Thomas Harding baptized.
October	12.	Williã Barnes, sonne of John Barnes baptized.
Octob.	19.	John Coles, sonne of John Coles baptized.
Oct :	26.	Margery Piddle, Daughter of James Piddle bapt.
Novemb :	2°.	Jonothan Harding, sonne of Christopher Harding bapt.
Novouber	13°.	John Lowman, sonne of M <sup>r</sup> George Lowman baptized.

\* Crossed out.

† Baptized crossed out here.

- Decemb. 21. George Stone, sonne of william Stone baptized.  
 Decemb. 26. Thomas Gibbs, sonne of Thomas Gibbs baptized.  
 Decemb. 27. Thomas Pitman, sonne of Timothy Pitman ba.  
 Aug : 31<sup>o</sup>. Richard, sonne of Rebert Jenkins bapt: } pone eos in  
 Oct : 5<sup>o</sup>. William, sonne of Henry Davie bapt: } huis locis.  
 Febr. 10. Arthur Corne, sonne of John Corne the younger  
 bapt.  
 March 19. Elizabeth Shaue, daughter of John Shaue baptized.  
 \*ffrancis Gillingam, daughter of Phillip Gillingam.

## Anno Dñi 1655.

- March 31. Roger Shaue, sonne of Roger Shaue bapt.  
 Aprill 8. ffrancis Gillengame, daughter of Phillip Gillingame  
 baptized.  
 March 31. Roger Shaw, sonne of Roger Shaw baptized.

## Page 50.

- Apr. 11<sup>o</sup>. Mary fillater, daughter of John fillater baptized.  
 Apr. 12. John James, sonne of John James baptized.  
 Apr. 12. Mary Parker, daughter of Isaac Parker baptized.  
 Apr. 19. John Baker, sonne of William Baker baptized.  
 Apr. 28. William Beale, sonne of Thomas Beale bapt.  
 May 18. Mary Heisom, daughter of Richard Heisom bapt.  
 May 19. Andrew Loop, sonne of Thomas Loop baptized } eod.  
 May 19<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth Gardner, daughter of Thomas } die.  
 Gardner bapt.  
 June 2. Elizabeth Butler, the reputed daughter of David Davy.  
 June 9. William Cleatier, sonne of M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Cletier bapt.  
 July 15. William Barret, sonne of Robert Barret bapt.  
 Octob. 14. Samuell Bull, sonne of Christopher Bull baptized.  
 Octob. 26. Honor Morton, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morton the  
 elder baptized.  
 Octob. 26. Barbara Morton, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morton  
 the Younger baptized the same time.  
 Nouemb. 8. William Cotrell, sonne of Thomas Cotrell baptized.  
 Nouemb. 26. Jane Hollaway, daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hollaway  
 baptized.  
 Decemb. 27. ffrancis Stoy, sonne of Thomas Stoy bapt.  
 Decemb. 28. Elizabeth Davy, daughter of Henry Davy bap.  
 Jan. 17. Richard Bartrom, sonne of Oliuer Bartrome bap.  
 Jan 19. Janne Mullens and Margaret Mullens daughters of  
 Richard Mullens baptized.  
 †feb. Jan. 31. Luce Coles, daughter of John Coles baptized.  
 March 1. Luce Stone, daughter of John Stone baptized.

## Anno Dñi 1636.

- March 25. Martha Dauy, daughter of George Dauy baptized.  
 Aprill 3<sup>d</sup>. Edeth Corne, daughter of John Corne sen. baptized.

\* This entry crossed out.

† feb. crossed out.

Ap :	17°.	William, sonne of Michael Hayward Bapt., pscript.
Apr.	7°.	Henry Lilly, sonne of Henry Lilly bapt.
May	4.	Joane Shaw, daughter of Roger Shaw baptized.
May	15.	Susan Vine, daughter of George Vine baptized.
May	16.	Joane Ansty, daughter of Thomas Ansty baptized.
June	12.	Robert (Ephraim, son*) <i>alias</i> Vokeworth, sonne of of ( <i>sic</i> ) Richard Vokeworth baptized.
June	12.	Joseph Butler, sonne of Georg Butler bapt.
July	10.	Mary Brook, daughter of John brooke baptized.
August	26.	Thomas Brook, sonne of William Brook baptized.
Octob.	1°.	Jane, Daughter of John Capper a sodayne Comer & goer bap., postscript.
Sebtemb.	21.	Chröpher Hercort, the son of Chröpher Hercort baptized.
Septemb.	23.	Willm Hardinge, the sonne of John Harding baptized.
Septemb.	29.	(John*) Anne Galton, the (*sonne) Daughter of John Galton baptized.
Octob.	9°.	John Peddle, the sonne of James Peddle baptized.
Octob.	16°.	Willm Butler, the sonne of Willm. Buttler baptized.
†Octob.	19.	Henry Lilly, the sonne of Henry Lilly baptized ante Ap.
Octob.	23.	Anne Good, the Daughter of Austin Good baptized.
Nov.	20.	{ William, sonne of John Dickett & [ <i>blank</i> ] bapt. Willm Polden, the sonne of Richard Polde baptized.
Decemb.	16.	{ Chropher, the sonne of Robert Dauy was baptized. Anne, the Daughter of Stephen Kent.
eod die.		
Januar	12.	Thomas, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Morton Junior gentleman baptized.
Januar :	22.	Richard, the sonne of Robert Brooke was baptized.
Januar.	26.	John, the sonne of Williã Plowmã baptized.
Januar.	29.	Willm, the son of John Gobey junior baptized.
Februa.	5.	Dorothee, the Daughter of Henry Corne baptized.
Februa.	12.	Beniamin, the sonne of Beniamin Plowmã baptized.
Februa.	14.	Margery, the Daughter of Tho. Loope baptized.
Feb.	21.	Alice, the Daughter of George Lowman baptized.

Page 51. 1636. \*1638. \*1639.

\*1636.

March	5.	William, the sonne of Richard Ansell baptized.
eod. die.		Nicholas, the sonne of John Shaue baptized.
March	19°.	Joseph, the sonne of Joseph Hill baptized.
March	31.	Joane, the Daughter of Boniface Bascome bap.

Ao Dñi 1637.

Aprill	8.	Anne, the Daughter of Oliver Dauy baptized.
Aprill	30.	John, the sonne of Thomas Barret baptized.

\* Crossed out.

† This entry crossed out.

May	18.	Anne, the Daughter of Richard Mullins baptized.
May	30.	Roger, the sonne of John Barnes baptized.
June	25 <sup>o</sup> .	John, the sonne of Willm Tilly baptized.
July	2.	William, the sonne of John Corne junior baptized.
July	16.	Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Gardiner bapt.
July	30.	Grace, the Daughter of Thomas Moorecocke baptized.
Octob.	8.	John, the sonne of Robert Barrett bapt.
Octob.	22.	Mary, the Daughter of Tho : Cotterell bapt.
Nouemb.	16.	George, the sonne of George Dauy bapt.
Nouemb.	21.	John, the sonne of Willm Deeke junior bapt.
Nouemb.	23.	George, the sonne of Steuë Reekes bapt.
Decemb.	20.	John Pitman, the sonne of Timothy Pitmā bapt.
Decemb :	30.	frances, the Daughter of Williā Baker bapt.
January	30.	Joane, the Daughter of Richard Heisome bapt 27 Christened ( <i>sic</i> ).
ffebru :	8.	Susanne, the Daughter of Thomas Harding bapt.
feb :	18.	Mary, the Daughter of William Stone bapt. d. solis.
feod. Die.	25.	Mary, the Daughter of John Shaue bapt. d. solis. frances, the Daughter of Roger Shaw bapt.

1638 Ao Dni 1638.

March	26.	John, the sonne of George Sparke bapt.
July	29.	Dorothie, the Daughter of Willm Coles bapt.
Sep.	2.	Jane, the Daughter of Tho : New bapt.
Sept :	26.	Chriān, the base borne Daughter of John Hancocke maritis Dorathy Gotley vidue bapt.
Octob :	9.	John, the sonne of Richard Mullins bapt.
Octob :	22.	Williā Vine, the sonne of George Vine bapt.
March	17 <sup>o</sup> .	Elenour, Daughter of James Piddle Bapt : postscript.
Decemb.	26.	Edward Morton, the sonne of Thomas Morton Junior gent. was baptized.
Decemb.	30.	Mary, the Daughter of John Piccard bapt.
Eode die.		Elinor, the Daughter of John fillater bapt
Janua.	13.	William Bartram, the sonne of Oliu Bartrā bapt.
Januar.	27.	Honor, the Daughter of John Corne (*Junior) senior bapt.
ffebru :	20.	George, the sonne of George Dauies bapt.
March	3 <sup>o</sup> .	Hugh, the sonne of Tho : Stoy bapt.

1639.

May	5.	James, the sonne of James Mew bapt.
May	23.	William, the sonne of Willm Deeke Jun. bapt.
Aug.	11.	Mary, the Daughter of Jerom Corne bapt.
August	25.	Thomas Sunday, sonne of Tho : Sunday Jun. bapt.
Sep.	1.	(John†) William Abbutt the sonne of John Abbutt bapt.

\* This word crossed out.

† Crossed out.

Sept.	22.	Mary, the Daughter of William fillater bapt.
Nouem :	3.	John, the sonne of Boniface (*Pope) Bascomb b.
Jan.	26.	John, the sonne of William Brooks bapt.
ffeb.	16°.	Mary, the Daughter of George Corne bapt.
March	3°.	Willm̃, sonne of Samuell Duffet bapt.
Eod die.		Willm̃, sonne of Georg Vine bapt.
March	4°.	Tho : sonne of Willm̃ Butler bapt.
†March	22.	Mārgaret, Daughter of Robt. Barrett bapt.
March	15.	ffrances, Daughter of Willm̃ Coles, bapt.
March	22°.	Margarett, Daughter of Robert Barrett bapt.

Page 52.

Año Dñi 1640.

‡1641

1640.

June	21°.	John, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Tho. Loope baptized.
July		None.
August	2°	John Dauies, the sonne of Henry Davies Baptised.
§Aug.	5.	Jane, the wife of John Maynard.
September	5°.	Willia, sonne of Willia Plowmā baptized.
Sept :	6.	Mārgaret, Daughter of Willm̃ Glandfield bap.
Sept :	23.	Williã, sonne of Williã Parsons bapt.
October	4.	George the sonne of Benjamin Plowmā.
October	11.	John, the sonne of Henry Corne bapt.
Nouem.	29.	John, the sonne of John Florence bapt.
Decemb.	6.	Nicholas, sonne of John Gobey bapt.
Decemb.	12.	Alice, the daughter of Chröfer Hericoort.
January	5.	Thomas, the base borne sonne of Anne Paine and the reputed sonne of Tho. Orchard.
Janu.	20.	Vria, Daughter of Thomas Cottrill bapt.
Febru.	21.	Mary, the daughter of Jo. Abbott baptized.

1641. 1641.

May	2°.	Jane, Daughter of George Davie (  alse) } both bapt. } eod Die.
May	2.	Williã, sonne of Henry Cake bapt
May	23.	John Sparke, sonne of George Sparke bapt.
May	9.	John, the sonne of Samuel Duffett bapt.
June	3.	Susan, the Daughter of Tho. Morecocke.
¶May.		
June	27.	Williã, sonne of Williã Coles bapt.
July	25.	Mārgaret Piddle, Daughter of Jeames Piddle bapt.
Aug.	1.	Dorothie, Daughter of Thomas Gardiner bapt.

\* This name crossed out.

† This entry crossed out, and rewritten below.

‡ This date crossed out.

§ This entry smudged out, see Burialls same year.

|| This word crossed out.

¶ Crossed out.

Sep.	12.	John, the sonne of John Wellen bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Sep.	19.	Rachell, the Daughter of Richard Windyat bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Sept.	13.	Mary filliter, daughter of Willm filliter bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Octob.	3 <sup>o</sup> .	John, sonne of John Pickatt, bapt.	
Octob :	24.	Tho sonne of John fillater bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Nov :	1 <sup>o</sup> .	Margery, Daughter of Williã Dike iũ. bapt.	
Nouem.	25 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, the sonne of Tho. Morton gent. bapt.	
Decemb.	5 <sup>o</sup> .	Margarett, Daughter of William Stone bapt.	
Decemb.	21.	Anne, the Daughter of John Butler gent. bapt.	
January	4.	John, the sonne of Roger Shawe bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
January	10.	Margery, Daughter of Tho : Loope yeomã bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Jan.	12.	Edith, the Daughter of Willm Butler bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
feb.	6.	John, the sonne of John Mainard bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
feb.	13.	Beniamin, sonne of Beniamin Plowmã bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Eod Die.		Willia, sonne of Tho. Glew bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Eod Die,		Tho., sonne of Tho. Baker bapt <sup>d</sup> .	} gemelli.
Eod Die.		Susan, sonne ( <i>sic</i> ) of Tho : Baker bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
feb :	20.	Oliver, sonne of John Shaue bapt.	
March	15.	John Coles, sonne of Willm Coles of Westley bapt <sup>d</sup>	
*Aprill	12.	Tho. Cottmã, sonne of Tho : Cotma bapt <sup>d</sup> .	

Page 53.

1642.

Aprill	12.	Tho. Cottman sonne of Tho : Cottmã bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Aprill	24.	Phillip, sonne of Boniface Bascomb bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
June	5.	Martha, Daughter of Zachary Noble bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Eod die.		Sarah, Daughter of Robt. Barked bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
June	23 <sup>o</sup> .	Chröfer, the supposed sonne of John Bartlett als. John Corne sen. who married the widdow of Tho. Hardinge.	
Aug.	28.	Jfrancis, sonne of Jerrome Corne baptized p <sup>s</sup> cribe.	
August	21.	Richard, the sonne of Richard Heisone bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Septemb.	13.	George, the sonne of Thomas filleter bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Dec.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	{ William, sonne of William Popiey } both bapt. { Dorathy, Daughter of Thomas Gardner } pt. scribe.	
Nouemb.	13.	Henry, sonne of Williã Brooke bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Eod Die.		{ John, the sonne of John Burt b <sup>d</sup> .	
Eod Die.		{ Samuel, the sonne of Willm Baker bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Nov.	20.	[blank] sonne of William Tilley bapt.	
Nov.	27 <sup>o</sup> .	Honour, Daughter of George Vine bapt.	
Dec :	11 <sup>o</sup> .	John, sonne of Bartholmew Kalings bapt.	
Janua :	29.	John, the sonne of John Mayer bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
feb.	19.	Mary, the daughter of Willm Squire bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
feb.	—	Honor, the daughter of Henry Cooke bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
March	19.	John, the sonne of John Gallep bapt <sup>d</sup> .	
Sept :	—	[blank] the Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Dike iũ. bapt.	

\* This entry is crossed out, and rewritten on the next page.

## 1643.

—		William Sparkes, the sonne of Geo : Sparkes.
—		Richard Windyate, the son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Windyat bap <sup>d</sup> .
April	—	Honour, Daughter of Thomas loope of Henburie bap <sup>t</sup> .
August	13.	Grace, the Daughter of Edward Alner bap <sup>d</sup> .
Septemb.	17.	Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Glandfield.
Septemb.	24.	Hellen, the Daughter of Willm Coles bap <sup>d</sup> .
Octob.	1.	Edward, the sonne of James Mew bap.
Octob.	8.	Martha. the Daughter of Willm Deeke Jun. bap <sup>d</sup> .
eode Die.		Hannah, the Daughter of Henry White.
Octob.	21.	Christian, the Daughter of John Pope bap <sup>d</sup> .
Octo.	29.	Willia, the sonne of Tho. Cottmā bap <sup>d</sup> .
Nouemb.	5.	Hugh, the sonne of an irishmā bap <sup>d</sup> .
Eod Die.		Anne, the Daughter of Sam Duffett bap <sup>d</sup> .
Nouemb.	12.	ffrancis, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> John Butler bap <sup>d</sup> .
eod Die.		William, the sonne of Tho. Austin bap <sup>d</sup> .
—		Dorothy, the Daughter of John Goby.
Decem.	20.	Mary, the Daughter of John Corne sen. bap <sup>d</sup> .
Jan.	—	Dorothy, the Daughter of John Abbett.
—		Martha, daughter of Willia Deeke Junior.
feb.	—	Jonathan Noble, the sonne of Zachiry Noble.
—		Joane, the Daughter of James Piddle.

## 1644.

—		ffrancis, the Daughter of Chröfer Hericort.
—		Geo., the sonne of John Maynard bap <sup>d</sup> .
—		Mary, the Daughter of a traueilling woman bap <sup>d</sup> .
Ap.	2.	ffranc, the Daughter of Geo. Dauyes bap.
feb.	25.	Edeth, Daughter of Witt Anste bap <sup>t</sup> d.
March	2.	Will, sonne of Jo : Harding bapti.
—		John the sonne of Rich <sup>d</sup> Heisome.
March	23.	Will, sonne of John Barrate bapti.
—		Mary, the daughter of Willm Ash bap <sup>d</sup> .
—		Tho., sonne of Thomas Austine bap <sup>d</sup> .

## 1645.

April	—.	John, sonne of Samuel Duffett bap <sup>d</sup> .
May	10.	ffrancis, daughter of Barthol. Rawles bap <sup>d</sup> .
July	2.	Christofer Harcort, sonne of Chröfer Harcort bap <sup>d</sup> .

Page 54.

## 1645.

July	20.	Mary, the Daughter of James Scott bap <sup>d</sup> .
August	17.	Joane, the daughter of Tho : Loope bap <sup>d</sup> .
Octob.	5.	Tho., the sonne of Boniface Bascomb b <sup>d</sup> .
eode Die.		Isaake, the sonne of John fillater bap <sup>d</sup> .
eode Die.		John Coles, the sonne of Will. Colles.



---

1646.

May	3.	Rebecka, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Gobey bap <sup>d</sup> .
May	10.	John Corne, y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Corne sen. bap <sup>d</sup> .
—	—	Williã Maynard, ye sonne of Jo : Mainard bapt.
June.	—	Thomas, the sonne of John Coles.
July	19.	Elinor, the Daughter of Henry Cable bap <sup>d</sup> .

Register is wanting from 1646 to 1695 as appears by the old Book burnt at Bailie.

*Rest of page blank. Pages 55, 56, 57, 58 are blank.*

---

---

## BURIALS.

Page 59.

Ann° 1563. the Burialls.

March	xxviii.	Phillipp Spillman buried.
May	xxviii.	John Ashe, buried.
June	xxiiij.	William Batter buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup> :	xj.	Agnes Carlton, buried.
March	xix.	Charles Ancketell, buried.

Ann° 1564.

August	xx°.	John Whighte, Junir buried.
October	xxviiij.	John Hall, buried.
end : Die.		John westę wyffe buried.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	John whightę wyffe buried.

\* Ann° 1565.

January	ix°.	Ede Bursey, daughter of williã Bursey buried.
January	xiiij.	Ane Collis, vid. buried.
March	vj <sup>th</sup> .	Luce Gotlyffe, vid. buried.

Año dñi 1565.

Apriell	prim°.	Williã Bursey, buried.
Apriell	xv.	Williã Crompre, buried.
May	xix.	Luce Beamont, buried.
June	iiij.	Williã Grinddam, buried.
July	xix.	Hugges ( <i>sic</i> ), buried.
July	xxv.	Thoms Schovell, buried.
† January	xxj.	Julian foorde, wife of Tho : ffoord buried.

Ann° 1566.

† January	xxj.	Julian foorde wife of Thom̄s ffoord buried.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	vj.	John Maniard, buried.
Septemb <sup>r</sup>	vij.	Avis Crumpler, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	viiij°.	Thom̄s Morton, son of Gorge Morton buried.

\* Ann° 1567.

february	xxviiij.	John, Partchm <sup>t</sup> Maker, buried.
March	iiij.	Margeret Partrydge, buried.
March	v.	Thom̄s Merethe, buried.

\* Crossed out.

† This entry is interlined in another ink.

‡ This entry is crossed out.

Año Dñi 1567.

Apriell	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Jerrad, buried.
Apriell	xj.	Elizabeth Browne, buried.
Apriell	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Harforth wyffe, buried.
May	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Williã Keath, servât to williã Padner buried.
May	xvij <sup>o</sup> .	Gorge ffulbrock buried.
June	—	Henr : Dieth, buried.
August	xij.	ffather Philleter, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	iiij.	M <sup>rs</sup> Garterell, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	Elizabeth Bursey, buried.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Robt. Spillman of the adge of 84 : buried.
January	xv <sup>o</sup> .	John Blackwood, buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1568.

* January	xv.	John Blackwood, buried.
March	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Antonie Atte, buried.
Apriell	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Blanchers wife, buried.
July	xxiiij.	John Padner, buried.
August	xvj.	Else Hilt, buried.
August	Vltim <sup>o</sup> .	John Ball, sonne of John Ball, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xix.	Thoñs Goslinge, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Williã Skootte, buried.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	Roger Austen, buried.
Dec :	xvij.	Antonie Pytt, buried.
Dec :	xix.	Pickedes wyffe, buried.
Dec :	xxvij.	Williã Batter, buried.
Dec :	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Paine, buried.

Page 60.

Burials.

† Ann<sup>o</sup> 1569.

January	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Gorge Vyne, buried.
January	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Charles Padner, buried.
January	xj.	Andrew Schovell, buried.
January	xiiij.	Luce Vyne, buried.
February	21 <sup>o</sup> .	John Robartç, fermer to the Hono <sup>r</sup> Lo : Strange, Died the last of febr : betweene the houres of 2, and 3 of the Clocke after none.
March	xij.	Thoñs Plowman, tanner, buried.
March	xiiij.	Thoñs Lambert, buried.
March	xvj.	Thoñs Jerrad, buried.

Año Dñi 1569.

Apriell	v <sup>o</sup> .	Morgaine Vyne, of Combe, buried.
August	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Thoñs Naile Tailer, buried.

\* This entry crossed out, and rewritten above.

† Crossed out.

August	xvij.	John Morecock, Laborer, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Williã Preston, buried.
Octo :	xxvj.	Thom̃s Ashe, buried.
ffebruarij	xj <sup>o</sup> .	John ffurmadge, buried.
Ann <sup>o</sup> : 1570.		
*February	xj.	John ffurmadge, buried.
March	xxxj.	Robart Perkin, buried.
May	viiij.	Robt : Spillmans wiffe of the age of 84 yeeres buried.
June	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Henr : Rumsey partchm <sup>t</sup> maker, buried.
July	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Robart Younge, ffarmer to M <sup>r</sup> Gorge Morton, buried.
August	xxij.	William Newe, sonne of Williã Newe butcher, buried.
eod Die.		The wiffe of Alis Snyce (?) buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	The wiffe of Williã Bramlye buried.
eod Die.		John Samwayes, buried.
January	x <sup>o</sup> .	John Ashe, buried.
January	xxij <sup>o</sup> .	luce Shaue, wife of Thomas Shaue buried.
January	xxxj <sup>o</sup> .	Christopher Croumplier buried.

Page 61.

## Burialls.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1571.

† January	x <sup>o</sup> .	John Ashe, buried.
† January	xxij.	Luce Shave vx Thome Shave buried.
† January	xxxj.	Christofer Croumplier buried.
March	xxv.	Maude Skutt, buried.
eod : Die.		John Brooke, buried.
Apriell	xviiij.	Rychard Dollinge, buried.
Apriell	xx <sup>th</sup> .	ffortwenes wyffe, buried.
Apriell	xxj.	William Hannã, buried.
Apriell	xxiiij.	Williã ffrence, sonne of Morryce ffrence buried.
May	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Richard Ellme, buried.
May	x <sup>o</sup> .	Williã Isaacc, sonne of Alis Isaacc, was buried.
June	xxvij.	Roger Verry, buried.
June	xxviiij.	John West, buried. † Infant of wm. West.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxj.	Joane Jerrad, the Daughter of william Jerradd buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Margerett, servant to Dolling <sup>e</sup> wiffe buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Christofer Severwest, buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	x.	Agnis Palmer, the wyfe of walter Palmer buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xij.	Agnes, servant to John whight buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	vx : Jo : Bursej, buried.

\* This entry crossed out and rewritten above.

† These three entries are crossed out, being rewritten on previous page.

‡ This is added in a different handwriting.

- Decebr<sup>r</sup> viij. Walter Palmer, buried.  
 Dec : x<sup>o</sup>. Margerett ffurmadge, wyffe of John ffurmage  
 buried.  
 Dec : xxj. M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Jerrad, wiffe of William Jerrad buried.

\*Ann<sup>o</sup> 1572.

- January xij. Gorge Lambert, sone of Gorge Lambert buried  
 †being six yeer old.  
 eod Die. Morgaine Gotlist, buried.  
 february xvij. Jane Soday, daughter of Mathew Sodaye buried.  
 February xxij. Walter Michaell Smithe, buried.  
 March xv. Goslinge Wyffe, buried.  
 March xxiiij. Heusted Ashe, buried.

Año Dñi 1572.

- Apriell iiij. Issabell Rogers, wiffe of Richard Rogers buried.  
 Apriell v<sup>to</sup>. francis, daughter of John Norris buried.

Page 62.

Burialls.

- Apriell x<sup>o</sup>. Agnes Williames, buried.  
 Apriell xj. Robt : Westeede, buried.  
 Apriell xvj. †Vrsell vx Thome Butler, buried.  
 Apriell xxvij. John Norest, buried.  
 May x<sup>o</sup>. Ede Laylande vx Rob<sup>d</sup> Lailand, buried.  
 May xj. Chrystian Coxe vx Georgij Coxe, buried.  
 June xj. Williã Blackewode, buried.  
 August v<sup>to</sup>. John Huddie gent. buried.  
 August xvij. Thoñs Bayliffe, buried.  
 Noueb<sup>r</sup> xvij. Gorge Parbye, sonne of Richard Parby buried.  
 Dec. v<sup>to</sup>. Agnes Cranborne, Daughter of John Cranborne,  
 buried.

\*An<sup>o</sup> 1573.

- January p<sup>ro</sup>. Agnis Steven, buried.  
 January xiiij. Jerom Cranborne, son of John Cranborne buried.  
 March x<sup>o</sup>. Joane Cranborne, Daughter of John Cranborne  
 buried.

Año Dñi 1573.

- Apriell xxj. Gorge Wheler, buried.  
 June xxvj. Joane vx : Johãis Abraham, buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1574.

- Noueb : xvij. John ffulbrook gent : buried.

\* Crossed out.

† Added in a different handwriting.

‡ Has been altered to Vrsula.

## Ann° 1575.

Apriell	xxviiij.	Margerett, vx Thome Barne buried.
May	x <sup>o</sup> .	Marian, vx Johanis Dicks buried.
May	xix.	William Cotterell, buried.
August	xvij.	Mathew Sunday, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	vx : Rogeri Anstey, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	Phillippe Cacke, buried.
ffebruarij	ij <sup>o</sup> .	Mother Morris, buried.

## Ann° 1576.

*February	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Mother Morris, buried.
Apriell	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Thoñs Curtyse, buried.
May	xiiij.	Agnes Sotherest, buried.
August	xv.	John Smithe, sone of John Smithe buried.
August	xxj.	Margarett, servant to M <sup>r</sup> Morton buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Esbell Bursey, vx : ffrancise Bursey bu.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Thoñs Morton, son of M <sup>r</sup> Gorge Morton buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xj	Christian, vx : Robertis Sunday buried.

Page 63.

## Burialls.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	William, sonne of Thoñs Rawlisse buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	The sone of Gorge Cock who was not baptyseed, buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Mawde, servant to Thoñs Grindham buried.

## †Ann° 1577.

Janury	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Luce Beale, buried.
January	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Agnes Cotterell, Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> (sic) buried.
January	xj.	Robt : Besore, buried.

## 1577. Año Dñi 1577.

Apriell	xij.	John Brockeden, Scholem <sup>r</sup> bur.
May	xviiij <sup>o</sup> .	Ellis Howse, Painter, bur.
May	xxiiij.	Isbell Sloye, servant to John Speman bur.
May	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	†Williã Bason, sonn of John Bason bur. [Georg Bason miller buried at fortnight old he is baptized as sonne of Georg Bason; ther was also Bason a miller & therefore the sonne of whether.]
July	xiiij.	John Robart <sup>e</sup> , Daughter to John Robt <sup>e</sup> bur.
July	xxiiij.	Chrystian, Daughter of William Anstee bur.
August	xiiij.	Thoñs, sonn of Phillippe Cack bur.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Rychard Pardey, buried.

\* This entry is crossed out.

† Crossed out.

‡ This entry originally was, "Williã Bason son of John Bason bur.," but John has been crossed out and Georg inserted over it with the other remarks within brackets. Finally, the whole of the additional name and remarks have been crossed out, thus apparently making good again the original entry.

Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Agnes Caffes buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xviiij.	Robt : Webbe bur.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xj (xxj <sup>?</sup> ).	Joane vx Johãis Baker buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxix.	Anne, vx: Henriçi Glandfild, bur.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Thoñs Maneafd (?) buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxviiij.	John, sonne of Thoñs Caffé buried.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Isbell Phillator, buried.
Dec :	Vltim <sup>o</sup> .	Christian Blackewood, buried.
ffebruarij	xvj <sup>o</sup> .	Jeffery ffranckline buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1578.

*February	xvj.	Jefferye ffranckline buried.
Aprill	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Robt : Stone, m̃chant, buried.
eode Die.		John Baine was found Drownd in the stowre, and bur.
July	xviiij.	Luce, the Daughter of Thoñs Colisse, bur.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Catheren, Daughter of Thoñs Colisse (†Tayler) found Drowned and bur.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xij.	Agnis vx: Johãis Corbin, Drowned, buried.
October	xxij <sup>o</sup> .	John Wimmer fletcher buried.
ffebruarij	xv <sup>o</sup> .	William, sonne of John Partridg buried.

Page 64.

Burialls.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1579.

†Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	John Wimmer fletcher buried.
†Febr :	xv.	Williã, sonne of John Partridge, bur.
Apriell	xiiij.	(§Morris) ffrence, buried. (  Joan Gobies father).
May	ij <sup>do</sup> .	John Diett buried.
May	vij <sup>o</sup> .	James Mewe buried.
May	x <sup>o</sup> .	Isball James (¶als. Anstie) buried. (**Shee was sister to M <sup>rs</sup> (?) Ansty, et partũ illegitimã p. Tho : Coles de Westly innuptum habint).
July	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Agnis, Daughter of ffrancis Burseye, buried.
July	xxij.	Joane Snellgrove buried.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	vj <sup>do</sup> .	Gorge Puncherton, Carpenter, buried.
January	26 <sup>o</sup> .	Stephen Pickyatt buried.
March	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Barnes buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1580.

††January	xxvj.	Steven Pickyatt, buried.
††March	iiij.	Thoñs Barnes, buried.

\* This entry is crossed out, being rewritten above.

† This word is interlined in a different handwriting.

‡ These two entries are crossed out, being rewritten on previous page.

§ Has been altered into Morrice.

¶ This note in a different handwriting.

¶ These two words interlined in a different handwriting.

\*\* This note in brackets is in a different handwriting.

†† These entries are crossed out, being rewritten above.

June	xij.	Avis Wighte, buried.
June	xvij <sup>o</sup> .	Christian vx: Richardi Paine, buried.
July	ij.	Ede Cake, Daughter of Philip Cake, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xvii.	Anne Cranborne, daughter of John Cranborne (*bapti) buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	ffranccis, Daughter of John Cranborne, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxvii.	Christian, Daughter of Nicholas Brooke, buried.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	vj <sup>o</sup> .	Margett, Daughter of (†John George) John Bason (‡miller buried) at six weeks old.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Luce vx: Johanis Partrige buried.

§Ann<sup>o</sup> 158j.

January	viii <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth Dike, buried.
February	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	John Dike, buried.
February	xv.	Williã, sone of williã Palmer, buried.
February	xxii.	Nicholas, sone of John Smithe, buried.
February	xxvii.	Margery Border buried.
March	p <sup>o</sup> .	Issabell Mikaell, wid: buried.
March	viii <sup>o</sup> .	Thoms., sonn of Thomſ Rawle (?) buried.
March	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Thomſ Grindam buried.

Page 65.

## Burialls.

## Año Dñi 1581.

March	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	John, sonne of John Partrige, buried.
Apriell	p <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, Daughter of Joane Goslinge, buried.
Apriell	xiiij.	Williã, sonne of Williã Pitt, buried.
Apriell	xv.	Eme Robartç, the daughter of william Robartç, buried.
eod. Die.		Dorithie vx Philippi Cake buried.
Juli	vij <sup>o</sup> .	Andrew Spicer vid. buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	Joane, Daughter of Gorge Heisom was buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Luce, Daughter of John Ruſman, was buried.
Dec:	xiiij.	Joane vx Georgij Cockç, buried.
Dec:	xxv.	Joane Mullens, buried.
Dec:	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Robt. Dicke was buried.
eod: Die.		John Pitt, buried.
Dec:	xxx.	Joane Pitt, buried.
January	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Joane Hollowaie, buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1582.

Apriell	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Margeri Crumplier, buried.
Apriell	xvii.	Henr: Ellms Clarke, vicar of this towne, buried.
Apriell	xix.	Edmond Paine, buried.

\* This word crossed out.

† These two names are crossed out.

‡ Interlined in a different handwriting.

§ Crossed out.



May	iii <sup>jo</sup> .	Thoñs Baker, buried.
May	xiiij.	Williã, sonne of Roger Robartç, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xix.	Williã Dolline, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	vj.	John Whight, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Williã, sonne of Williã Palm <sup>r</sup> , buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xviiij.	Andry vx of Williã Palm <sup>r</sup> , buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	Elizabeth, Daughter of John wight, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Joane vx: Petri Tulsey, bur.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Edethe vx: Jeremei Corne, buried.

Page 66.

Burialls.

Ann° (i583).

July	viiij.	Thoñs, sonne of John Gollope, bur. (*an infant).
July	xxiiij.	Joane, vx Johãis Stone, buried.
July	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Joane vx: Guillihelmi Robartç, buried.
cod : Die.		Williã Partridge buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Agnes, the wiffe of Rowland Laynard, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Thoñs Barrett, buried.
January	xx <sup>d</sup> .	Collire Partridge, vid., buried.
March	iiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Margett, Daughter of williã Bushe, buried.
March	vj <sup>o</sup> .	John, sonne of Richard Michell, was buried.

Ann° 1584 et 85.

March	xxviiij.	Margery, Daughter of John Golloppe, buried.
May	xx <sup>d</sup> .	Susanna, Daughter of John fframpton, buried.
May	xxiiij.	Rychard Tapper was buried.
July	xxviiij.	Williã Caddve, buried.
August	vj <sup>o</sup> .	Christian Ashe, buried.
Dec :	xv.	Avis vx: Henr: Helmes, buried.
cod : Die.		Thoñs Butler, buried.
January	vij <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Harricot, buried.
Ja :	xxix.	Joane Wight, buried.
February	p <sup>o</sup> .	Margerett vx: Guillihelmi Talleyr buried : et Ed poppe buried : 8 <sup>o</sup> Die Euisd.
Febru :	xj.	Alse vx: Thome Hardiman, bur.
March	xvij.	Joane Spiny was buried.
March	xxj.	John Whight, buried.

Año Dñi 1585.

June	xxj.	Elenor Moge, buried.
July	x <sup>o</sup> .	Margery Sonday, vid., buried.
Octo :	xix.	Eliz : Padner, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	viiij.	Jane vx: Tho : Randall, buried.
Janu :	xvj.	Agnes, Daughter of Jerom. Pitman, bur.
Janu :	xxj.	Jane Vincent als. Hinde, vid : buried.
February	xiiij.	Thoñs Coles (†farmour), of westly buried.

\* These words are added in a different handwriting.

† This word interlined in a different handwriting.

Page 67.

## Burialls.

Ann° 1586.

May	x°.	Joane Curtyse, vid., buried.
August	viiij.	Joane Grindam, buried.
August	xiiij.	Anne, Daughter of ffrancis Humber buried.

Ann° 1587.

Apriell	xx <sup>th</sup> .	ffraunces Sondt, vid., buried (*Relict of W <sup>m</sup> Sondt buried).
May	viiij.	John Sond buried (*her eldest sonne buried).
July	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Luce, the wyffe of william Russell, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	viiij°.	Williã Smith, M <sup>r</sup> of Arte, Scholmayster of Heton College, fellow of the same, Reder of Diuinitie, Lect <sup>r</sup> in Windesor Chappell, and Vickar of Sturminster Mar. Died and was buried at Wimborne Minster (†die & an° p <sup>d</sup> ict).
	*Dyed	†xx <sup>th</sup> September vide apd litchett Minst. Wimborne Where he was one of y° 3 Ministers as appears by a brass plate in y° Quire under y° Readers seat.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxviiij.	Williã Pitt, buried.
Dec :	xxviij.	Edeth Sebrive, buried.
Dec :	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Luce, Daughter of Joane Goslinge, buried.

Ann° 1588.

March	xxv.	Robt : Clerck, buried.
Apriell	xv°	Agnes, wiffe of williã west, buried.
Apriell	xxvj.	ffrancis Burse, buried (§ffather of Rich : Burse buried).
May	xiiij.	John Mowye, buried.
May	xxiiij.	Agnes Movey, buried.
March	xvj°.	The Daughter of Nicholas pinchard, buried.

Ann° 1589.

March	xvj.	The daughter of Nicholas Pintchard, buried.
Apriell	ij <sup>do</sup> .	The sonne of John Partridge, bur.
Apriell	iiij.	Thofns Palmer, buried.
Apriell	ix°.	Agnis, the wife of Robt. Davy, bur.
Apriell	xj.	The Daughter of Thofns Mainard, bur.
Apriell	xij.	The sone of Robt: Sprage, bur.
May	ij <sup>do</sup> .	The sone of John Partridge, bur.

\* Inserted in a different handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ Inserted in a different handwriting. It would appear that he died on the 8th and was buried on the 20th September.

§ These words are in a different handwriting.

|| This entry is crossed out, being re-written above.

May	xvj.	The Widow Kinge, bur.
May	Vltim <sup>o</sup> .	The Daughter of Jerom. Pittman, bur.
June	xxiiij.	Thoñs Padner, bur.
June	xxvj.	Elizabeth Brocke, vid: bur.
July	xiiij.	John, sone of John Mullens, bur.
August	Vltim <sup>o</sup> .	Agnes Hardiman, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xv.	Joane, Daughter of Roger Brock, bur.

Page 68.

Burialls.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Edethe Grindam, buryed.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxviiij.	Elizabeth vx: Johanis Smale, bur.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1590.

Apriell	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Williã Tiller, buried.
May	xxiiij.	John Hand, bur.
June	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Robt: Davye was bur.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1591 }  
et An<sup>o</sup> 1592 } ar wantinge.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1593.

Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxj.	Elizabeth Rymon, buried.
Dec:	xxviiij.	Agnis Barrett, buryed.
Dec:	xxx <sup>iiij</sup> .	Emline Whighte, buried.
Ja:	xxviij.	Jane Boyer, bur.

\*Ann<sup>o</sup> 1594. \*Ann<sup>o</sup> 1595.

Febr:	xviiij.	Gyles Crowcher, buried.
March	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs, sone of Williã Ashe, bur.
March	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Margett, Daughter of Williã Corne, buried.
March	xxj.	Henr: sone of Henr: Robartç, bur.

Año Dñi 1594.

March	xxx <sup>iiij</sup> .	John Lamberd, buried.
Apriell	xij.	Ellin Dier, buried.
May	ix <sup>o</sup> .	John Abbott, son of John Abbott, bur.
May	xxiiij.	Ellis Barfoot, buried.
June	xiiij.	John, sone of Gorge Smale, bur.
eod Die.		Brydgett, Daughter of Gorge Corne, bur.
June	xxiiij.	John, sone of Benjamin Miserer, bur.
August	xxiiij.	Margerett Rogers, bur.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Katheren, the Daughter of williã Pardie, buried.
Dec:	xx <sup>iiij</sup> .	Arther, sone of Lawrence Abbott, bur.
Dec:	xxij.	Williã Pardye, buried.
January	xxviij.	Roger Robartç, buried.
Febr:	v.	Thoñs Mainard, buried.
March	xxj.	M <sup>r</sup> Jo: Sutton, buried.

\* Crossed out.

## Año Dñi 1595.

March	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Cicely, Daughter of williã Brine, bur.
Aprill	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John Evymie, bur.
Apriell	vii <sup>o</sup> .	John Smale, buried.
Apriell	xix.	Edmond, sone of williã Gotly, buried.
May	xxiiij.	Alse, Daughter of Gorge Corne, buried.

JOSEPH AMYCE, Cler.

Page 69.

## Burialls.

\*An<sup>o</sup> 1595.

June	xix.	Margerett, Daughter of Walter Stone, buried.
Juli	xxv.	Beniamyn Mesurer, buried.
Aug:	xix.	Joane Goslinge, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Morton, the wiffe of Thoñs Morton, gent., bur. (†Shee was Daughter of Walter Erle, Esquire.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Jeffery Morecock, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Maude Daniell, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	viii <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Measurer, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Anne, Daughter of M <sup>rs</sup> Hollowy, bur.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xviiij.	Roger Robartç, sone of Joane Robartç, vid., buried.
January	xix.	Thoñs, sone of Thoñs Haysom, bur.
January	xxix.	Thoñs ffurmadge, bur.
February	xviiij.	Eme Barfoote, buried.
March	viiij.	Daniell Stoye was buried.
March	xiiij.	Isbell Hascoll, buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1596.

Apriell	vj.	Williã Evamm, buried.
Apriell	x <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs, sonn of John Clerck, bur.
May	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Molde, the wife of Thoñs filleter, bur.
May	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Robt : sone of Walter Stone, bur.
May	xviiij.	Gorge, sone of John Clerck, bur.
May	xix.	Joane Plowman, buried. (†Sister of old w <sup>m</sup> Plowman, in her age of 31).
June	p <sup>rs</sup> .	Joane Batt, buried.
June	x <sup>o</sup> .	Williã, sone of John Clerck, bur.
June	xxij.	Bridgett, wife of Reinold Seiveor, bur.
June	xxx.	John Cooock, buried.
July	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Joane Bugge, buried.
July	viiij.	Anne Ruñinge, Daughter of John Ruñinge, buried.
eod: Die.		Jerome, sone of Williã Corne, buried.
July	xiiij.	Joane, Daughter of John Ruñinge, buried.

\* Crossed out.

† This is interlined in a different handwriting.

‡ This is added in a different handwriting.

August	xvij.	John Chappman, buried.
August	xviiij.	Gorge Coxe, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	ix <sup>o</sup> .	John, son of John Abbott, bur.
Octo.	xv.	Agnes, the wiffe of Richard fflorence, buried.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Collis, Daughter of Robart Sprage, bur.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xij.	Joane, Daughter of John Browne, buried.
eod. Die.		John, son of John Ivemay, bur.
Dec :	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Tho <sup>m</sup> s, son of Roger Brook, bur.
Dec :	xxj <sup>t</sup> .	John Hardiman, senir, bur.
January	xxiiij.	Edeth, wiffe of Jesp. Grindam, bur.

JOSEPH AMYCE, Clerus.

Page 70.

Burialls.

February	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Williã Lames (?), buried.
February	x <sup>o</sup> .	Kings son was buried.
eod : Die.		Agnes, Daughter of Jerom Pitman, buried.
March	vij <sup>o</sup> .	John Frampton, buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1597.

note y<sup>o</sup> next ensuing must be placed in y<sup>o</sup> end of y<sup>o</sup> form or end of the ensuing yeer.

February	vij.	Joane Robart <sup>e</sup> , buried.
Febr :	xiiij.	Williã Robart <sup>e</sup> , buried.
Febr :	xvj.	Robt : Sprage, bur.
March	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, the wyffe of williã Coshe, bur.
June	xxviij.	John Smith, bur.
July	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Else Sunday, Daughter of Williã Sunday, bur.
July	xvij.	Else, the wiffe of Robt : Sunday, buried.
July	xxviij.	And Giles, his son, buried.
August	xiiij.	John, son of John Partridge, buried.
August	xviiij.	John Smithe, buried.
Dec :	xxviiij.	Ede Waters, bur.
Sept primo et 2 <sup>do</sup> .		Elizabeth, first wife of } Anna Burt testante. Thomas Palmer, buried. }
iuxta id tempus.		John Bale, ffather of late Williã Bale buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1598.

Apriell	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth, the Daughter of a travelinge woman, buried.
Apriell	xv.	Eustyce Hendringe, buried.
Apriell	xxij.	Ann, the (*second) wyffe of Thomas Palmer, buried (*moth <sup>r</sup> of w <sup>m</sup> Hobbey, of Corffe).
May	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Joane Shales, the wiffe of Henr : Shale, bur.
May	xj.	Henr : Shale, buried.
May	xiiij.	Jane, the wife of Jesper Corne, bur.
May	xv.	Mary, the wife of John Napp, buried.

\* These words are added in a different handwriting.

May	xvj.	Robt: the sone of Rychard Deane, bur.
June	xvij.	Margery Bowringe, vid: bur.
July	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Williã, sone of Henr: Robartç, buried.
eod: Die.		John, sone of Richard Wolredge, buried.
July	xij.	Rychard, the sone of Thomas Newe, buried.

JOSEPH AMYCE, Clerus.

Page 71.

Burialls.

August	xxij.	Williã, sone of Thoñs whight, buried.
August	xxiiij.	Robt: the grome of John Partrydge, buried.
August	xxv.	John, sone of Gorge Adames, bur.
August	xxvij.	Elner, Daughter of Joseph Grindham, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xj.	Robart Cack, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxj.	Joane, Daughter of (*Richard) (†Georg) Ellmes, buried (†an infant).
Dec:	xxix.	Ede, the wife of Williã ffrumadge, buried.
eod. Die.		Anne, the (†first) wife of Williã Plowman, bur.
Dec: Vltim <sup>o</sup> .		Williã Harvye, servant to Rychard Deane, buried.
January	xxix.	Margett, Daughter of John Hardyman, buried.
February	v <sup>to</sup> .	John, sone of Williã Corne, buried (†being but 3 days old).
Febr:	xj.	Mary Hart and John personn, buried.
March	xij.	Henr: Cotterell, buried.
March	xiiij.	Sythe Tyllies, buried (†first wife of John Tilley).

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1599.

March	xxvj.	Thoñs, sone of Steven fframpton, buried.
June	xxvj.	John, sone of Nicholas Adames, buried.
June	xxix.	Elner Adames, the wiffe of Nicholas Adames, buried.
August	xvij.	Edde Grey, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	vij <sup>o</sup> .	Margerett Wolredge, the wyffe of Rychard Wolredge, buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Thoñs Syveor, the sone of Randall Syveor, buried.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Elner, the Wyffe of John Coshe, buried.
January	xx <sup>th</sup> .	John Clerck, buried.
January	xxv.	Joane Stevens, bur.
March	xv.	Williã, sone of John Bartlett, bur.

JOSEPH AMYCE, Clercus.

Page 72.

Burialls.

An<sup>o</sup> 1600.

June	xij.	John Stone, buried (†maritç aged 35).
eod: Die.		Thoñs Bugge, buried.

\* Crossed out.

† In a different handwriting.

‡ This is added in a different handwriting.

J.A. July	x <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs, sone of Thoñs Corne, bur.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	Thoñs Beament, bur.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Joane Coxe, Daughter of Richard Coxe, bur.
January	xvj.	Eme, Daughter of Thoñs Goslinge, bur.
February	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Steven Urson, buried.
Febr :	v <sup>to</sup> .	Jesp : Grindam, buried.
Febr :	xxvij.	Gillian Cave, buried.
March	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Andrew, sone of williã Bushe, buried.
March	xxj.	Barbara, Daughter of John Robartç, buried.
*March	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Margett, vx: Richarde Coxe, buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 160j.

Martij	xxx <sup>o</sup> .	Margarett, wife of Richard Coxe, buried.
Apriell	xx <sup>th</sup> .	John Sertenfilde, buried.
Apriell	xxij.	Richard Stone, buried.
Apriell	xxvij.	Bridgett, Daughter of John West, bur.
May	xxj.	Mawde, vx: Johanis Burte, bur.
May	xxiiij.	Elizabethhe Ashe, vid: buried.
May	xxvj.	Ede Cadwell, buried.
June	v <sup>to</sup> .	John, sone of Richard Jaye, buried.
June	xvij.	Thoñs Crowcher, sone to Lame Nell, bur.
June	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Vincent Ashe, buried.
June	xxv.	John, sone to (†John) Lawrence Abbot (sonn in lawe to olde Spillman), bur.
July	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Avis (†first), wife of williã (§Bally), bur.
July	xij.	Else Chubb, vid: buried.
Juli	xvij.	Ann Gold, Buried.
July	xxvj.	Tho: Willis. Buried at Corffe.
August	x <sup>o</sup> .	Olde Mother Dounton, buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Melior Robarts, vxor Johanis Robartç, Buried.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Tho: Morton (‡of Henburie), gent., Buried.
Octob.	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Williã Roge <sup>rs</sup> , als. Newe, bur.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Bugge, buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xij.	Luce, Daughter of Gorge Herrykort, Buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxvj.	Gorge Balle, buried.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs, sonne of John Clerck, buried.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	John, sone of John Golde, of woole, bur: putt to nurse to Tho: whightç wiffe.

Page 73.

JOSEPH AMYCE, Clerics.

Burialls.

Febr :	xij.	John Lock was Buried.	
March	x <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth Fulbrok, buried.	
		Sum of all the burialles pro eoff An <sup>o</sup> (1601)	} xxvj.

\* This entry is crossed out, being rewritten below.

† Crossed out.

‡ Interlined in a different handwriting.

§ Altered to Bailly.

## Ann° 1602.

May	xij.	Warberow, daughter of Robt. Pye, buried.
August	xviiij.	Cicell, daughter of Jesper grindham, Buried.
September	xviiij.	Thomas Hardiman, Buried.
Deceb:	iiij°.	Ede: daughter to Tho: Chaper, Buried.
		Sum of all the buryalles p eod } iiij.
		An°: (1602)

## An° 1603.

Aprill	iiij <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Anste, Buried.
Apriell	xxiiij.	John Abbott Junr: (Infant) Buried [* (being sonne of lawrence buried†) sonne of John Abbott, being 10 year old, sonne of lawrence Abbott buried].
May	iiij <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Hynton, buried
August	vij°.	Mark Corne (†buried), sonne of Thomas, buried.
October	2°.	Margett, Daughter of Walter Stone, Buried.
November	v <sup>th</sup> .	Th° Odye, seruat to M <sup>r</sup> Ancketell, buried.
Nouember	xix.	CicellAbbot, Buried (†wife of Williã Abbott & Da: of Tho: fillater).
Nouember	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Joane Abbott, Daughter to y <sup>e</sup> saied Cicell, buried (†next day after baptizme).
Decebr	xvij.	William West, yeouman (†Dyed at Corffe but was here), Buried.
January	xviiij.	John Burt, Buryed (†was M <sup>rs</sup> Mortons Sheeheard).
February	xxviiij.	Edmond Stanly, Buried.
Id:	xxix°.	William Morecok, Buried.
March	xxvij.	The wyffe of Peter Poope, Buried.

## An° 1604.

Apriell	xxiiij <sup>th</sup> .	William Waller, sonn to M <sup>rs</sup> Catherē Morton of Henbery, Buried.
Apriell	xxvj.	William Padner, Churchwarden, Buried.
June	xvij°.	William Corne (†Buryed) (†maritus) was buried.
August	xxiiij <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, the sonn of [blank] Makerell, buried.

Ex p̄ JOSEPH AMYCE, Cleric.

## Page 74.

June	xix.	Ede, Wyff to Arthur Fulbrock, gent., Buried.
September	j°.	Elizabeth Goodes, seruat to M <sup>rs</sup> Loodloe, Buried.

\* This part of the entry has been added in a different handwriting. This entry would appear to be the burial of John Abbott, who was baptised March 18th, 1598.

† Crossed out.

‡ These words are in a different handwriting.



Septemb <sup>r</sup>	xxviii <sup>o</sup> .	Frauncis, daughter to M <sup>r</sup> Xpoffer Ancketell, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Buryed.
Octo :	27.	{ Steuen, sonne to Steuen Herycort, Buryed. John, Sonne to Tho <sup>m</sup> s Beale, Buryed, who was borne the day before and baptized by Margett V <sup>r</sup> son the Midewyffe.
Octob.	28.	Richard Caac, Buryed.
None.	20(?)	Anstee, Wyff of Jo: partridg, buryed.
Febr :	xiii <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, the Daughter of John Barnes, Junir, Buryed.
March	x <sup>o</sup> .	Charles Schouell, buryed.
March	xviii <sup>o</sup> .	Gorge Stone, Buryed.

Ann<sup>o</sup> i 605.

Apr :	6 <sup>o</sup> .	Margett : daughter of Thomas Beale, Buryed.
Apr :	xii <sup>o</sup> .	Elner, daughter of Wyllia Paine, Buryed.
May	xiii <sup>o</sup> .	{ Walter Stone, Buryed. Ann, the Wyffe of John Steuens, Buryed.
May	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Ede Stibbes, Buryed.
June	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Gorge Corne, Churchwarden, Buryed.
June	ii <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas, sonn of John Baker, Buryed.
June	xiii <sup>do</sup> .	Mary Corne, daughter of Wylliam Corne, Buryed.
Ed : Die.		Elizabeth, daughter to Thomas Somers, Buryed.
June	xviii <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth, the wyff of Nicholas Brooke, Buryed.
July	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Roger, the sonn of Tho <sup>m</sup> s Veare, buryed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xj <sup>o</sup> .	Wylliam Gibbes, buryed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	John, the Sonne of Ed : Walters, Buryed.

Ex p. JOSEPH AMYCE, Cleric.

Page 75.

Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	John Herycort, Senir, Buryed, being of the age of 63.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Henry, the sonn of one Waters in Charlton, Buryed.
Dec.	xvj.	Thomas, the Sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Loodloe, Buryed.
Dec.	xxiiij.	Henry, the Sonn of M <sup>r</sup> Coker, of Loer Lytchett, Buryed.
January	vij <sup>o</sup> .	Edde, the daughter of Wylliam Kinge, Buryed.
January	xvij.	M <sup>r</sup> Edd Chunney, Buryed.
February	xxj <sup>o</sup> .	Margett: the Wyffe of Symon Lincey, Buryed.
February	xxviii <sup>o</sup> .	Henry, the sonn of Thomas Glandfield, Buryed.
March	xvj <sup>do</sup> .	John, sonn of John Rogers, Buryed.

Sum. v.

Ann<sup>o</sup> i 606.

Maye	xxiiij.	John, the Sonn of John Partridge, Buryed.
May	xxvij.	Elner Pyttes, Buryed (*Relicit of Williã Pitts, Grandmoth <sup>r</sup> to old John Glide and young John Gobie, having buried 3 husb : was in her verie old age, burd.).

\* This note is added in a different handwriting.

June	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Alexander Hand, Buryed.
June	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	John, the Sonn of John Yeates, Buryed.
June	x <sup>o</sup> .	John, the Sonn of Tho : Morecok, Buryed.
June	xiiij <sup>o</sup> .	John, the Sonn of Steuen Herricort, Buryed.
June	xvij <sup>o</sup> .	John, Maiedman, Buryed, beinge drowned Casu :
Junij	xxvj <sup>to</sup> .	Joane, the Daughter of George Barrett, buried.
July	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	John, the Sonn of Nicholas Webb, Buryed.
July	xij.	Elner, Daughter of Regnold Syuior, Buryed.
July	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	Vmphery, sonn to Tho : Glandfild, Buryed.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>to</sup> .	Thomas Euans, Seruat to M <sup>r</sup> John Morton, Buryed.
Sept :	xxv.	Gorge, the Sonn of John Clerck, Buryed.
October	xj <sup>o</sup> .	Boneface Cooper, Buryed.

Ex p̄ JOSEPH AMYCE, Cleric.

Page 76.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	xv <sup>o</sup> .	Eoñe (Eñe ?) Glyde, Buryed (*Relict of Thomas Glide, buried).
October	xviiij <sup>o</sup> .	Ann, the Daughter of [blank] poope, Buryed.
Die eode.		Gorge, the Sonn of Gorge Corne. Buryed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxj.	Grace, the Daughter of Gorge Corne, Buryed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxij <sup>o</sup> .	Richard, the sonn of Wylliam ploughman, Buryed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij <sup>o</sup> .	John, the sonn of Alexander Hann, Buryed.
October	xxvj <sup>o</sup> .	John, the sonn of John Reekes, Buryed.
No :	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Henry Glandfild, Buryed (an old man).
Dec :	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, the Daughter of Henry Trenchard, Armig., Buryed.
February	xv <sup>to</sup> .	Thomas Haysom, Buryed.
February	xvij <sup>o</sup> .	Richard, the sonn of Gorge Butler, Buryed.
March	xiiij <sup>to</sup> .	Mary Coxx vid., Buryed.

An<sup>o</sup> i 607.

Apriell	xvj <sup>to</sup> .	Christian Furmadge, of Newton peuerell, Buryed.
Apriell	xix <sup>o</sup> .	Jane, the Daughter of John Yeates, Buryed.
May	iiij <sup>to</sup> .	Else Comershall, Buryed.
May	x <sup>o</sup> .	Catheren. the Daughter of Ephrahim Woackworth, Buryed.
May	xviiij <sup>o</sup> .	Jone (?), the daughter of John piggett, Buryed.
May	xxvij <sup>o</sup> .	John Window, Esq., Buryed.
May	xxix.	Joane, the wiffe of Gorg Baker, Buryed.
(†May	v <sup>to</sup> .)	{ Warberow Ashe, the wife of owyn Spyny, Buryed.
June	v <sup>to</sup> .	
August	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Jone, the Daughter of Tho : Glandfild, Buryed.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xij.	Richard, the sonn of Gorge Barret, Buryed.

Ext<sup>r</sup> p. JOSEPHU. AMYCE, Cleric ibim.

JOHN LOOMAN,	{	Gardia
THO. FRY,		ecclesie
		ibim.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

† This date crossed out.

## Page 77.

Dec.	xxix <sup>o</sup> .	Ann, the Daughter of Henry Cotterell, Buried.
January	v <sup>o</sup> .	Richard Caffé, Buried (*an Ideott).
February	vij <sup>o</sup> .	Margett Cotterell, Buried.
Febr :	xvj <sup>o</sup> .	Else Bason, Buried.

Ann<sup>o</sup> i 608.

Apriell	xiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Ann, the Daughter of Roger Brooke, Buried.
July	vij.	Mary, the Daughter of Hierome Pitman, buried.
July	xxx <sup>o</sup> .	John, the Sonne of Thomas Rogers, Buried.
August	xxxj <sup>o</sup> .	Gartherett, the Daughter of george sidnā, Buried.
September	xix.	Anne, the wife of John Barnte (?) buried.
September	20.	Richard, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> John Coker, Buried.
November	ij <sup>o</sup> .	Williā, the sonne of John Partridge, Buried.
November	23 <sup>o</sup> .	Williā Barnes, Buried.
December	18.	Janne Bemante, Buried.

## †Anno Domini 1609.

January	22 <sup>o</sup> .	Mary, the wife (†the) of John weest, Buried.
January	xv <sup>o</sup> .	Williā Hudde, Buried.
February	8 <sup>o</sup> .	John Waters, Buried.
March	10.	Magaret Paines, widow, Buryed.
March	14.	Roger, y <sup>e</sup> sonne of william Cotterell, Buryed.
March	15.	Elizabeth Buker, the Wife of Henry Bucher, buried.

## Año Dñi 1609.

April	7 <sup>o</sup> .	Roger, the (†infant) sonne of Thomas Luppe, buried.
July	27.	Robert Suñer, Buried.
August	4 <sup>o</sup> .	Joane weebes, Buried.
August	11 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas whitte, Buryed.
Eo. Die.		Thomas, the sonne of George Barnett, Buried.
Octobe	2i.	Elizabeth, the Daughter of Thomas philiter, buried.
November	8 <sup>o</sup> .	Hustis, the Daughter of Richard bussie, buried.
November	16.	Andrwe Hann, buried.
December	xij <sup>o</sup> .	M <sup>rs</sup> Joane, Moorton, buried.
December	xiiij <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth Shephard, buried.
December	x4 <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth Pitman, buried.
January	xij <sup>o</sup> .	Anne, the wife of Williā Baly, buried.

## Page 78.

February	18 <sup>o</sup> .	John Coyse, buried (*a verie aged man).
Eo. Die.		Elizabeth butler, buried.
feb.	24.	Ane Butç, Buried.
Eo. Die.		Dorothie, the Daughter of John Clarke, buried.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ This word interlined.

- March 6<sup>o</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Moorton, buried.  
 March 21<sup>o</sup>. Mary, the Wife of Robert Owens, buried.

## Año Dñi 1610.

- Aprill 29<sup>o</sup>. John, the (\*infant) sonne of Thomas Loope, buried.

## †Anno Do : 1610.

- Aprill 27<sup>o</sup>. Henry Diat, buried.  
 Aprill 29<sup>o</sup>. Ideth Wise, buried.  
 June 10. John Partridge, buried.  
 November 10. Joane Pukwit<sup>e</sup>, buried.  
 December 4<sup>o</sup>. Margaret, the wife of Williã Paine, buried.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 14. Aise, the wife of Williã Cottrell, buried.  
 January 11. Williã Sturmie, buried.  
 January 13. John butt (†buried) (†señ. a very aged man, buried).  
 January 20. Anne, the wife of Richard Hooke, buried.  
 †Marc. 10.  
 februa. 10. Thomas Philliter, buried.  
 febr. 17. George Haysome, buried.  
 March 10. The wife of John Browne, buried.

## Anno Domi 1611.

- May 16. Christian, the wife of Richard bursie, buried.  
 May 25. M<sup>tris</sup> Susan, the wife of George Herricort, buried.  
 June 1<sup>o</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Windowe, buried.  
 July 8. M<sup>ris</sup> Aunczell, buried.  
 July 17. Thomas Whitte, buried.  
 May 30. Honor, the daughter of Raonauld Payne, bur :  
 Sep. 1<sup>o</sup>. Katherine Barnes, buried.  
 Sep : 19. John, the sonne of Georg Squir, buried.  
 Noven : 4. Widdow Croker, buried.  
 Decem : 14. John Ancell, buried.  
 June 13. Leonard, the sonne the of (*sic*) Thomas Lacy, bu :  
 Janu : 22. Joane, the daughter of Williã Bush, buried.  
 Febr : 10. Nicholas Brooke, buried (†an old man).  
 Febr : 21. John Weest, buried.

## Año Dñi 1612.

- Aprill 4<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth White, buried.  
 August 4<sup>o</sup>. John Spilman, marit<sup>e</sup>, buried, being very aged, and  
 having outlived his father, Robert, 44 years.  
 March 19. Hustice, the wife of John Hardine, buried.  
 March 21. John, the (\*infant) sonne of Thomas Loope, buried.

\* Interlined.

† Crossed out.

‡ This is added in a different handwriting.

Anno Dō 1613.

- Apr 6. John Stevens (\*maritē), buried, an old man.  
 April 12. John Pardy (\*maritē), buried.  
 June 12. Andrew, the Sonne George Butler, buried.  
 June 19. John, the Sonne of John Butte.  
 Sep: 28. John Clarke, buried.  
 Oct: 1. John Butt (\*maritē) (†buried) (†w<sup>r</sup> sonne of old  
 John above sd : burd. año etate—42 :)  
 Oct. 23. John Heminges (\*maritē), buried (†he was an aged  
 man).  
 Nov. 20. John Gallope (\*maritē), buried (†he was an aged  
 man).  
 Nov. 28. John Haricort, buried (†a Batchelour, An<sup>o</sup> Etate  
 30th).

Page 79.

- Decem: 5. (†Alexander) Elias Smith (†maritē), burid.  
 Janu: 10. Thomas Phillitter, buried.  
 Janu: 15<sup>o</sup>. Joane Smith, buried (†wife of y<sup>e</sup> said Elias).

Anno Domi: 1614.

- May 12<sup>o</sup>. Elizathe Pardie, buried.  
 March: 1615. Henry Burt, maritus, iuxta 34 Etat, buried.

Anno Doñi. 1616.

- May 9<sup>o</sup>. Jane, the wyffe Edwarde Walters, was buried.  
 May 16<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Palmer, buried (†an old man).  
 May 18<sup>o</sup>. Margerett Barup, buried.  
 July 22<sup>o</sup>. Alice Gardener, Widdowe, buried.  
 July 24<sup>o</sup>. William Best (†buried) alias glasman, buried.  
 Sept: 1<sup>o</sup>. Alice, the daughter of George Elmes, buried.  
 Septm. 2<sup>o</sup>. Jane, the daughter of William Plowman, bur.  
 Septem. 22<sup>o</sup>. Elizabeth, the daughter of John Yeats, buried.  
 Septem. 30<sup>o</sup>. Edeth, the daughter of Bonyface Poape, buried.  
 October 17<sup>o</sup>. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Webb, buried.  
 October 29<sup>o</sup>. Avis, the Wyffe of William Cotten, buried.  
 decemb. 12<sup>o</sup>. Ann, the daughter of William Pinchard, burid.  
 decemb. 25<sup>o</sup>. Edeth, the Wyffe of Robert Deane, buried.  
 ffebruary 5<sup>o</sup>. William, sonne of Thomas Sunday, buried.

Anno 1617.

- April 14<sup>o</sup>. Luce, the daughter of willm Davye, buried.  
 May 5<sup>o</sup>. Ann Payne, buried (†an ancient maid).  
 October 28<sup>o</sup>. Mary, the wyff of John Hardinge, buried.  
 March 21<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Corne, buried (†an old man).

\* This word is interlined.

† This word crossed out.

‡ Added in a different handwriting.

## Anno Dñi 1618.

Aprill	26 <sup>o</sup> .	Joane Locke, widd., buried.
May	12 <sup>o</sup> .	Ann, daughter of willm Cotten, buried.
May	13 <sup>o</sup> .	John Lawrenc, buried.
June	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Penelope, the daughter of John Morecoker, buried.
Septemb.	7 <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, the wyffe of Thomas Scovell, buried.
Septemb.	21 <sup>o</sup> .	Joane, the wyffe of Arthur ffulbrooke, buried.
October	5.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Blacker, was buried.
Octob.	20.	William White, buried.
Octob.	29.	Jane, the wyffe of Thomas west, buried.
Decemb.	20.	Cristopher, the sonne of william Rowe als Markes, buried.

## Anno Dni 1619.

March	28.	Grace, the daughter of Thomas Loope, buried, an infant.
May	25 <sup>o</sup> .	William ffilliter, Buried.
May	30.	Jane, the wyffe of Cristopher Ancktyll, Esquire, of Almer, buried.
June	22.	George Elmes marit <sup>e</sup> , buried (*he out lived his fath <sup>r</sup> Richard—48—yeer).
July	27.	John Baskett, gent., buried.
July	30.	William Cottrell, Buried.
August	31.	Barbare, the daughter of John Harding, bur.

Page 80.

## Burialles.

Octob.	1.	Ann Sertaynfield, widdow, buried.
Octob.	5.	Richard Cox, buried.
Eod. o		John, the sonne of William Deeke, bur.
Novemb.	15.	John, the sonne of Thomas Brenton, buried.
Novemb.	23.	Mary, the wyffe of Richard Haysome, bur.
January	6.	Lawrenc, sonne of John Abbutt, buried.
January	23.	John and John, the Two sonnes of Thomas Willis.
Marche	18.	Luce Yeates, widdow, buried.

## Ann Dñi 1620.

Aprill	3.	John Barrett, buried.
Aprill	28.	Alice, the wyffe of George Harcourt, bur.
June	11.	Edeth Browne, widdow, buried.
June	26.	William Cottrell, the sonne of William Cottrell, buried.
June	28.	Allice Gallope, widdow, buried.
July	1.	Arthur ffulbrooke, gent., buried.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

July	7.	Reinold Payne als. Duck, buried.
July	10.	William Corne (*a youth), (†Buried) (sonne of w <sup>m</sup> : buried).
July	14.	John Brooke als. Bursie, buried.
July	15.	Robert Baker († maritē) buried.
July	22.	John Baker, buried (†father of Robert).
Eod.		Thomas Morecok buried.
Septemb.	4.	frances, the (†infant) daughter of John Morecok, buried.
Septemb.	20.	Cristopher Hann(?), infant sonne of Willm Hann(?), buried.
Novemb.	25.	Grace, the wyffe of William Dove.
Decemb.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	Judeth Butler als. Cramborne, buried.

Anno Dñi 1621.

April	27.	Jeffery Palmer, maritē, buried.
May	16.	Joane, the wyffe of Thomas Parrishe.
July	12.	Cicellye Eliote, widdow, buried.
July	17.	Thomas, son of Thomas Parrishe.
August	25.	Edward, the sonne of William Grindham.
August	29.	Roger, the sonne of John Light, buried.
Septemb.	8.	Edeth, the wyffe of John Butler, buried.
Decemb.	16.	Elizabeth Dowling, buried.
decemb.	17.	Margerett. the wiffe of John Percy, gent., buried.
January	17.	Elizabeth Coshe, y <sup>o</sup> widdow of John Coshe, buried.
February	20.	Peter Poape, buried.
March	13 <sup>o</sup> .	Agnes, wife of Thomas New als. Rogers, buried.

Page 81.

§March	13.	Agnes, the wyffe of Thomas Rogers, buried.
--------	-----	--

Anno dñi 1622.

May	8.	Margery ffifords, buried.
June	12.	Joane, the wyffe of Robert Pye, buried.
June	15.	{ Mary, the daughter of Joane Pittman, buried. A bastard Child.
September	9.	Margeret (†Urson, buried) Hericourt, widdow, the Towne midwife, buried.
January	17.	William, the sonne of Thomas Glanfield, iunior, buried.
January	26.	George Harricourt, buried (†broth' of John the elder).
February	16.	John Tilly was buried (†an old man).

\* Interlined.

† Crossed out.

‡ Added in a different handwriting.

§ This entry crossed out, being rewritten on the previous page.

## Anno Domini 1623.

- April 15. Mary, the daughter of William Dike, was buried.  
 17<sup>o</sup> August 17. Mstrs. Elizabeth Lowman, the wife of Mstr. John Lowman, was buried.  
 October 28. Joane, the daughter of John Corne, was buried.  
 October 30. Wylliam, the son of Williams Dauiés, was buried.  
 November 28. Emme ffurmidge, the wife of William ffurmidge, was buried.  
 March 12. Jane Stone, widd., was buried.

## Anno dni 1624.

- March 30. Thomas Brooke was buried (\*very aged).  
 April 5<sup>o</sup>. Hellen, the daughter of Thomas Loope, of Henburie, was buried (\*an Infant).  
 May 29. John Morecok, buried.  
 † John, the sonne of Thomas Barnes, bapt.  
 June 25. John, the sonne of William Grindham, bur.  
 July 4. Jane Langley, the daughter of Richard Langley.  
 August John Abbut was buried (\*maritus).  
 Septemb. 10. Dorthy Smale was buried, a midwife.  
 Septemb. 26. Jane, the wyffe of John Baskombe, buried.  
 Decemb. 22. Richard, the sonne of John Gobyé, buried.  
 Decemb. 29. Albeon, the wyffe of ffrauncis Temple, gentlemã, was buried.  
 Januarye 21. Joane Palmer, widdow, buried.  
 february 10. Thomas Glandfield, Juñ, buried.  
 March 7<sup>th</sup>. John Glanfeild, son of Thomas Glanfeild, sen., buried.  
 March 11. { Elenor Parish, Buried.  
 Thomas Payne, Buried.  
 March 12. Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Morcoke, buried.  
 March 13. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Roger Cox, buried.  
 March 15. Thomas Glanfeild, the elder, buried, pishe Clarke.  
 † March 26. Anne Mew, widdow, buried.

Page 82.

## Anno Dni 1625.

- March 26. Anne Mew, widdow, Buried.  
 April 6. { John Baskam, Buried.  
 The wife of George Browne, Buried.  
 April 8. Margery Gotley, wife of Edward Gotley, buried.  
 April 29. Luce Stone, widdow, Buried.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

† This entry crossed out. See Baptisms same year.

‡ This entry is crossed out, and rewritten on the next page.



May	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Strangwayes, daughter of Mrs. Strangwaies, Bur.
May	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Strangwayes, daughter of Mrs. Strangwayes.
May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	William Frampton and his wife, Christian, Buried in one graue.
May	18.	Elizabeth Beaumont, Buried (*an old widdow).
May	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Walters, Buried (*an old man).
May	21.	William Gotley (*cælebs), son of William Gotley, Buried.
June	5 <sup>o</sup> .	Colles Brooke, wife of Roger Brooke, buried.
June	5 <sup>o</sup> .	Grace Morecock, daughter of the widdow Morecok, burd.
Julij	4 <sup>o</sup> .	Edward Vine, buried (*an old Bachelour).
July	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Barret, the younger, buried.
July	24.	John Barnet, buried.
August	31.	William Furmadge, buried.
August	31.	Thomas Tilly, son of Thomas Tilly, buried.
Septemb.	16.	Joane Plowman, 2d wife of William Plowman, burd.
Septemb.	19.	Edeth Philator, widow, buried (*relict of william).
16	October.	Dorothy Willowby, wife of Mr. Willowby, buried.
11	Nouemb.	Thomas Parrish, buried.
30	Novemb.	Thomas Vine, buried, he was owner of Combe 56 yeer.
27	Decemb.	Alice Steuens, widdow, buried.
14	Febr.	Stephen Hericourt, buried
9	March.	John Bartlet, buried
		} Two very aged men.

Anno dñi 1626.

12	June.	William Ash, Buried.
18	Julij.	Roger lite, sonne of John lite, buried.
8	Septemb.	John Tilly (†buried), son of Thomas Tilly, buried.
14	Decemb.	Robert Sunday, son of George Sunday, buried.
18	Decemb.	Elizabeth Sunday was buried.
14	Januar.	W <sup>m</sup> Vine, 49, was buried, he was owner of Combe.
21	Januar.	Elias Smith, son of W <sup>m</sup> Smith, buried.
11	Febr:	Collis Dauye, Buried.

Anno Dñi 1627.

6	April.	Alice, the wife of John Robarts, buried.
28	April.	John Hardiman, buried.
1	May.	Mary White, widdow, buried.
20	May.	The sonne of John light, buried unbapt.
26	June.	Joane Hussey, buried.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

† This word crossed out.

5	July.	Mistris Margaret Strangwayes, buried.
9	August.	John Gillingham, sonn of Phillipp Gillingham, burd.
Feb.	6.	William Hoddinott, buryed, an old man.
Feb.	7.	Christophor Davy, sonne of Robert Davy (*kild with a chalk pitt).
Jan.	12.	John Mullins, buryed on the 12 day of Jan. 1627.
Feb.	19.	Elizabeth Mullins, buryed, his wife, both verie aged.
March	4.	Thomas Cox, sonne of Roger Cox, buried.
†March	25.	Anne Brooke, buryed.
March	18.	Mary Ephraim, buried.

## Anno Dni. 1628.

March	25.	Agnes Brooke, the aged Relict of Tho: Brooke, burd.
May	1.	Joane Tanner, wife of Osmund Tanner, bur.
May	23.	Joane Elmes (‡buryed) Relict of Georg Elmes, burd.

*Page 83.*

## Anno Dni. 1628.

June	1.	William Groue, bur.
June	12.	The two Children of Richard Haysome buried.
July	17.	William Mullins, sonne of ffrancis Sunday, buried.
Aug.	6.	Nathaniell fillitor, sonne of George fillitor, buried.
Octob.	22.	Edeth Abbot, daughter of John Abbot, buried.
Decemb.	15.	Richard Popiey, buried, a Carpenter.
Decemb.	16 <sup>o</sup> .	Rafe Chiverton, Apothecarie, Buried 16 <sup>th</sup> day.
Decemb.	19.	Elizabeth fframpton, virgin (‡widd), daughter to Wm. & Christian late aforesaid, was buried.
Febr.	13.	Grace Cotrell (‡buryed), wife of John Cottrill, burd.
Febr.	18.	Anne Hercoate, wife of Christopher Hercoate.
Febr.	20.	Briget Buttler, daughter George Butler, buried. †William Adams B., buried.

## Anno Dm. 1629.

May	2.	William (§pinchard als.) Adams, sonne of Nicholas Pinchard (‡Adams), buried.
May	6.	William King, buried.
May	24.	Christophor Chub, buried.
July	10.	Elizabeth Gibs, daughter of Julian Gibs, buryed.
Aug.	14 <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of John Shaue, burd.
Septemb.	7.	Elizabeth Cox, wife of Roger Cox, buried.
Novemb.	5.	William Tucker, sonne of Robert Tuger, buyed.
Novemb.	10.	Mary Ansty, wife of Thomas Ansty, alias Anssl, buried.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

† This entry crossed out; compare next entry but one.

‡ This word crossed out.

§ This is interlined in a different handwriting.

- Decemb. 10. Aice Padnor, wife of Thomas Padnor, buried.  
 Jan. 5. William Ash, sonne of William Ash, buried.  
 Jan. 19. Mary Scovell, widdow, buried.  
 feeb. 25. John Corn's Childe buried.
- Anno Domini 1630.
- April 1. Mary Vine, widow, buried (\*Relict of William Vine, of Comb).  
 April 11. Christian Davy, wife of (†William Davy) Robert Davie, buried.  
 Aug. 3. Jane Vine buried August (\*Relict of Tho: Vine, of Comb).  
 Aug. 9. Catherine Heyward, wife of Michael Heyward, buried.  
 Aug. (†15) 26. George Harding, sonne of Thomas Harding, buried.  
 Aug. 17. Mary Reekes, daughter of Nicholas Reekes, buried.  
 Sept. 1. Richard Tillies' Childe, buried buried (*sic*) Sept. 1.  
 Septemb. 20. Mary Elliot, wife of John Elliot, buried.  
 Nov. 15. M<sup>r</sup> ffrancis Temple, gent., buried (\*a reverend old gentelman).  
 Novemb. 22. ffrancis Whitman, buried (\*A miller of west mill).  
 Decemb. 8. Rachell New, daughter of Thomas New, buried.  
 Decemb. 9. Christian (\*very aged) servaunt to M<sup>r</sup>. George Lowman, buried.  
 Decemb. 25. John Horne, sonne of John Horne, buried.  
 Jan. 24. Robert Py (†buried), Carpenter, an old man, buried.  
 March 10. Christophor Glide, sonne of John Glide, buried.
- Anno Dni 1631.
- April 3. Thomas Gotly (†maritus), sonne William Gotly, buried.  
 April 20. Joane Bush, wife of William Bush, buried.  
 Apr. 29. M<sup>r</sup> John Lowman, gent., owner of newton ffarme, Dying at Hampreston, was here buried, neer y<sup>o</sup> Communion table.  
 Sept. 5<sup>o</sup>. Protozia ffisher, wife of William ffisher, buried, of Didlington from Almer, buried.  
 Sept. 17. Henry Davy, sonne of [*blank*], buried.  
 Sept. 30. Margaret Harcoate, wife of Thomas Horcoat, bur.  
 Oct. 30. Imme Paine, wife of Thomas Paine, buried.  
 Nov. 21. M<sup>m</sup> Anne Holoway, buried.  
 Decemb. 2. Mary Coles, wife of Christopher Coles, buried.  
 (†Decemb.) 24. Elinor Davy, daughter of George Davy buried Jan<sup>r</sup>.  
 Febe. 25. Thomasine Shaue (†daughter), wife of John Shaue, bur.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ This is interlined in a different handwriting.

1632.

—	—	Elizabeth Pitman, daughter of Timothy Pitman, buried.
July	11.	M <sup>r</sup> John Lowman, sonne of John Lowman, gent., sen. (?) buried.
Page 84.		
Augst.	5.	Emme Cottrell, wife of Henry Cottrell, buried.
Septemb.	16.	Mary Cox, daughter of Roger Cox, buried.
Sept.	30.	John Williams, sonne of John Williams, buried.
Octob.	6.	John Hardinge, his Childe, buried.
Novemb.	1.	John (*Rogers alias) Roberts (*buried) alias Rogers an aged man burd.
†Decemb.	9.	Elinor Chub, daughter of [ <i>blank</i> ] ffigge baptized.
Jan.	4.	George Barrett (*buried), Chimney sweepe, an old man, bur.
Jan.	21.	Thomas Elliot, Buried.
Jan :	27.	Agnes Elliot (*his) sister of Thomas Elliot.
Dec :	9 <sup>o</sup> .	Edeth, Daughter of Nicholas Reekes, burd.
March	11.	{ Thomas Cottrell, sonne of the widow Cottrell, who was killed by Lewis [ <i>blank</i> ], buried.
ffeb :	8.	James, base sonne of Alice Whitman, burd.
March	22.	Edward Gotly, sonne of William Gotly, buried.

Anno Dni 1633.

Thomas Bascombe, sonne of Thomas Bascomb, buried vj <sup>o</sup> Apr.		
April	30.	Penelope Ettorick, daughter of Mr. William Etterick, buried.
May	19.	William Ansty, buried, an old man.
June	6.	Mary Bursey, 2d wife of Richard Bursey, buried.
July	28.	Hester Mullins, wife of Richard Mullins, buried.
August	19.	Thomas Elliot, sonne of Thomas Elliot, buried.
August	22.	Marg. Gillingame, daughter of Phillip Gillingam (*baptized), burd.
Novemb.	14.	William Gotly, buried, an old man.
Novemb.	20.	Grace Good, wife of Steuen Good, buried.
Novemb.	28.	William Good, his Childe, buried.
Decemb.	22.	John Harding, sonne of Christopher harding, buried.
Decemb.	25.	Richard Tilly (*baptized), buried.
Jan.	12.	Edward Bucket, sonne of Edward Bucket, buried.
Jan.	19.	John Horne, Buried.
Febr.	11.	John Rogers, the reputed sonne of John Mackrell, buried.
Febr.	19.	John Barnes, sonne of Avis, buried.
March	15.	Edeth Butler, wife of William, buried.

\* Crossed out.

† This entry crossed out. See Baptisms of same date.

Anno dñi 1634.

April	15.	Robert Howres, buried.
June	9.	Widdow Mary Bush, buried, a very old woman.
July	4 <sup>o</sup> .	Joane Coles, wife of William Coles, buried, of Westly.
July	—	[ <i>blank</i> ] Small, daughter of Richard Small, buried.
Sept.	1 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Greendham, buryed, September the first.
Novemb.	15.	Joane Furmage, the wife of Andrew Furmag, buried.
eodem die.		Edward King, buried the same day, a smith.
Novemb.	25.	Elizabeth Hamsheere, the wife of William Hamsher, bur.
Novemb.	30.	Elinor Baal, wife of William Baal, buried.
Jan. Jan: 22 <sup>o</sup> ( <i>sic</i> ).		luce, wife of Michael Heyward, buried.
Jan.	11 <sup>o</sup> .	florence, Daughter of tho: Glandvile, sen.
March	16 <sup>o</sup> .	William Bushe, buried, aged 50.

Anno Domini 1635.

April	12.	Roger Shaw, sonne of Roger Shaw, buried.
May	10.	Thomas Bascombe, buried.
May	12.	Jane Corne, daughter of John Corne, sen., buried.
May	27.	Joane Veare (*daug.), wife of Thomas Veare, buried.
July	27.	Henry lawrence, buried.
August	6.	Margery bush, daughter of William Bush, buried.
Octob.	22.	Anne Good, wife of William Good, buried.
Oct.	22.	Thomas Holland, buried the same day.
Decemb.	3.	John Butler, buried, Smith.
March	27 <sup>o</sup> .	John, sonne of Tho: Gosling, an infant, who should have beene the first in y <sup>e</sup> yeer, buried.

Page 85.

Jan.	24.	Jane Mullens and Margaret Mullens, daughters of Richard Mullens, buried.
ffebr.	4.	Luce Coles, daughter of John Coles, buried.
March	8 <sup>o</sup> .	M <sup>re</sup> joane Cumber, buried, who was last before vxor Johis Kellett, Clerici.
March	14.	William Harding, sonne of John Harding, buried.

Anno Dñi 1636.

Joane Heysome,		daughter of Richard Heysome, baptized May the 4 <sup>th</sup> .
May	25.	Nicholas (*Addams buried) pinchard als Adams, an old man, burd.
June	3 <sup>o</sup> .	Cicely yeates, daughter of William yeates, buried.
23 <sup>o</sup>	Sept.	Nicodemus, infant sonne of Henry Cable, buried.
July	4.	M. Richard Holway (*buried), marit <sup>e</sup> Año estat. 53 <sup>o</sup> , buried.

\* Crossed out.

August	21°.	Honor Vine, daughter of George Vine, buried, choked w <sup>h</sup> sloes.
Septemb :	18.	John Good, sonne of Steven Good, buried.
Oct :	18°.	Henry, infant sonne of Henry Lilly, buried.
Oct :	19°.	Francis Kitch, the strongest young man, aged 22, buried.
Nov :	28°.	Honour, infant Daughter of Tho: Morton sen., gent., buried.
Nov :	29°.	Francis Barrow, miller, an ancient man, buried.
Dec.	11°.	Allan Williams, maritus p Church Clarke iuxta 50, burd.
Eod Die.		William, infant sonne of John Pickatt, burd.
Janua.	12.	Anne Corne, widow, buried.
Jan.	13.	Anne Laurence (*Daughter), seruant to John Corne, buried.
Jan.	29.	Thomas Harcourt als. Vrson, was buruied.
Feb.	2.	John Gobey, an old man, buruied.
Feb.	16.	Mary, the Daughter of Tho: Sunday, buried.
March	4.	Warborough Lillie, the wife of Henry Lilly, buried.
March	7.	Nicholas, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Shaue, an infant, buried.
March	10.	Thomas, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Morton y <sup>e</sup> younger, buried.
		1637. 1637. 1637. 1637.
March	26.	Margery New, the wife of Thomas New, buried.
Eode Die.		(*Katherine) Grace Abbott, wife of John Abbott, buried.
Aprill	29.	Joane Blowes, a base borne Childe, buruied die Lune.
May	12.	Willm, the sonne of Willm Ball, buried die veneris.
June	3.	John ffurmage, a very old man, was buruied saturday.
June	17.	Richard Bundall als. Euanes, beeing killed wh a Cart, buried die saturno.
June	30.	Steuen Good, an old man, was buried Die Veneris.
Aug.	26.	Williã Good, marit <sup>e</sup> sonne of y <sup>e</sup> same Steuen Good, buried.
Sep.	20.	(*Williã) Roger Brooke, an old man, buried.
Octob.	18.	Thomas Mullins, the son of Richard Mullins, buried Die Mercurij.
Nouem.	8.	Anne, the wife of Richard Ansell, buried.
Nouemb.	18.	George, the sonne of George Dauy, buried die Satur.
Nouemb.	24.	Mary Moorecocke, widdow, anus paralytica sepulta die ven.
Decemb.	13.	John, the sonne of Willm Deeke, Jun (*bapt.), buried.

\* Crossed out.

- Decemb. 29. Williã, the sonne of Robert Barrett, buruied.  
 Dec. 9<sup>o</sup>. The infant of Mary fancy, vagrant, going for Kent,  
 Dying at Combe w<sup>th</sup> John Baker, tything man,  
 burd.
- ffebr. 1<sup>o</sup>. Robert Dauy cælebs was buried die Jouis.  
 febr. 11. Martha, the Daughter of George Dauy, buried die  
 Satu.
- Eod. die. George, the sonne of Steuen Reekes, buried.  
 febr : 25. Dorotheie, the Daughter of Henry Corne, buried d.  
 Solis.
- ffeb : 28. M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Loope, senior, who Died at (\*Punck-  
 nall) Bucknoll, was brought to this parish and  
 buried iuxta vets monumentū aui eius Anō  
 ætatis—61 (i.e., juxta vetus monumentum avi  
 ejus).
- March 7. Elianar, the Daughter of William Ash(?) buried die  
 Mer.
- March 24. William Yates was buried.
- Aō Dni 1638 ; A great mortalitie—53.
- Aprill 4. Elinor Collins, vidua, was buried.  
 Aprill 22. Roger Barrett, the sonne of Thomas Barret, beeing  
 killed w<sup>th</sup> a Cart at Allmer, was buried.
- Aprill 27. John Tilly, sonne of William Tilly, buried.  
 Aprill 6<sup>o</sup>. Edith, Daughter of williã yates, buried.
- Page 86. 1638. 1638. 1638.
- May 5. Henry Cotterell, an old man, buruied.  
 May 8. William Toms, a very aged man, buruied.  
 May 17. Williã, sonne of Richard Ansell, buried.  
 May 23. Mary Hericort, vidua, buried die mer.  
 June 10. John Clarke was buried die solis.  
 August 3. Thomas Veare, senex, was buried die veneris.  
 Eode die. Mary, the daughter of willm Stone, burd.
- Aug. 4. Agnes Collins, maid, was buried.  
 Aug. 9. Elizabeth Abbutt, vidua, was buried.  
 Aug. 10. Thomas Blackwood was buried.  
 Aug : 12. Willm Markes, an aged man, buried.  
 Eode die. Austin Cotterell, a youth (\*buried), the sonne of  
 John Cotterell, buried.
- Aug : 18. Williã Ash, sen., a very aged mā, buried.  
 Aug. 19. Edith White, vidua, an<sup>a</sup>, buried.  
 Aug. 23. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Moreton, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Tho :  
 Moreton, gent., buried die (\*solis) Jouis anno  
 ætatis suæ 18.

\* Crossed out.

† This note is added in a different handwriting.

Aug :	25.	[ <i>blank</i> ], the son of [ <i>blank</i> ] Bishop, buried.
Aug :	29.	John Williams ad senecta vergens maritus sepults d. mer.
Eode Die.		Gillian Gibbes, vidua, et an <sup>a</sup> sepulta.
Sept.	6.	[ <i>blank</i> ], the daughter of Tho: Brener of Blandford.
Sept :	16.	Georg. Lowman, gent., was buried die solis a <sup>o</sup> ætatis suæ 39.
Sept.	24.	Phillis, the wife of Richard vokeworth, bur <sup>d</sup> .
Oct :	13.	Joane Gobey, widdow (*buried), of John Gobie, burd.
October	2.	Thomas Webbe, sepultu soll senex ætatis suæ 68.
Octob :	9.	William Doue senex sepult.
Eod Die.		Mary, the wife of Richard Mullins, sepult.
—	—	†Elizabeth Blackwood, widdow, buried.
Octob :	12.	John Hancocke, marit <sup>l</sup> , sepult.
Octob.	15.	Agnes Gotley, widdow, a very aged womã, burd.
Octob.	30.	John Collins, cælebs, burd.
Nouemb.	4.	Alice West, the Daughter of Willm West, bur.
Nouemb.	9.	Robert Tucker, who died suddenly, burd.
Novemb.	24.	Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Blackwood, burd.
Nouem.	27.	William Vine, infans, tho sonne of George Vine, buried.
Decem :	16.	Thomas Barkall, senex, buried, iuxta 84.
Decemb.	22.	George Squire, senex, buried.
Decemb.	27.	Edward, the sonne of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Morton, Junior, buried.
Decemb.	28.	John Gallopp, marits, buried, Añio etat 52.
Janu.	2.	Mary Cox was buried.
Januar.	20.	Alice Cotterell, widdow, anus, buried.
Janua :	28.	ffrauncis Bursey, a young man, buried.
ffeb :	16.	Robert, infant sonne of Richard Vockworth, buried.
ffebru.	8.	Margaret Glandfield, widdow, buried, relict of Tho: Glan.
ffebru.	12.	Elinor Whitman, vidua, buried, relict of ffranc. whitmã.
ffebua.	13.	William Grindham, marits, buried.
ffebua:	15.	Mary Butler, vidua, buried.
ffebua.	20.	Angell Coles, the wife of John Coles, buried.
ffebua.	23.	Richard Bursey was buried.
Eod. Die.		John ffillater, a childe, buried.
March	7.	Mary ffillater, the Daughter of John ffillater, burd.
March	14 <sup>o</sup> .	Margaret, the wife of John Corne, sen., burd, it should be Christian ( <i>sic</i> ).

\* Crossed out.

† This entry is crossed out.



## A. D. 1639.

April	2.	Joane Hancocke, widdow, burd.
April	5.	Robert Dauiies, maritus, bur <sup>d</sup> .
April	14.	Alice, the Daughter of George Lowman, buried.
April	25.	[ <i>blank</i> ] Ashwood, widdow, buried.
May	2.	Hanna, the Daughter of Richard Mullins, bur <sup>d</sup> .
Eod Die.		[ <i>blank</i> ], the sonne of Robert Heyward, bur <sup>d</sup> .
May	6.	Jane, the Daughter of Richard Hollnay, burd.
May	8.	Honor, the Daughter of John Corne, sen., bur <sup>d</sup> .
May	12.	Henry Rose, seruant to Tho : Loope, burd.
Eod. Die.		John Pitman, sonne of Timo. Pitman, burd.

## Page 87.

	1639.	1639.	1640.	1640.
May	27.	Martha, the Daughter of John Lite, bur <sup>d</sup> .		
June	27 <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth, Relict of John Horne, buried.		
June.	28.	Elizabeth Tucker, wid., bur <sup>d</sup> .		
Aug.	29.	Joseph, infant sonne of Georg Butler fugitiue.		
Septem :	1 <sup>o</sup> .	Elizabeth Tomms, Relict of William Tomms, buried.		
Aug.	14.	Andrew ffirmage, buried.		
Aug.	27.	William Coles, the sonne of (*Willm.) Christopher Coles, bur <sup>d</sup> .		
Sep.	3.	James, the sonne of James Mew, buried.		
Sept.	26.	John Smith, sonne of William Smith, bur <sup>d</sup> .		
Octo :	4.	Thomas Goslinge, senex, bur <sup>d</sup> d.v.		
Octo :	7.	Grace Pardy, Daughter of Grace Pardy, bur <sup>d</sup> .		
Octo.	9.	Oliuer Dauy, marits, bur <sup>d</sup> .		
Octo :	20.	Christopher, the sonne of Ch. Vrson als. Hericort bd.		
Octo.	24.	Williã, the sonne of (*Willm.) John Abbutt, buried.		
Nouem :	7.	Mary ffillater, the Daughter of Willm̃ ffillater, burd.		
Nouemb.	17.	Willm̃ Ash, marits, buried, he was long M <sup>r</sup> Morton <sup>s</sup> man.		
Novemb.	26.	William, infant sonne of Richard Poldon, burd.		
Decemb.	28.	Joane Abram, who was killed w <sup>th</sup> the fall of a barne die Jouis, was buried.		
January	7.	Margrett, the Daughter of Robert Brookes, b <sup>d</sup> .		
January	15.	William Hanne, marits, buried.		
february	8.	Margarett, aged Relict of John Tilly, burd.		
febr :	2.	Magdalen Anstie (*nupta buried), wife of John Anstie, buried d. Solis.		
March	1.	Joseph Hill, the sonne of Joseph Hill.		
Eod Die.		Thomas Sunday, sonne of Tho. Sunday, burd.		
March	6.	Auice, Daughter of William Baker, d. Ven.		
March	8.	Willm̃, sonne of Samuel Duffet, bur <sup>d</sup> .		

\* Crossed out.

- March 12. Luce, Daughter of John Stone, buried p. scribe.  
 March 11. Elizabeth, wife of James Py, buried.  
 March 22. Richard, the sonne of Oliuer Bartram, buried.

1640.

1640.

- Aprill 12. John Elliot, an old man, buried.  
 Ap. 14. Willm. Parsons, marits, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 May 10. William Baule, senex sepults.  
 May 15. Jane Pardy, buried.  
 May 17. Widdow Parsons, buried.  
 Eod Die. John Stought, sonne of W. Stought, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 June 1. Anne Sparke, widdow, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Eod die. Tho: Peckham (\*buried), cælebs servant of Thos.  
 Coope, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 July 10. Eliz: Dauy (\*widdow, buried), relict of Robert  
 Davie, burd.  
 July 27. Jane Butler, buried.  
 Aug. 5. (\*Jane) Grace, the wife of (\*John) Robert May-  
 nard, buried.  
 Sept: 13°. Rebecca, wife of Joseph Hill, buried.  
 Sept. 24. Charles James, gent., buried.  
 Octob. 16. Ambrose Coles, marits, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Nouem. 3. Andrew New, iuuenis, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Decemb. 6. Grace Good, buried.  
 Decemb. 19. M<sup>r</sup> Willm. Holloway, buried Añ<sup>o</sup> ætat. 61.  
 Decemb. 14. Christian, Relict of y<sup>e</sup> late said Ambrose Coles, burd.  
 febr: 20. [blank] infant of Richard Haysome, buried.  
 January 3. Jane Tucker, buried.  
 Janua. 17. Thomas Harding, maritus sepult.  
 Janua. 18. Margery Loope, daughter of Tho. Loope, b<sup>d</sup>.  
 februa. 2. Benjamin Plowmã son of Ben Plowmã, buried.  
 febr: 28. Henry Corne, maritus, buried.  
 febr. 4. Vria, infant Daughter of Thomas Cottrill, bd.  
 febr. 13°. Anne Cottrill, wife & mother to y<sup>e</sup> sd. Thomas &  
 Vria buried.

in all 26.

1641.

1641.

1641.

- Aprill 29. Elinor ffigge, a Childe, buried spuria.  
 May 10. George, the sonne of Benjamin Plowmã bu<sup>d</sup>.  
 May 16. Richard, sonne of John Galton, buried.  
 Junij 1°. Arthur Corne, sonne of John Corne, iuñ, buried.  
 Ang. 12°. Dorathy, infant Daughter of Thomas Gardnor.  
 Octob. 5°. John, infant sonne of John Pickatt, buried quos  
 suppon suis locis.

\* Crossed out.

Page 88.

1641. Burials. 1642.

June	8.	Chrofer Butler, sonne of George Butler, bur.
July	25.	Martha, the daughter of Roger Cox, buried.
Nov.	9 <sup>o</sup> .	Joane Strong, an aged widdow, mother of Moses Strong, burd.
Nov.	19 <sup>o</sup> .	Margerie, infant daughter of williã Dike iũ burd p script debt.
Sept.	9.	Austin Good marits, buried.
Sept.	20.	Margaret, wife of John Wellow, bur <sup>d</sup> .
Octo :	17.	Edith, the aged Widdow of Geo : Jey, burd.
Octo :	24.	Anne, daughter of Austin Good, bur <sup>d</sup> .
Octob :	26.	Tho : Morecock maritus burd.
Octob.	31.	Margaret Vrson als. Hercort, bur <sup>d</sup> .
Nouemb.	—.	Mary, the wife of John Stone.
february	3.	Margery, daughter of Tho. Loope, bur <sup>d</sup> .
ffebru :	5.	Tho : sonne of M <sup>r</sup> . Tho. Moreton iũ burd.
March	17.	[blank], infant of Walter Buffott, burd.
March	6.	Susan, wife of Tho. Baker, bur <sup>d</sup> .
March	8.	Mary, daughter of Willm Smith, burd. all 22.

1642.

Aprill	16.	frances, daughter of Roger Shaw, bur <sup>d</sup> .
Aprill	27.	Joane, infant daughter of Boniface Bascombe, buried.
May	29.	Elizabeth Deeke, vxor Gul. Deeke, sen., burd.
May	23.	Tho. New, marit <sup>e</sup> , burd.
Junij	16.	Mary Girle Daughter of Joseph Hill.
*May	24.	[blank], the Daughter of Bonif Bascomb, burd.
Sept.	9.	{ Christian, aged Relict of William Ashe } both William, the smale sonne of Henry Corne } buried.
Octob.	2.	George Browne, marit <sup>e</sup> , burd.
Octo.	—.	Williã Corne (†Stone), sonne of Henry (†Williã) Corne, bd.
Sept.	11.	Anne, Relict of william Grindham, buried.
Sept :	19.	[blank], infant Daughter of williã Deek in burd.
Decem.	15.	Elizab Coles, widdow, supposed of Tho : Coles of Westly.
Decemb.	16.	[blank], the sonne of Tho : Cottmã, b <sup>d</sup> .
Decemb.	19.	Williã Ash, marit <sup>e</sup> , buried, iuxta 50 ætat.
Decemb.	22.	John, the sonne of Sam : Duffett, bur <sup>d</sup> .
Decemb.	—.	John, the sonne of Robt., Barrett, bur <sup>d</sup> .

\* All this entry crossed out, being rewritten above.

† It is difficult to decide the proper reading of this entry, as both Christian and surnames are so plainly visible.

- Feb. 6°. M<sup>r</sup> Williã Otes, Vicar of Sturmist<sup>r</sup> marshall, died the second of Feb. and was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of the same moneth, An<sup>o</sup> ætat. 61.
- March 3. John, the sonne of m<sup>r</sup> Tho : Sherard, Curat, bur<sup>d</sup>, a<sup>o</sup> ætatis 12°.

1643.

- (\*Maye) 15°. Dorathy, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Stephen Gobie, was buried.  
 — — Tho. Parsons bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 — — Will. Gobey, the son. of Jo. Goby, sep.  
 — — Rich<sup>d</sup> Smale, maritus, sep.  
 — — The widdow Eliz. Holland, sep.

1644.

- — ffrances, the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Chriser Hercort, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 — — Mary Hericort, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Aprill 26. Marga. Abbott, daughter of Jo. Abbot, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Apr. 27. m<sup>r</sup> Andrew Jeames, an old mā, buried.  
 — — Marga., the wife of Tho. Barrett, bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 March 24. Richard Ansty Buried (\*the Day before Margary).

1645.

[Rest of page blank.]

*Pages 89 to 92 are blank.**Page 93 contains an engraving of a Chalice and a modern Inventory of the Church Plate, as follows:—*

## INVENTORY OF CHURCH PLATE.

One Silver Flagon, 1849, engraved on base The gift of George Harris, Easter 1856.

Avoirdupois.

†One silver Chalice, weight 11½ oz., engraved with crucifixion on the base A.D. 1536-7.

One silver Paten, weight 10¼, 1717-8 Engraved with coat of arms & Cross.

One silver Paten, weight 6 oz., engraved with I.H.S. 1698-9.

One plated Paten, weight 5½ oz., engraved with "Panis quem &c."

One silver Chalice, weight 17½ oz., engraved with "Dealbaverunt eas in sanguine agni Alleluia. Agnus Dei," on base.

One silver gilt spoon, 6 inches, perforation in bowl-modern.

One Pewter Flagon, 9½ inches high.

One small Pewter bason, formerly used as a Font, till, I believe, circ. 1860.

*Pages 94, 95, and 96 are blank.*

\* Crossed out.

† Described Proc. Soc. Ant., Lond., 2 S. xi 420.

Page 97.

WEDDINGES.

Ann° 1562.

Octob<sup>r</sup> xj. John Sebery and Chrystian, married.  
eod: Die. Thom̄s Gosney and Edeth, married.

Ann° 1563.

July vj<sup>to</sup>. Thom̄s Coffin and Elizabeth, married.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> ij<sup>o</sup>. Thom̄s Barne and Agnis, married.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup>. Gorge Vyne and Anne (\*Chalcott), married.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xiiij. Williã Newe and Margerett, married (the was  
grandsire to Mew, borne xxv. July 1598).

Ann° 1564.

Octob<sup>r</sup> xix. John Barrowe & Agnis Hardeman, married.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xix. Roger Younge & Aise Bolton, mar.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>th</sup>. John Smalle & Elizabeth Labye, mar.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xxvj. John Smithe & Anne Camells, mar.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup>. Thom̄s. Plowman & Margerett Russell, mar.  
february v<sup>to</sup>. Thomas Wright, of Mordon, and Elizabeth Brown-  
ing, married.

Ann° 1565.

†February v<sup>to</sup>. Thom̄s. wrighte, of Morden, & Elizabeth Brownige,  
married.  
July xxx<sup>th</sup>. Williã Cotterell, and Elizabeth Willis, married.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> viij<sup>o</sup>. Thom̄s Baker and Ede Durant: married (She was  
of Berford and was Elder brother to John Baker  
ye 4th after).  
Deceb<sup>r</sup> p<sup>rio</sup>. John Prynce and Ede Hevergam, mar.

Ann° 1566.

July vij<sup>o</sup>. Thomãs Shaue and Luce Pountcherton, married.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> ij<sup>do</sup>. Rychard Parbye and Elizabeth Whiteman, married.  
Noueb<sup>r</sup> xxj. John Baker and Joane Browne, mar.

Ann° 1567.

Octob<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>th</sup>. Thom̄s Cartyse and Joane Hapegood, Mar.  
Octob<sup>r</sup> xxvij. John Spillman and Agnis Swystice, mar.

\* This name is interlined in a different ink.

† This note crossed out.

‡ This entry crossed out, being rewritten above.

§ This note is added in a different handwriting.

## Ann° 1568.

May	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Thom̄s Beale and Chrystian Deth, Mar.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxvj.	Williã Blacke and Christian All, mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xiiiij.	John Coshe and Elner Sawsan, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Williã Bramlye and Grace Bradmore, maryed.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	Thom̄s Hardiman and Alse Monghte, mar.
January	xxvj <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Padner married to Elizabeth.
February	v <sup>to</sup> .	Roger Veare & Alce Austen, married.

Page 98.

## Weddinges.

## Ann° 1569.

* Januar.	xxvj.	Thoms. Padner married to Elizabeth.
* February	v <sup>to</sup> .	Roger Veare and Alse Austen, Mar.
Apriell	xviiiij.	Steven Pickatt & Johne Skont, Mar.
June	vj.	Morris ffrence and Ellner Hall, Mar. (†she had by Hall John Glides moth <sup>r</sup> , and by ffrence young Jo Gobies moth <sup>r</sup> ).
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Thom̄s Butler and Vrsula Barhed, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	vltim <sup>o</sup> .	John Naile and Dorrethie Jerrad, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Rychard Stubbes and Edde Bowden, Mar.
January	xxj <sup>o</sup> .	William Russell & luce pitt, married.

## Ann° 1570.

† January	xxj.	Willia. Russell and Luce Pitt, Mar.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxviiiij.	John Butler & Joane Wells, Mar.

## Ann° 1571.

June	xiiiij.	Thom̄s Chesman & Joane kelleway, Mar.
July	xxix.	Robt : Buckett & Anne Hericourt, Mar.
August	xij.	John Herricort and Margerett Royden, Mar. als Hall.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	iiiij.	Richard Paine and Margerett Browne, mar.

## § Ann° 1572.

January	xvij.	Gorge Bason and Alse Elme, Mar., late wife to Richard Helme.
January	xxvij.	Williã Palmer, and Andria Cack, mar.

## Año Dñi 1572.

Octo :	xxv.	Williã Pitt and Joane Butler, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	Thom̄s Butler and Joane (  2 <sup>d</sup> wife) ffitze, Mar.

\* These two entries crossed out, being rewritten in the previous year.

† This note is added in a different handwriting.

‡ This entry is crossed out, being rewritten in the previous page.

§ Crossed out.

|| This note is added in a different ink.

## \*Ann° 1573.

January	xxv.	Williã Bramlye and Eme (†Robarts) late wyffe to John (†Robts), Mar.
January	xxvj.	Robt: ffreke & Luce Ancketell, Mar.
January vltim°.		Thoñs Shave & Dorritho Norris, Mar.
eod. Die.		Williã Wate <sup>m</sup> & Alse Symon, Mar.

## Año Dñi 1573.

May	xxj.	Henr: Hayward and fflorence warham, mar.
July	vj <sup>to</sup> .	John ffortune & Joane Picks, Mar.
August	xvij.	Nicholas Harris & Margrett Wilkins, Mar.
October <sup>r</sup>	xj.	John Loope & Luce Padner, Mar.
ffebr.	ij°.	John Clerke & Elizabeth Hushe, marr.

Page 99.

## Weddinges.

## Ann° 1574.

†February	ij <sup>do</sup> .	John Clerck and Elizabetho Hushe, Married.
August	iiij.	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Ellme, vicar, and Auis Rumsey, married.
August	xij.	John Warham, of Crayfoord, and Joane Smalle, married.
October <sup>r</sup>	iiij°.	ffrauncis Burse and Isbell Ashe, Mar.
October <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Antoni Chubb and Alse Paine, mar.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xvijj.	John Corbine and Agnes Bonne, Maryed.

## \*Ann° 1575.

January	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	John west and Mary Sampson, married.
eod: Die.		ffranccis Humber and Amyce Stone, Married.

## Año Dñi 1575.

June vltim°.		John Golloppe and Luce Morecock, mar.
August	xxij.	Rycharde Holloway, gent., and Ann Dackam, Mar.
October	xvj.	Thoñs Loope and Alse Lambert, Maryed.
October <sup>r</sup>	xxijj.	John Partrydge and Luce Cromplee, Maryed.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Boniface Cox and Chrystian Severwest, Maryed.

## \*Ann° 1576.

February	vij.	Thoñs Hussey and Margett Chimney, Married.
February	xijj.	Thoñs Schovell and Joane Vynehorne, Mar.
February	xvj.	John Dyck and Isabell Jonas, Mar.

## Año Dñi 1576.

July	viiij°.	Robt: Sondag and Chrystian Clerck, Maryed.
August	xij.	John Sparck and Agath Haysom, Mar.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Peter Tylseye and Joane Naile, Mar.
Decēber	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Williã Coocke and Elizabetho Partrydge, Married.

\* Crossed out.

† "s" has been added to this name.

‡ This entry is crossed out, being rewritten in the previous year.

Page 100.

## Weddings.

Ann° 1577.

May	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Walter Bulline and Catheren Painter, maryed.
May	xix.	ffrancis Burse and Heustes Hardyman, Married (*a second wife).

Ann° 1578 (†et An° 1579).

July	xxvij.	Thoñs Randall and Jane Richardson, mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xj.	Rychard Cave and Gillian ffreto, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xij.	Gorge Herrycote and Alse Sawser, Mar.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xvij.	Peter Gibbes and Cicely Cack, Mar.
January	xxij.	Thoñs Maynarde and Agnis Palmer, mar.
February	ij <sup>do</sup> .	John Ruñyn and Elizabethe Padner, mar.

Año Dñi 1579.

July	xiiij.	Williã Robarts and Joane Lambert, mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Thoñs Colyse and Agnes Schovell, maryed.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>do</sup> .	Steven Blacker and Chrystian Cotterell, mar.

Ann° 1580.

August	xxv.	John Bason and Alse Harris, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	x°.	John Hilcott and Agnes Goslinge, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xv.	Thoñs Butler and Mawdleine Ammens, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Edward Browne (‡sheepheard) and Anne Stylees, Maried.

Ann° 1581.

Octo :	v <sup>to</sup> .	Alexander Hande and Luce Bugges, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxix.	John fframpton and Agnes Hancock, Mar.
Dec.	xviiij.	Paule Coxe and Mary Harris, Mar.

Page 101.

Ann° 1582 : 1583 : 1584 } Nihil.  
& Ann° 1585 :

Ann° 1586.

June	v <sup>to</sup> .	Williã Tulsee and Ann Coles, mar.
Dec :	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Jeremye Pittman and Elizabeth Byles, mar.
Febr :	xxvij°.	william Hodder, minister, and Avis Rumsey, mar.

Ann° 1587.

May	viiij°.	Robt. Sondaye and Alse ffronck, mar.
May	xj.	Phillippe Pincharde and Judeth Willis, mar.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xvj.	Thoñs ffirmadage and Em. Symones, mar.

\* This note is added in a different ink.

\* This is crossed out.

\* This word is interlined in a different ink.



Ann° 1588.

May	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Thoñs Cobar and Margery Baker (Batter ?), mar.
Octo :	xvij.	Thoñs Hardiman and Else Caddy, mar.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	vij <sup>o</sup> .	Henr : Dyamonde and Elizabeth burges, mar.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xiiij.	Lawrence Matheys(?) and Christian Smithe, mar.
January	x <sup>o</sup> .	Roger Brooke and Joane Glandefilde, mar.

Ann° 1589.

Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xviiij.	Gorge Smale & Dorethey Maydions(?), mar.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxj.	Reynolde Seyveor and Bridgett Corne, mar.
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xxviiij.	Thoñs Seller & Elizabeth, mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	vj <sup>to</sup> .	Williã Gotlye and Agnes Morecock, mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	(*Thomas) John Roster and Joane Waterman, mar.

Ann° 1590, 1591, 1592 Nih.

Page 102.

Weddinges.

1592.

ffeb :	1592.	William Plowman & Ann Scovell, iuvenes, were married.
† —	—	Thomas Plowman, his ffather, & Mary Sanford, Maiden, married.

Ann° 1593.

Dec :	xviiij.	John Abbott and Elizabeth Baker, Mar.
-------	---------	---------------------------------------

Ann° 1594.

Apriell	xiiij.	Jeffery Morecock and ffrances ffrenc, Mar.
May	xxj.	ffrancis welsted ffrances (*Holle) Holye, Mar.
June	xxviiij.	Richard Michall and Joane Reade, Mar.
July	p <sup>ro</sup> .	John Smithe and Joane Cranborne, Mar.
July	xv.	Thoñs Beale and Rabydge Diett, Mar.
July	xxix.	Gorge Stone and Luce Dolinge, mar.
January	xxiiij.	Sansom Beamont and Joane Cottarell, Mar.
Febr :	iiij <sup>o</sup> .	Walter Stone and Jane Rogers, Mar.
Febr :	xxv.	Nicholas Dyer and Else Smithe, Mar.

Ann° 1595.

July	p <sup>ro</sup> .	Thoñs Witt and Judeth Tarry, Mar.
------	-------------------	-----------------------------------

An° 1596.

Apr :	xiiij.	Williã Roge <sup>rs</sup> and Joane Barberowe, Mar.
June	viiij.	Thoñs Hole and Agnes Sprott, Mar.
June	xviij.	Thoñs Leylond and Edethe Pytman, Mar.

\* Crossed out.

† These two entries are in a different handwriting.

Dec :	ix <sup>o</sup> .	Joniface ( <i>sic</i> ) Noble and Honor (*Holladay), Mar.
Dec :	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Thoñs Goslinge and Alse Hericort <sup>e</sup> , Mar.
Dec	xxij.	Thoñs Gibbes and Julyan Locke, Mar.
ffbruary	xviiij.	George Herrykort and Mistris Susann Mumpeson, married.
ffbruary	xxij <sup>o</sup> .	Williã Payne & Margrett Plowman, mařd.

Page 103.

### Weddings.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1597.

†February	xviiij.	Gorge Herrycôte and Susanna mumpursons, Mar.
†Febr.	xxij.	Williã Paine and Margertt Plowman, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	vj <sup>th</sup> .	John Stone and Joane James, mar
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxij.	Robt : Pye and Joane Grinddam, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiij.	Thoñs Mewe and Ann Palmer, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxiiiij.	John Yeates and Luce Butler, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Ephrahim Voackeworthe, and Margett Sertenfelde, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	John Robts and Alse Burnes, Mar.
Dec :	xxij.	Richard Wolvedge and Margett Huddie, Mar.
February	xiiiij.	Gorge Barrett and Elizabeth Heires, Mar.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1598.

Aprill	xxiiiij.	Williã Pirham and Elizabeth Hardiman, mar:
Aprill	xxv.	Richard Hart and Mary Hussey, Mar.
June	vj <sup>th</sup> .	Henr : Cotterell and Eme Robart <sup>e</sup> , Mar.
June	xxij.	Charles Schovell and Mary Jumper, Mar.
June	vltim <sup>o</sup> .	Henr : Jovpe and Avis Pitts, Mar.
Noueb <sup>r</sup>	ij <sup>th</sup> .	Gorge Baker and Joane Barret, Mar.
Febr :	xij.	Edward Walte <sup>m</sup> and Jane Stone, Mar.

Ann<sup>o</sup> 1599.

May	vij <sup>o</sup> .	John Ellett and Mary Suñes, Mar.
July	xxx <sup>th</sup> .	Williã Plowman and Joane Hobbey, mar. (†his 2 <sup>d</sup> wife).
Septeb <sup>r</sup>	xx <sup>th</sup> .	Henr : Reeckes and Barberowe James, Mar.
Octob <sup>r</sup> :	viiij <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Goslinge and Margett Caddes, Mar.

Page 104.

### Weddings.

Octob <sup>r</sup>	x <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Brock and Agnes Poppe, Maryed.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	p <sup>th</sup> .	John Gobbeye and Joane ffrence, married.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>th</sup> .	John Heminges and ffrancis Morecock, married.
Dec :	xv.	Rychard Perseye and Joane Dycke, Maryed.

\* This name has been altered into Holloway.

† These two entries are crossed out, being rewritten in the previous year.

‡ This note is added in a different ink.

Ann° i600.

June	xvj.	Thoñs Perseye and Margerett Cosse, Married.
July	vij <sup>o</sup> .	John Baskam and Jane Wyse, maryed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xix.	Robart Sondaye and Elizabeth Phiffine, maryed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Ellis Chaper and Joane Burges, Married.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	x <sup>o</sup> .	John Abbott (*sonne of lawrence Abbott) and Joane Spillman, Maryed.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xxvij.	M <sup>r</sup> John Kellett and Joane Stone, Maryed.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	v <sup>o</sup> .	Thoñs Bremlye and Margett Crane, Maryed.
January	xix.	John Golloppe and Alse Jerradd, Maryed.
February	xxij.	Rychard Beale and Joane Martin, Maryed.

Page 105.

Weddinges.

Ann° i60j.

August	xvij.	John Tylleye and Margett Holmes, Maryed.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	i <sup>o</sup> .	Willia. Bailye (†sheepheard) and Anne Browne, maryed.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xxvj.	Robt: Davye, of Beare Regis (servant to M <sup>r</sup> Warham), and Chrystian Palmer, Maryed.
January	xxvij.	William Parkines and Agnes Strongman, vid : (by Lycence), Married.

Ann° i602.

May	iiij.	Allyn Evemay of Winterborne & Margerie Schovell of Sturminster, Married.
July	xiiij.	Jeremy Barnes of the pishe of Canford & Joane Bemont, widowe, of this pishe of Sturminster Marshall, Married.
August	ix <sup>o</sup> .	John Makerell of Barfott in poch : de Wimborne Minster & Elnor Coole, daughter in lawe to Tho : palmer of Sturminster Marshall (†Marshall), Married.
October	xxvij.	Robert Ouers, seruat to M <sup>r</sup> Beryman of Poole, & Mary Sunday, Married.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xxj.	Thomas Chaper & Margett Newnam, seruantes to M <sup>rs</sup> Morton of Henbery, Married.
Novemb <sup>r</sup>	xxv.	Wylliam Furmadge & Em : Grindam, vid., Married.
January	xxxj.	William Abbott, sonn to Lawrence Abbott, & Cicell phillator, Daughter to Tho : Phillator, mared.
March	vj <sup>o</sup> .	Gorge Squire & Jane Peerse, maryed.

\* This is added in a different handwriting.

† This word is interlined.

‡ Crossed out.

## An° 1603.

- Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup>. John Clifton, gent., and M<sup>rs</sup> frances, late the wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Hill, of Marten, married.  
 May xiiij. Wylliam Chenie & Winefrith Cacke, married.  
 July xvij. Thomas Bruton, ar: of Aumer, and M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ancketell (daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Xpoffer Ancketell, of Aumer, ar: married).

Page 106.

## Weddinges.

- August iiij<sup>th</sup>. John Baker, seruant to Thomas Loovpe, of Henbery, and ffrancis Daughter to Peter Poope, maryed.

## Ann° 1604.

- August xij: Thomas Veare & Joane Allin, married.  
 \*Noueb<sup>r</sup> vj<sup>th</sup>. Wylliam Frampton & Christian Payne, married.  
 †Noueb<sup>r</sup> xij. John Barnes and Amy Martins, married.  
 ‡January xxvij<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Barrett, sonn of Thomas Barrett, married to Elizabeth Bursy.  
 §February xiiij. John Partridge & Elizabeth Jumper, maryed.

## Ann° 1605.

- June iij<sup>th</sup>. Richard Bursey and Christian Brook, daughter of Nicholas Brook, Married.  
 July iv<sup>th</sup>. (15<sup>th</sup> ?) Andrew Furmadge of Cramborne & Joane Pardy, married.  
 Noueb<sup>r</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup>. Edward Furmadge & Warberow Baale, Married.  
 January xx<sup>th</sup>. Reynold Payne & Ann padner, Maryed.

## An° 1606.

- May xv<sup>th</sup>. Francis Topp and Margery Bower, Married.  
 June xix. Richard Haysom & Ann Schouell, Maryed.  
 August iiij<sup>th</sup>. Arthur Fulbrock, gent, & Joane Tibbes, married.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Parris & Joane Farewell, Married.

Exp. p. JOSEPH { Cleric }  
 AMYCE { Ibim. }

Page 107.

- January xxvj<sup>th</sup>. Owyn Spyny & Warborow Ashe, Married.

## Ann° (1607).

- May xj<sup>th</sup>. John Rowman & Jane Glandfield, Married.  
 May xvij<sup>th</sup>. Thomas West & Jane Shoven, Married.  
 June xxv<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Wyndow, gener., & Elizabeth Moum-parsons, Married.

\* gruida w<sup>th</sup>—penance (in margin).

† gruida penance done before mariadge (in margin).

‡ gruida and did her penance before her Mariadge (in margin).

§ cu' lice'tia, i.e., cum licentia (in margin).

July	xiiiij <sup>to</sup> .	Thomas paine & Luce Mullens, Married.
Octo:	xiiiij <sup>to</sup> .	William Grindam [ <i>blank</i> ], Married.
January	xj <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas philator & Ann Kaines, married.
February	2 <sup>o</sup> .	Gorge Baker & Catheren Smith, married.

## Maried 1608.

september	27.	Andrew Paine & Elizabeth But <sup>l</sup> , married.
October	4 <sup>o</sup> .	Allexander Sparcke & Anne Trenchard, Married.
October	6 <sup>o</sup> .	Robert ffill & Jone Ellerie, married.
October	10.	Richard Langly & Judith furmage, Married.
October	11 <sup>o</sup> .	William Aysh & Christian ffurmage, Married.
October	20.	Williã Hanne & Alse Robinson, married.
January	23 <sup>o</sup> .	Boniface Pope & Anne Blackwood, married.

## \*Ann. domini 1609.

*January	23.	Boniface Pope & Ann Black, married.
----------	-----	-------------------------------------

## Año Dñi 1609.

September	20.	James lee (?) and Jane Lock, married.
Octo.	26 <sup>o</sup> .	Williã Bush and Joane Edwards, married.

## Anno do: 1610.

June	4 <sup>o</sup> .	John Reecks and Elizabeth (*Corne Married), late wife of Geo: Corne, married.
July	26 <sup>o</sup> .	John But and Mary Summers, Married.
January	31.	Hynry Shall and Anne Bushes, married.
February	4 <sup>o</sup> .	John Pichwitte & Avis Blankwood <sup>l</sup> , mar.

## 1611.

June	xx <sup>th</sup> .	John Hanncocke & Jane Abbotte, mar.
July	6.	Richard Bursie & Mary Haysome, mar.
Sept :	23.	Henry lawrence and Warbarrow Boites, marrd.
Octo.	14.	John Horne and Elizabeth Bemunt, mar.
Nouem :	12.	John Glyd and Eme brdine marr.

## Anno Domi. 1612.

Novemb :	15.	Williã Deecke & Elizabeth Pardridge, mar.
Febru :	4.	Williã Ball & Elionar Balland, married.

## 1613.

Octo :	24.	John Dyet & Mary Elmes, married.
March	9.	Geffry Palmor & Edeth Auncell, married.

Page 108.

## Anno 1614.

May	15.	Lewis Prince & Mary Smith, married.
June	9.	John Harding & Mary Coxe, mar.

\* Crossed out.

- Novemb. 14. John Hoddinote & Luce ffrost, mar.  
 Novemb: 24. frederick ffrinch & vrya Clarke, mar.  
 Julij 29<sup>o</sup> 1615. John Clarke & Avice Gay were married.

## Anno 1616.

- June 3<sup>o</sup>. William Pinchred & dorothye White, married.  
 June 17<sup>o</sup>. Edmund Weston, gent., and Elizabeth Ancktil,  
 marid.  
 August 12<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Hañman & dorothye Jelluf married.  
 October 7<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Blacker & Elizabeth Chubb, married.  
 October 12<sup>o</sup>. Henrie Druce & Elizabeth Pitt, married.  
 october 21<sup>o</sup>. John Williams and Cisselye Seivyer, mared.  
 october 22<sup>o</sup>. William Cotten & Avis Joope, married.  
 Novemb. 4<sup>o</sup>. Reinolde Vine & Anne Pardy, marriede.  
 January 27. William White & marye Butt (\*vid.), married.

## Anno 1617.

- May 26<sup>o</sup>. George Jay & Edeth Anstye, married.  
 June 30<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Martyn & Ellinoure Beale, ma .  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>o</sup>. Osmund Tanner & Joane Stones, mard.  
 October 13. William Smith & marye Jubber, married.

## Anno 1618.

- July 28. George fframpton and Cristian Wheller, married.  
 Julye 19. John Horsie, gent., and Maude Ettericke, mařd.  
 Septemb. 7<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Goddin & margerett marshe.  
 february 3. Mathew Ball & Warbrow Anstye, mäd.  
 february 9<sup>o</sup>. Edward walters and Joan Ligeins, married.  
 November 29<sup>o</sup>. John Harding and ffrannces Slone, married.

## Anno dni 1619.

- Aprill 4<sup>o</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Buckett & Ann Lawrenc, mařd.  
 May 24<sup>o</sup>. Arthur ffulbrooke & Dorothy Holway, mäd.  
 May 25<sup>o</sup>. James Cooper & ffranncis Himinge, married.

## Anno dñi 1620.

- January 22. John Corne and Cristyan Elmes, mä.  
 January 25. Allen Williams & Margaret Harcourt.  
 february 11. Thomas Harcourt & Alice Basson, mä.  
 february 12. William Cotten & Elizabeth Payne.

## Anno Dñi 1621.

- Aprill 9. Beniamine Tomes and Dorcas Edments.

## Anno Domini 1622.

- November 18. John Barons and Anne Ballet.

\* This word is interlined in a different ink.

## Anno Domini 1623.

July	21.	Ellis Goby and Katherin Morecocke, married.
August	11.	Thomas Barnes & Avis Philiter were married.
October	7.	Michael Haward & Katheren Lane were married.
October	27.	John Shaue & Temsey Sunday were married.

*Page 109.*

November	6.	John Willowby, gentleman & Dorothy ffulbrooke widow, were married.
December	1.	Edward Perrham & Edith Hardiman were married.

## 1624.

—	—	William Grove and Ann Payne, widd., married.
Novemb.	10.	Edward Phillips, gent., & Barbara Coker, mar.
Novemb.	27.	William Good and Ann Elmes Were married.

## 1625.

July	28.	Thomas Holland and Elizabeth Tilly, Married.
October	27.	Thomas Fry & Dorothy Good, married.
October	31.	John Stone & Mary Morecock, married.
Novemb.	1.	George Fillater & Joane Scivier, married.

## 1626.

21	Septf.	George Browne & Anne Phillater, married.
10	Octob.	Xpfer Harecourt & Anne Fumage, Marr.
23	Octob.	W <sup>m</sup> Small & Margaret Scouell, Marred.
30	Octob.	Edward Gotley & Anne Pie als. Beard, iuenes, married.
29	Janu.	W <sup>m</sup> Keyles & Mary Squier, Marrid.
6	Feb.	Rich : Haysom & Elizabeth Elmes, Marrd.
6	Febr.	Jerom. Corne & Elizab : Combes, Marrid.

## 1627.

17	April.	Christopher Nicols married to Edeth Scivier.
(Octob	9.	William Butler married to Elizabeth Russell.
Feb.	12.	John Barker, minister, married to Ellen —
Feb.	14.	William Stone married to Jane Corne.

## 1628.

Julij	14 <sup>o</sup> .	Joseph Best & Mary Corne, iuenes, married.
August	4.	Henry Davy married to Elizabeth Payne.
August	18.	Osmund Tanner & Anne Simmons.
November	13 <sup>o</sup>	George Davy & Mary Bushashe.
Novemb.	24 <sup>o</sup>	George Butler & Anne Pardew.
Jan :	20.	Thomas Bascombe and Redigon Dilly.
March	2 <sup>o</sup> .	William Ash & An Hailee.

## Anno Dñi

1629.

		George butler and Margaret Webb, mar. Apr. 7°.
		Robert Brook & Joane Pope, May 4°.
May	5°.	John Brook, falconer, & Warbery Gallup.
May	12°.	John Cotrell & Edeth Hine.
Junij	1°.	Thomas Cotrell & Anne Horner, married trin die.
June	3°.	Nicholas Reekes and ffrances Temple, married June 3°.
Julij	13°.	John Abbot and Grace Troake, married, July 13°.
Aug.	3°.	Henry Davy and Joane Coles, married Aug. 2.
Octo:	5°.	Richard Bridole and Elizabeth walters, marid. *John [ <i>blank</i> ] and Elizabeth Moorcock, mar. Decemb. 27.
Novemb:	26°.	John Roberts & Avis Smith, Novemb. 26.
Dec:	27°.	John Lane and Elizabeth Moorecock, Decemb. 27.
Jan:	19°.	Thomas Elliot and Edeth fframpton.

## Anno Dñi 1630.

Julij	29°.	Henry Harbine and Judith Robets, of Poole, married July 29.
Sept.	3°.	Thomas Gotly and Dorothy Jllingame married, Septemb. 2.
Jan:	31°.	John Ansty and Maudlen Dish, married Jan. 31.
March	21°.	William Saunders and Dorothee Thorne, married March 21.

## An. Dni 1631.

Octo:	3°.	Robert Ginkins and Luce Riggs, married Octob° 3.
Oct.	7°.	ffrauncis Barrow & M <sup>r</sup> Anne Spark, married Octob. 7.
Octob.	10.	James Piddle & Auice Baker, married octob. 10.
Jan.	9.	Richard Selbee and Warburrow Harding, married.
Maij	5°.	John Brooke, Baker, & Marie lilly iuvenes, married.
Sept.	26°.	William Bushe to Marie Chubb, his second wife, married.

these 2 last should be y<sup>e</sup> 2 first of 1632.

Page 110.

Jan.	14.	Thomas Gibbs and Elizabeth Bascombe, married.
------	-----	---

## Anno Dni 1632.

Jun.	18.	Christophor Coles and Mary Toms, married.
Octob.	1.	John filliter and Dorothy Veare, married.
Jan:	28°.	Thomas Sunday and Elizabeth Vincent, married.
Jan:	—.	Henrie Corne & luce Moorcock iuvenes, married.

\* This entry crossed out.



Anno Dni 1633.

- April 22<sup>o</sup>. William Butler and Edith Elliot, married.  
 Julie 8<sup>o</sup>. Oliver Bartram Cælebs & Joane Davie, widdow,  
 married.  
 Febr: 13<sup>o</sup>. Ambrose Coles and Christian Ash, married.

Anno Dñi 1634.

- June 2<sup>o</sup>. Isaac Parker and Avis Barnes, married, Trin. mund.  
 July 1<sup>o</sup>. Roger Shawe and Marget Glanfield, married.  
 July 5<sup>o</sup>. Francis Ashood and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lowman, married.  
 July 10<sup>o</sup>. Robert Brown & Elizabeth Cox, married.  
 Nouemb. 3<sup>o</sup>. Nicholas Trimme & Joane Shanfielde, married.  
 eodemb. die. James Corne & Mary Arnolde, married.  
 Nouemb. 18. Walter Busset and Mary Pope, married.  
 febr. 8. Robert Davy and Elizabeth Mainyard, married on  
 Shroue Munday.

Anno Dñi 1635.

- Apr. 6<sup>o</sup>. Andrew ffurmage and Charity Gilberd, married.  
 May 25. William Butler and Elizabeth Browne, married.  
 — Michael Heyward and Margery Bartlet.  
 July 9. Richard Polden and Bridget Hercort, married.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>o</sup>. William Plowman and Catharine Meder, his 3  
 wife.  
 Decemb. 16<sup>o</sup>. Henry Lillie and Warborough Good, married.  
 Februarie 2<sup>o</sup>. Steven Kent and Elizabeth Sunday, married.  
 Febr. 2<sup>o</sup>. John Hames and Elizabeth Bart, married the same  
 day.

Anno Dñi 1636.

- Apr: 26. Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Lawrence, married.  
 Maye 12<sup>o</sup>. Benimyn Plowman & Margaret payne, married.  
 Jun. 23<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Burt and Margret Paine, married.  
 June 24<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Haines & Mary Hodder, married.  
 June 28<sup>o</sup>. John Piggot and Mary Reeues, married.  
 Jan: 5<sup>o</sup>. James Pitt & Joane Whitman, married.

CHRISTOHERUS BULL, Curat<sup>l</sup>, Registr<sup>l</sup>  
 Hacten<sup>l</sup> custodivit.  
 THOMAS EVERARD, Curatus, deinceps  
 custodivit.

1637.

- July 11<sup>o</sup>. Willm Deeke and Anne Beale, married.  
 Sep: 25<sup>o</sup>. Moses Stronge & Dorothee Hanne, married.  
 Octob. 2<sup>o</sup>. Edward Burton & Elizabeth Coles, married.  
 Janua. 30<sup>o</sup>. Tho. Euans and Margaret Vine, married.  
 febr: 6<sup>o</sup>. James Mew & Rodigan Bascombe were married.

## 1638.

May	28 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas New & Jane Tilly were married.
June	6 <sup>o</sup> .	Henry Jerrard & Jane Tidbury, married.
June	19 <sup>o</sup> .	Edmond Brenton & Anne Coles were married.
Julie	24 <sup>o</sup> .	William Parsons & Warbarrow levatt, married.
Nouemb.	29 <sup>o</sup> .	John Abbut & Mary Goddard were married.
Decemb.	1 <sup>o</sup> .	Steuen Gobey & Dorotheie Abbut, married.

## Page 111.

## 1639. \*1640.

June	16.	James Pie & Elizabeth Bursey, mar <sup>d</sup> .
August	6 <sup>o</sup> .	Richard Windyate & Rachell Hand, mar <sup>d</sup> .
Aug.	12 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas ffilater & Joane Browne, mar <sup>d</sup> .
Nouemb.	4 <sup>o</sup> .	John fflorence & Elinor Hardinge, mar <sup>d</sup> .
Nouemb.	7 <sup>o</sup> .	John Hutchins & Anne Little, mar <sup>d</sup> .
Decemb.	21 <sup>o</sup> .	Willm̄ Glandfeild & Elizabeth Harding, mar <sup>d</sup> .
January	15 <sup>o</sup> .	John Coles & Elizabeth Burbadge, mar <sup>d</sup> .

## 1640.

May	15 <sup>o</sup> .	Willm̄ Coles & Anne ffullbrooke, mar <sup>d</sup> .
May	7.	Henry ffry & Anne Roe, mar <sup>d</sup> .
Octo :	29 <sup>o</sup> .	James Scott & Marie Corne, married postscript.
August	11 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Baker & Susan Thorne, married.
Octob.	15 <sup>o</sup> .	John Ansell & Isabell Hutton, married.
Nouemb.	3 <sup>o</sup> .	John Pope & Christine Butler, married.

## 1641.

Aprill	6 <sup>o</sup> .	John Tilley of Babcary in Somsst & viduus & [blank] Payne of Craford, vidua, married.
Aprill	—.	John Maynard & Anne Pope, mar.
May	4.	Bartholomew Rawles & Elizabeth Butler, mar <sup>d</sup> .
May	10.	Williã Popiey & Luce Ashe, mar <sup>d</sup> .
May	27 <sup>o</sup> .	Zachary Noble & Elizabeth Deeke, mar <sup>d</sup> .
August	18 <sup>o</sup> .	Robert Edwards & Alice Hapgood, married.
January	24 <sup>o</sup> .	John Burt & Margery Mainard, mar <sup>d</sup> .

## 1642.

Aprill	18.	John Mayer & Susan Lite, m <sup>d</sup> .
† May	3.	John Gallop & Mary Ash, m <sup>d</sup> .
May	2 <sup>o</sup> .	Willm. Squire & Joane Tilly, m <sup>d</sup> .
Octob.	3 <sup>o</sup> .	Henry White & Luce Horne, marr <sup>d</sup> .
Octo :	18 <sup>o</sup> .	Edward Allner & Anne Whitmā, mar <sup>d</sup> .
July	25 <sup>o</sup> .	Reynold Homes & Elinor White, m <sup>d</sup> .
Maij	11 <sup>o</sup> .	Thomas Baker viduus & Elizabeth Roberts, vidua married ante.

\* This date crossed out.

† This entry is crossed out, being rewritten below.

- Nouemb. 21<sup>o</sup> Thomas Austin & Anne Clerke, mar<sup>d</sup>.  
 Maij 14<sup>o</sup> Thomas Maynard & Christian Baker, iuvenes, married.  
 Maij 16<sup>o</sup> John Gallopp & Mary Ashe, iuvenes, married.
- 1643.
- 20 feeb. John Clerke & Elizabeth Stanley, mar<sup>d</sup>.  
 feeb. 22. Tho : Mew & Jane Squire, mard.  
 feeb : 26<sup>o</sup> William Ashe & Mary Ashewood, iuvenes, married.

[*Rest of page blank*].

Page 112.

Successive Vicars from 1582 to 1733.

1. Henry Helm was buried here April 18<sup>th</sup> 1582.
  2. William Smith died y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was buried at Wimborne.
  3. William Sutton.
  4. William Oates.
  5. Edmund Dickenson.
  6. William Hoard.
  7. William Watkinson.
  8. William Mountague.
1. Was buried here in y<sup>e</sup> Chancel April 18, 1582.
  2. Died y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & was buried at Winburn y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Septemb., 1587, where he was one of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Ministers.
  3. [*left blank*].
  4. Died y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and was buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of February, 1642, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancel, Aged 60.
  5. [*left blank*].
  6. [*left blank*].

November the 20<sup>th</sup>, 1670.

M<sup>r</sup> William Wattkenson, vicar, Reade the 39 Articles of the Doctrine of the Church of England, and also did oblige himself to be in all things Conformable to the Liturgy of the Church of England in the p<sup>r</sup>sence of vs,

HEN. LIGHT,  
 FFRAN : BUTLER,  
 Church wardens.

[*Rest of page blank*].

Pages 113 and 114 are blank.

Page 115.

The yew tree was planted in the Church Yard this fifth day of March, 1832, by me, The Rev<sup>d</sup> Matthew Irving, Doctor in Divinity, Vicar of Sturminster Marshall, assisted by John Fortescue Brickdale, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Lower Henbury, & our Families.

M. IRVING.

(I am told this tree died. J.C.)

The dimensions of the old tree were found to be 28 feet in circumference.

## [Extract from Churchwardens' Book]:

1838. Paid for a Yew Tree & planting, 5/6. (J.C.)

This entry of 1838 refers, so I am told, to the Yew Tree which stands on the mound west of the Church tower (almost on the spot where the large ancient Yew Tree was, and of which ancient tree there now remains only a few portions of the outside & those quite dead).

The yew tree further west of this was, so I am told, given by M<sup>r</sup> Parke, & planted at the same time (James Cross, May, 1889).

I planted an English Yew in the Church yard, opposite the porch, A.D. 1887, to commemorate Her Majesty's Jubilee.

An oak tree, sent from Windsor, was planted by M<sup>r</sup> C. J. Parke & myself on June 21, 1887, in the Market place, towards the South East corner, at our Jubilee rejoicings, all who were present throwing in some earth.

[Rest of page blank].

Pages 116 to 119 blank.

Page 120.

An<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>o</sup> Regni Jacobj pr. (1605).

Monie gathered upon — Metheringham.

Dec. xxij. ffor the Towne of Metheringham, in the County of Lincolnshire, towards the reedyfing of 82 dwellinge houses, the pish Church there w<sup>th</sup> viii beasts [books] all consumed, w<sup>h</sup> ffier the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, An. do. 1600, there was gathered viii<sup>d</sup>.

Dec. xxv<sup>th</sup>. ffor Christes Church for losse of ffyre 4<sup>s</sup> 8.

An<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>to</sup> Regni Jacobj (1606). ffor M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Randall, wydow, who hadd her husband slaine in Ireland & her goodes taken away from her to the somme of three thowsend poundes & was gathered the day & yere aboue named o vj<sup>s</sup> viij<sup>d</sup>.

Octo: xxiiiij<sup>to</sup>. Gathered for June, Julye, August, and September, for the Reedyfyng of the Church & Chappells of Arthurett, the Somme of vij<sup>s</sup> vj<sup>d</sup>. And paid to the Register, M<sup>r</sup> Thoms Cumber, ut patet.

ffebr. xx<sup>th</sup>. Gathered the xx day of ffibr. (1606) for m<sup>r</sup> Mounthes, vizt: October, November, Dec. & January for the reedefinge of the Church & Chappelles of Arthurett, the somme of five shilling℥, and paid to the Register, M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas More, ut patet.

[Rest of page blank].

---

*Page 121.*

**May y<sup>e</sup> 4th, 1744.** Delivered to me 5 Briefs.

Fretherwerne, Com : Montgom<sup>r</sup>, Loss by floods.

Rosthern Church in Com : Chester.

Priors Salford & Stretton, Com : Warw : & Derby, L. by Fire.

Shepwash, Com : Devon, Loss by Fire.

Bewdley Chappel, Com : Worcester.

[*Rest of page blank*].

*Pages 122, 123, and 124 are blank.*

Page 125.

## BURIALS.

A register for buriall of y<sup>e</sup> dead begining Anno Domini 1678: for Sturmster Marshall.

- ffrances Swetman, ye Daughter of Mill<sup>m</sup> Swetman and ffrances, was Buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act provided in y<sup>t</sup> case, witnes a certificate dated y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of September by will Okeden Esquire.
- Edith Ash, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho: Ash & Magdalene Ash, was buried in linnen contrary to y<sup>e</sup> Act for Buriring in woollen, and hath, according to a certificate made by Anthony Etrick esquire, made satisfaction for soe doing.
- ffrances Harding, widdow, was buried in wollen, witnes a certificate Dated Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1678.
- John Holland, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Grace Holland, was buried in woollen, as appears by a Certificate Dated y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of September 1678.
- John Barefoot, y<sup>e</sup> son of George Barefoot & Martha, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> act, as appears by a certificate Dated y<sup>e</sup> 24 of Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1678.
- Edward Baker, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Hono<sup>r</sup> Baker was buried in woollen, as appeard by a certificate dated 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1678.
- Thomas Small, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Hellen Small, was buried in woollen November 15, 1678.
- Anne Etrick, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Andrew Eterick Esquire & Anne his wife, was buried in woollen November 18<sup>th</sup>, 1678.
- Daniell white, y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniell white & Anne his wife, was buried in woollen Novemb. 20<sup>th</sup> 1678.
- Priscilla Cable, widdow, was buried in woollen Novemb: 24<sup>th</sup> 1678.
- Anne white, ye wife of Daniell white, was buried in woollen accord. ing to y<sup>e</sup> act in y<sup>t</sup> case provided Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1678.
- Margaret Baker, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jone Baker, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case provided January 2<sup>d</sup> 1678.
- Elizabeth Pollard, widdow, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case provided January 4<sup>th</sup> 1678.
- John Hurle was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case provided ffebruary 16<sup>th</sup> 1678.
- March 1<sup>th</sup> day 1678. Christiana williams was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case made.
- Aprill 1<sup>th</sup> day 1679. Dorothy, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Moses Strong, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case provided.
- Aprill 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary Brenswell was buried in woollen according to y<sup>e</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case made.

- April 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Glanvill, widdow, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>o</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case made.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. will Corne, y<sup>o</sup> son of ffrances Corne, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>o</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case made.
- May 9<sup>th</sup>. Jane west, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John west, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>o</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case made.
- May 31<sup>th</sup>. Mellior Pitman, y<sup>o</sup> daughter of Daniell Pitman, was buried in woollen according to y<sup>o</sup> Act in y<sup>t</sup> case made.

*Page 126 is blank.*

*Page 127.*

- Aug: 26—1679. John Harding, the son of John, Harding, was buried in woollen only, as appeareth by the oath of John Harding, made befor Tho : Earle, esq.
- Septemb: 17<sup>th</sup>—79. Thomas Ash, the son of Tho : Ash, was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebecca Small made befor George Sauage, Esq.
- Novemb: 4. 79. John Loop was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Foot made before George Sauage, Esq.
- Decemb: 7—79. Mary, the wife of John Apley, was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Cole made before George Sauage, Esq.
- Feb: 18, 79. Anne, the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Ettrick, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mellior Barret made before Thomas Erle, Esq.
- March 14—79. George Small was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mellior Barret made before John Ryves, esq.
- March 18<sup>th</sup> and twenty fourth Sarah and Elizabeth Cotterell were buried in woollen only as appears by the oathes of Elizab : Foot and Elizabeth Coonder made before Harry Constantine, Esq.
- May 10<sup>th</sup> 1680. Mary Hayward was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Grace Holland made before Thomas Earle, Esq.
- May 13<sup>th</sup>. Richard Jennins was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elizabeth Vincent made before Thomas Earle, Esq.
- May 30<sup>th</sup>. Daniel Pitman was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Grace Gates made before George Sauage, Esq.
- July 28<sup>th</sup>. John More was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elianour Strong made before Thomas Erle, esq :

- August 10<sup>th</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Etrick was buried in wollen only as appears by the oath of Anne Rogers made before Thomas Erle, Esq.
- Aug: 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary Strong was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Jane Plowman made before Thomas Erle, Esq.
- Page 128 is blank, except an entry on Nov. 24 1680, which is now inserted in its proper place.*

Page 129.

1680.

- September 16<sup>th</sup>. Stephen Dollen, of Hamworthy, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oaths of Jane mudge and Susan Holmes, widow, made before Harry Constantine, esq.
- Sept: 19<sup>th</sup>. Warbery Passons was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Alice Goslen made before Thomas Erle, Esq.
- Septem: 19<sup>th</sup>. Dorothy Syrle was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane Hill made before Thomas Erle, Esq.
- Octob: 10<sup>th</sup>. William, the son of Will: Scot, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Anne Mainard made before George Ryues, Esq.
- Octob: 16<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Gallop, the Daughter of will: Gallop, jun., was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Anne Maynard made before George Ryues, Esq.
- Octob: 23. Edith, the daughter of Thomas Ashway, buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Jane Sampson made before Thomas Erle, Esq.
- Nouem: 14. William Damon was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of mary Damon made before George Ryues, Esq.
- Nouemb: 7. Mary, the daughter of Will: Strong, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Sarah Cotterell and Auis Plowman made before George Ryues, Esq.
- Nouem: 9<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Thomas Cotterell, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Sarah Cotterell and Auis Plowman made before George Ryues, Esq.

1680.

- Nouem: 24<sup>th</sup>. Will: Dauy was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Thomas Austin made before George Ryues, Esq.



- Decem: 1<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth Bascom was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mary Bascom made before John Ryues, esq.
- Decem: 2<sup>d</sup>. Boniface Bascom was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mary Bascom made before John Ryues, esq.
- Decem: 2. Anne Brooke was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane Philiter made before John Ryues, Esq.
- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. John Gallop was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane Barret made before George Ryues, esq.
- Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>. William Brookes was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane filliter made before Thomas Erle, Esq.
- Feb: 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Brookes was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Henry Brookes made before Thomas Erle, Esq.

*Page 130 blank.*

*Page 131.*

1680.

- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>. Mellior Barret was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Rebekka Small made before Will: Okeden, Esq.
- Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>. Richard West was buried in woollen only as appears by the oaths of Anne West & Alice Gosling made before Will: Okeden, Esq.
- Feb. 19. Agnes Pitman was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Judith Butler made before George Sauage, Esq.
- Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Austin was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Judith Butler made before George Sauage, esq.
- Feb: 24<sup>th</sup>. Grace Swetman was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elizabeth Foot made before George Sauage, Esq.
- March 4<sup>th</sup>. William Gallop jun: was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane Filiter made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- March 14<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Florence was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane Filiter made before Sam Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers.
- March 16<sup>th</sup>. Moses Strong was buried in woollen only as appears by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Eleanour Strong made before John Ollyffe, Rec<sup>tor</sup> of Almer.

March 20<sup>th</sup>. William Good was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elizabeth Coles made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.

1681.

March 26<sup>th</sup>. John West was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Anne West made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.

April 4<sup>th</sup>. the body of Jane Cotman was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane Plowman made before Sam : Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. the body of Penelope Harding was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elizabeth Foot made before Samuell Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. the body of William Grindon was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Judith Butler made before Samuel Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers.

April 15. the body of oliuer Corne was buried in woollen only as appears by y<sup>e</sup> oath of grace Corne made before John Ollyffe, Rect: of Almer.

May 12. the body of Elizabeth Grindon was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mary Austin made before Samuell Bold, vicar of Shopwicke.

Page 132.

1681.

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1681. the body of Elizab Pitman was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elizabeth Vincent made before Sam Bold, vicar of Shopwick.

[*Rest of page blank.*]

Page 133.

1681.

June 14<sup>th</sup>. The body of Anne Strong was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Aues Plowman made before John ollyffe, Rect: of Almer.

June 25. The body of Roger Burt was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Judith Butler made before John Ollyffe, Rect. of Almer.

July 24. The body of John Austin was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Rebekkah Frye made before John ollyffe, Rect. of Almer.

- July 29<sup>th</sup>. The body of Joseph Harding was buried in woollen only as appears by the oaths of Elizab : Foot and Will : Pinchard made before Will : Okeden, esq.
- August 17<sup>th</sup>. The body of William Pinchard was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Hannah Pinchard made before Sam : Bold, vicar of Shopwick.
- Septem : 4<sup>th</sup>. the body of Joane Poole was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John Olyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Septem : 23. the body of Christopher Dauye was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Alice Gosling made before Jo : Ollyffe, Rect : of Almer.
- Sept : 28<sup>th</sup>. Joane Brook, widow, was buried in (\*woollen) linnen } notice hereof was given by me to contrary to the Act of } the Churchwardens Parliament. Octo : 2.
- William, the son of John Harding, was buried Septem. 28<sup>th</sup> in woollen only as appears by the oath of John Harding made before Sam. Bold, vicar of Shopwick.
- Octob : 4<sup>th</sup>. Flowre West was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Jan : 24<sup>th</sup>. Daniell, the son of Daniell White, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of elizabeth ffoot made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Jan : 24<sup>th</sup>. Bartholomew Ralles was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of martha Ralles made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Charles Morton was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mathew Hobs made before John Gollop, Esq.
- Feb : 19<sup>th</sup>. John Barret was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Joane Hill made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>. Joane, the wife of John Adams, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mary Bascom made before John ollyffe, Rector of Allmer.
- March 22. Agnes, the wife of Francis Corne, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Anne West, widow, made before Sam Bold, vic : de Shopwick.

*Page 134 is blank.*

\* Crossed out.

Page 135.

1682.

- March 27. Catherine Baker, of Litchet Matreuers, was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Seth Bellas made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- April 12. Richard West was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elizab. Coles made before John olyffe, Rector of Almer.
- May 2<sup>d</sup>. Eleanor Florence was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Mary Bascome made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- May 9<sup>th</sup>. Lucy Popjey was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Rebekkah Small made before Sam: Bold, vic, de Shopwick.
- June 17<sup>th</sup>. John Holland was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Elizabeth Coles made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Septem: 5. William, the son of william Popjey, jun: was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joyce Sellar made before John ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Octob: 22. the body of John Demmock was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John Olyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Nouem: 12<sup>th</sup>. the body of John and William, the sons of Thomas Williams, were buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Rebecca Fry made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Decem: 10<sup>th</sup>. The body of John Holland was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Coles made before John Olyff, Rector of Almer
- Decem: 24<sup>th</sup>. The body of will. Whitman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of (\*Elizab. Coles) Ann West made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Decemb: 24. the body of Elizabeth Bartram was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Ann West made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Jan: 9<sup>th</sup>. The body of Will: Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Dammond made before John ollyffe, Rector de Almer.

\* Crossed out.

- Jan : 30<sup>th</sup>. The body of Will. Grindon was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebekkah Frye made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>. The body of Benjamin Barrett was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebekkah Frye made before John ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Jan. 27. The body of Eleanor Strong was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of mary Dañer made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.

*Page 136 is blank with the exception of the following notes :—*

Bartram was reported to be buried Friday, Feb. 23. 82.

Anne West dyed Saturday, May 5<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 137.*

- Jan : 30<sup>th</sup>. The body of Jane West was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of John West made before John ollyff, Rector de Almer.
- Feb : 6. The body of Mary Abbot was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Feb : 17. The body of Mary Marks was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Deñeck made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Feb : 25. The body of Margaret Plowman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Jane Plowman made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- March 1<sup>st</sup>. The body of margeret Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Bascombe made before Charles, vicar de comb.

1683.

- March 30. The body of Thomas Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Jea of Launson made before John ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- April 12. The body of Will: Barrow was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Hill made before Thomas Phillips, Curate of Corfmullin.
- May 8<sup>th</sup>. The body of Anne West was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeckah Frye made before Obadiah Beane (Rector\*) Vicar of Shopwick.

\* Crossed out.

- June the 5<sup>th</sup>. The body of John Dike was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Dañian made before Obadiah Deane (*sic*) vicar of Shopwick.
- June 7<sup>th</sup>. The body of will: Gallop was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizab: foot made before Obadiah Deane (*sic*) vicar of Shopwick:
- June 25. The body of Will: Noble was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- July 13<sup>th</sup>. The body of George, the son of George Willis, was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judeth Butler made before Ob: Beane (\*Rector), Vicar de Shopwick.
- July 19. Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: Pitman, was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Frye made before Obad: Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- July 26. The body of Will: Holland was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almar.
- Sept. 2. Andrew, the son of Andrew Goopy, was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizab: Foote made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Octob: 2. The body of Joane Gardiner was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebecca Frye made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.

*Page 138 is blank with the exception of the following:—*

- Octob: 30<sup>th</sup>. The body of Thomas Cotterell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of may white made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.

1683.

*Page 139.*

- Octob: 9. The body of Elianour Swetman was was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Frye made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- Octobr 11. The body of Mary Hapgood was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Ricks made before John ollyffe, Rector of Allmer.

\* Crossed out.

- Octob : 14<sup>th</sup>. Susanna Hurdle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary white made before Sam Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers.
- Octob : 30. Mary white was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- Nouem : 6. The body of Thomas Collis was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Hill made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer.
- Nou : 6. Mary Willis was buried in wollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer.
- No : 2. Elizabeth Goopy was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Dammer made before Ob : Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- Nou : 25. David Pannet was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Daffan made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwi.
- Decem. 14. The body of Mary Bartlet was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before Jo : Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Decem : 13. The body of Mary Bartlet was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Decem : 22. The body of Will : Pinchard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of John Saugae made before Thomas Philips, Rector of East-stoak.
- Jan : 1<sup>st</sup>. The body of Mary Whitman was buried in woollen only as appearth by the oath of mary Ricks made before John ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Jan : 6. The body of Roger Swetman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebecca Frye made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- Jan : 10. The body of William Ash was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Filliter made before John Ollyff, rector of Almer.
- Jan : 17. The body of Joane Corne was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebekah Frye made before John Ollyffe, Retor of Almer.
- Jan. 29. The body of John Pye was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Grace Gates made before John Ollyff, Rect : of Almer.
- Jan : 29. The body of Edmond Mackrell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.

- March 9. The body of Thomas and susanna Pitman were buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.

1684.

- April the 10<sup>th</sup>. The body of Mathew Isaac was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Duke made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.

*Page 140 is blank.*

*Page 141.*

1684.

- April 12<sup>th</sup>. The body of Mary Williams was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Margaret Saunge made before Samuëll Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers.
- April 14<sup>th</sup>. The body of Richard Chip was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Dufman made before Samuëll Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers.
- April 24. The bodye of Anne Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Pobjey made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- May 8<sup>th</sup>. The body of John Dike was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- August 17. The body of Dorothy Small was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Septem. 12<sup>th</sup>. The body of Elizabeth (Gallop\*) Gerrard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Gallop made before Sa : Bold, Rector de Styple.
- Octob : 6. The body of Mary Pinchard was buried in sheeps wooll only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Pye made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- Octob : 11<sup>th</sup>. The body of Mary Baker was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Rigg made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Octob : 26. The body of William Scot was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Popjay made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer.

\* Crossed out.



- Nouem: 2. The body of Mary Baker was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Rigs made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer.
- Decem: 2<sup>d</sup>. The body of Mary Barret was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Mary Dañian made before Obediah Beane, vicar de Shopwick.
- Decem: 16. The body of Thomas Cotterell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Sarah Cotterell made before Jo: Ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- Decem: 27. The body of Will: Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joan filliter made before Jo. Ollyffe, Rector of Almer.
- Jan. 26. The body of John Abbot was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of mary framton made before Will. Heighmore, Rector of Winterbourn.
- Feb: 2<sup>d</sup>. The body of Richard Hapgood was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Rigs made before John ollyff, Rector of Almer.
- March 1<sup>st</sup>. The body of Elizab. Austin was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Rebeccah frye made before Obad. Beane, vicar de Shopwick.

*Page 142 is blank.*

*Page 143.*

- March 4<sup>th</sup>. The body of Will: Grindham was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Mary Diñock made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.

1685.

- April 2. The body of Mary Gibbs was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Rebeccah Frye made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick.
- The body of Thomas Gibs was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before obad: Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Apri 14, 85.
- The body of Elizab: Foot was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Ap: 14, 1685.
- The body of Alice Urston was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Frye made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, April 26, 1685.
- The body of Will: Beamy was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Bascom made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, June 5, 1685.

- The body of James Samson was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Magdalen Ash made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, May 20<sup>th</sup>, 85.
- The body of Barbara Mackrell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Bascomb made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, July 27, 85.
- The body of Grace Holland was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elisabeth Coaly made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, July 29, 85.
- The body of Jane Strong was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elianour Strong made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, August 24, 85.
- The body of Elizabeth Gallop was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Septem: 23, 1685.
- The body of John Light was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Septem: 23, 1685.
- The body of John Maynard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anne Maynard made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer, Septem: 26, 1685.
- The body of Mary More was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joane Filliter made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Nouem: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1685.
- The body of Anne Burt was buried in woollen only as appeareth b<sup>a</sup> the oath of Joane Filliter made before Jo. Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Nouem: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1685.
- The body of Francis Hayward was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Frye made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of of Shopwick, Nouem. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1685.
- The body of Will. Strong was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizab: Cole made before Obad: Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Nouem: 12, 1685.
- The body of Grace Gardiner was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Tombs made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Septem: 19, 1685.

*Page 144 is blank, with the exception of the following:—*  
Chipman was bur'd March 12.

*Page 145.*

- The body of Anne Fill was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Jane Louell made before Will: Wills, minister of Charminster, nouem: 18, 1685.
- The body of Elizab: Searle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before John ollyffe, Rector of Almer, nouem: 14<sup>th</sup>, 85.

- The body of Will : Burt was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joan Baker made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Jan. 25, 85.
- The body of John Pye was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of James Pye made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Jan : 30<sup>th</sup>, 85.
- The body of John Barret was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of John Barret made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Feb : 1<sup>st</sup>, 85.
- The body of Tho : Chipman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Maynard made before Jo : Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, March 12, 85.
- The body of Martha West was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Rebeccah Fry made before Obadiah Beane (\*Rector), vicar of Shopwick, Feb : 18<sup>th</sup>, 85.
- The body of Richard Gardiner was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Dafian made before Obadiah Beane, Feb : 8<sup>th</sup>, 85.
- The bodyes of Martha and Mary Shaue (?) were buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Anne Dike made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer, March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1685.

[1686.]

- The body of William Adams (†Pinchard) was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before Joh : Ollyff, Rector of Almer, May 21, 86.
- The body of John Morrell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebecca Fry made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer, May 26, 86.
- The body of Mary Mackrell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before Jo : Ollyff, May 3<sup>d</sup>, 86.
- The body of Susanna maiors was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer, June 19, 86.
- The body of Susanna Pinchard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anna Pinchard made before obad : Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Aug : 20, 86.
- The body of Anne Pitman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Pitman made before Obad : Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, September 3, 86.
- The body of Will : Grindham was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Alice Gosling made before Obad : Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Septi : 4, 86.

*Page 146 is blank.*

\* Crossed out.  
† Interlined.

*Page 147.*

- The body of Francis Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joane Filliter made before Obad : Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Octo : 12, 1686.
- The body of Mary Williams was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Margaret Sauage made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Octo : 29, 1686.
- The body of Martha Pinchard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Margaret Sauage made before Obad : Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Octob : 29, 86.
- The body of Elizab : Collis was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Mary Ricks made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Octo : 24, 86.
- The body of Anne Barnes was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joan Filiter made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Nouem. 12, 86.
- The body of Thomas Collis was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joan Baker made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Feb : 5, 1686.
- The body of (\*Alice Gosline) Martha Noble was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Goslin made before Jo. Ollyffe, Rector of Almer Feb : 25, 1686.
- The body of Luce Holland was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of elizabeth Coley made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, March 16, 1684.

[1687].

- The body of John Shaue was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joane Barret made before Edward Sutton, Curate of Litchit minster, May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1687.
- The body of John Butler was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Alice Wingate made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1687.
- The body of Martha Butler was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Alice Wingate made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, May 24, 87.
- The body of Francis Webb was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Fry made before Obadiah Bean, Vicar of Shopwick, June 14, 87.
- The body of Will : Holloway was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Jane Muring (?) made before Obad : Bean, vicar of Shopwick, June 15, 1687.

*Page 148 is blank.*

\* These words crossed out.

Page 149.

- The body of Christopher Harding, jun : was buried in woollen only as appeareth by ye oath of Rebeccah Frye made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, June 27, 1687.
- The body of Honour Hurlle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Susan Hurlle made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, July 22, 1687.
- The body of Alice Pinchard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Richard Corn made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, July 28, 1687.
- The body of Edith Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joane Barret made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer. [No date].
- The body of Honour Hurlle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Susan Hurlle made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, July 22, 1687.
- The body of Will : Barfoot was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Hill made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Septem : 7<sup>th</sup> 1687.
- The body of John Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joan Barret made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Septem : 17, 1687.
- The body of Elianour Hoare was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joan Filliter made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Oct. 24, 1687.
- The body of Jane Plowman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Auice Plowman made before Rich : Heighmore, curat. of Corf, oct : 28, 1687.
- The body of Mary Williams was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of margaret Sauage made before Sam. Conant, Rector of Lytchet, Nou. 20, 87.
- The body of Rebekkah Wingate was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Petronella Harding made before John Ollyff, Rect. of Allmer, 10ber 17, 87.
- The body of Mary Small was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Edith Harding made before John Ollyffe, Rec : of Almer, 10ber, 28, 87.

[1688].

- The body of Grace Corne was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of susanna Hurlle made before obadiah Beane, Feb: 11, 87.
- The body of Jane Corne was buried in woollen only as, appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of will : Corn made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Jan. 28, 87.
- The body of Elizab : Florence was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Edith Harding made before Joh. Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, April 2, 88.

Page 150 is blank.

Page 151.

- The body of Richard Florence was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Frye made before Obadiah Beane, Aug: 4, 88.
- The body of Elizabeth Swetman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Margaret Sauage made before Obadiah Beane, August 5, 88.
- The body of John Whitman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anne Mainard made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, March 15, 88.
- The body of Mr. Christopher Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Judith Butler made before John Ollyffe, Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>, 89.

[1689].

- The body of Henry Willis was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Mary Ricks made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, April 22, 89.
- The body of Rebeccah [*blank*] was buried in wooll only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Petronella Harding, made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, May 4<sup>th</sup>, 89.
- The body of Mary Hurdle was buried in wooll only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Sarah Framton made before Richard Heighmore, Curate of Corf mullin, May 21, 89.
- The body of will: Jenning was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Mary Ricks made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, octob: 23, 89.
- The body of Margaret Lambert was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Anne Mainard made before John Ollyffe, Decem: 21, 89.
- The body of Joane Hill was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Margaret Euans made by John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, Aug: 12, 89
- The body of William Cotterell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Mary White made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, Feb: 1, 88.

Page 152 is blank.

Page 153.

- The body of Mary Pinchard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Anna Pinchard made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>, 88.
- The body of Luisa Coley was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>o</sup> oath of Rebeccah Coley made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, March 12, 88.

[1690].

- The body of Lucy Rawles was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joane Barret made before John Olyffe, Rector of Allmer, May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1690.
- The body of theoph : Butler was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Barret made before Joh : Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1690.
- The body of Ann Hintsley was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Anna Pinchard made before Jo : Ollyffe, Rect : of Almer, June 25, 1690.
- The body of John Burt was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before John Ollyff, Rector of Almer, June 28-90.
- The body of Ellener Small was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeckah Coles made before me obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, July 31, 1690.
- The body of Elizabeth Pelly was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before John ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, Aug : 2, 1690.
- The body of Thomas Kocate (? Keate) was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Rekes made before John ollyff, Rector of Allmer, Decem : 10<sup>th</sup>, 90.
- The body of [blank] Grindham, widow, was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Ann Adams made (Decem. 10, 1690\*) before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, March 9, 1690.
- The body of Sarah Framton was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Grace Corne made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1690.

Page 154 is blank.

Page 155.

[1691].

- The body of Elizabeth Noble was buried in woollen only as appears by the oath of Petronella Harding before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, April 23, 1691.
- The body of Lydia Hurdle was buried in sheeps wooll only as appeareth by the oath of Susanna Hurdle made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1691.
- The body of Richard Corn was buried in sheeps wooll only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Anne Maynard made before John ollyffe, Rector of Allmere, Decem : 26, 1691.
- The body of Margaret Saüage was buried in sheeps wooll only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Anna Pinchard made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmere, December 2, 1691.

\* Crossed out.

- The body of Mrs. Honor Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane filliter made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Decemb : 5, 1691.
- The body of Elizabeth Cole was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Gosling made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmere, Decem : 18, 1691.
- The body of Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Martha Gosling was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Goslin made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmere, Jan : 19, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of Elizabeth Gallop was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Corne made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, march 24, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

[1692].

- The body of Thomasin Piddle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joan filliter made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmere, April 5, 1692.
- The body of Judith Butler was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anne Mainard made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmere, April 12, 1692.
- The body of Mary Williams was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Hannah Pinchard made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1692.

*Page 156.*

- The body of Henry Moses was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Martha Barfoot made before John ollyff, Rector of Allmer, March 4<sup>th</sup>, 92.
- The body of Honor Ran was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joane Filliter made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmer, Feb. 27, 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ .
- The body of Charles Framton was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Will Framton made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmer, Decem : 5, 92.
- The body of Christopher Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anna Simson made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, Feb. 9, 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ .
- The body of Elizab : Bird was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Petronella Harding made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, Decemb : 11<sup>th</sup>, 92.
- The body of Tho : Small, jun : was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Mary White made before J : Ollyff, Rector of Allmer, Nou : 23, 92.
- The body of Elizab : Goopy was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Mary Jennings, made before J : Ollyff, Rector of Allmer, Decem : 27, 92.
- The body of Will : Pobjey, sen : was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Rebecca Pobjey made before Joh : Ollyff, Rect : of Allmer, Feb : 27, 9 $\frac{2}{3}$ .



- Mary Dimock maketh oath y<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> body of Martha and George Vine were buried in woollen only made before Will: Heighmor, Feb. 7, 92.
- The body of Will: y<sup>e</sup> son of John Pobjey was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Rebecca Pobjey made before Will: Highmore, Rector of Winterbourn, Feb: 7, 92.
- The body of Elizab: Dauy was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Petronella Harding made before J: Ollyff, Rect: of Allmer, Decem: 13, 92.
- The body of John Aps was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Mary Burt made before Jo: Ollyff, Rect. of Allmer, Decem: 13, 92.
- The body of Joane Seimour was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Sarah Barnes made before Sam: Conant, Rect: of Litchet, Dec. 15, 92.
- The body of Alice Pinchard was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Mary Pye made before Obad: Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Nouem. 29, 92.

*Page 157.*

- The body of Elizabeth Harcourt was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Martha Sansom made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmere: July 16, 1692.

[1693].

- The body of Will: Bartram was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Alice Goslin made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Almer, May 6, 93.
- The body of Elizabeth Hill was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Burt made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmere, June 15, 1693.
- The body of Honour Harding was buried in sheeps wooll only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Corne made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, June 19, 1693.
- The body of Robert Framton was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Grace Corn made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmere, June 27, 1693.
- The body of Mary Lambert was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anne Searle made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmere, July 5, 1693.
- The body of Richard Gardiner was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anne Mainard made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmere, July 22, 1693.
- The body of Jane Lambert was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Grace Corne made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, Septem: 18<sup>th</sup>, 93.
- The body of Mary Rogers was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Anna Pinchard made before John ollyff, Sept: 12, 1693.

*Page 158 is blank.*

*Page 159.*

- The body of William Florence was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Martha Barfoot made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmere, Sep: —, 1693.
- The body of Tho: Young was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Margaret Euens made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmere, Sept: 20, 93.
- The body of Anne Searle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Grace Burt made before Obad: Beane, vicar of Shopwick, octob: 8, 93,
- The body of John Florence was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Joane Barret made before Obad: Beane, Octob: 11, 1693.
- The body of Rebecca Frye was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Martha Goslin, made before John Ollyff, Rector of Allmer, Nouem: 10<sup>th</sup>, 1693.
- The body of Warborow Colman was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Elizab. Pus, made before Sam: Conant, Rector of Litchet Matreuers, Nou: 30, 93.
- The body of Anne Bartlet was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Edith Harding made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Decemb: 3, 1693.
- The body of Thomas Seimour was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary White made before Joh Ollyff, Rector of Allmer, Decem: 6, 1693.
- The body of Will. Ansty was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Wingate made before John Ollyffe, Rector of Allmer, Decem. 12, 1693.
- The body of Mellior Euans was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Margaret Euans made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Decemb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1693.
- The body of Thomas Framton was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Grace Corn made before Obad: Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Decemb. 18, 1693.
- The body of Anne Adams was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Corne made before Obad: Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Jan: 7<sup>th</sup> 1693.

*Page 160 is blank.*

*Page 161.*

- The body of Richard Dike was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Barret made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Jan: 14, 93.
- The body of John Presly was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Light made before Obad: Beane, Jan 21, 93.

- The body of Elizab: Henstrige was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizab: Corne made before Obad: Beane, Jan. 28, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of John Adams was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeckah Cole made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of Anne Searle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Ricks made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Jan: 8<sup>th</sup>, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of Francis Searle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Ricks made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Feb: 18, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of Christopher Cole was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Cole made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick: Feb: 25, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of Christopher Maccarell was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebecca Small made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, March 4<sup>th</sup>, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of Mary Burt was buried in flannen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Ricks made before Obadiah Beane, March 18, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- The body of Henry Burt was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Ricks made before Obad: Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, March 22, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

*Page 162 is blank.*

*Page 163.*

[1694].

- The body of William Framton was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, March 25: 1694.
- The body of Mary Presly was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Wingate made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, March 26, 1694.
- The body of Mary Button was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Button made before Obadiah Beane, March 25, 1694.
- The body of William Hurle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Cole made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Apr. 6, 1694.
- The body of Richard Shaue was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before Obadiah Beane, April 3, 1694.
- The body of John Burt was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Ricks made before Obadiah Beane, April 10th, 1694.
- The body of Thomas Collis was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Baker made before Obadiah Beane, April 18th, 1694.

The body of Elizabeth Pobjey was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Pobjey made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, April 19th, 1694.

The body of Mary Dike was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before obadiah Beane, Apr. 25, 1694.

*Page 164 is blank.*

*Page 165.*

The body of Anne Birt was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Ricks made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Apr: 27, 1694.

The body of Grace Corne was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Petronella Harding made before John Milny, Curate of Litchet, May 20th, 1694.

The body of Anne Corne was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Coles made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, May 23, 1694.

The body of Anne Dike was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Elizabeth Bird made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, May 29, 94.

Elianor Lambert was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeckah Coles made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, May 29, 94.

The body of Petronella Harding was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Alice Goslin made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, June 5, 1694.

The body of Francis Searle was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Edith Harding made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, July 8th, 1694.

The body of Anne Dike was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Edith Harding made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, July 18th, 1694.

The body of Briget True, of Wareham, was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Seimour made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Aug. 25, 94.

The body of Henry Mores was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary Euans made before obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Aug. 29, 1694.

*Page 166 is blank.*

*Page 167.*

The body of Math. Bird was (\*buried in) woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Margaret Euans made before Ob: Beane, Vic. of Shopwick, Aug. 29, 1694.

\* Torn off.

- 
- The body of Joseph Harcourt was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of George Harcourt made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Septem : 26, 1694.
- The body of Anne Grindham was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Joane Filleter made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Octob : 30, 94.
- The body of Abel Rogers was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Edith Goopye made before obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Nou : 5, 1694.
- The body of Mary Ricks was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Margaret Euans made before Obadiah Beane, Vicar of Shopwick, Nouem : 18th, 1694.
- The body of George Hill was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Margaret Euans made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Nouember 27, 1694.
- The body of Will : Clark was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeccah Cole made before Obadiah Beane, vic. of Shopwick, Dec : 10, 1694.
- The body of Mary Cole was buried in flannen only as appeareth by the oath of Rebeca Cole made before Obadiah Beane, vicar of Shopwick, Decem : 13, 1694.
- The Body of Mary Pobjey was buried in woollen only as appeareth by y<sup>e</sup> oath of Rebecca Pobjey made before Obad : Beane, Vic : of Shopwick, Jan : 19, 1694.
- The body of Mary Seamour was buried in woollen only as appeareth by the oath of Mary White made before John Harris, vicar of Corf. Mullen, Jan. 20, 1694.
-

## VOLUME II.

—

*On the fly-leaves there is the following:—*

Joseph Vinsor Married with Susanna — April 16—96, before twelve of y<sup>e</sup> clock.

This Book was bought by Charles Barfoot 1695.

The Register is wanting from the year 1646 to 1695—as appears by the old Book.

The part wanting was consumed when this House was Burnt towards the latter part of the year 1694.

*Names of Vicars succeeding to this Church from A.D. 1582  
to A.D. 1753*

Henry Helm, founder of Bailie House.

William Smith.

Wm: Sutton.

William Oates.

Edmond Dickenson.

William Howard.

William Wilkinson.

William Monntague.

William Cooke.

Th<sup>os</sup> Ashton.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cholwich.

John Harris.

George Heath, D<sup>r</sup> Divinity.

T. Legg, Clerk.

Matthew Irving.

T. Legg, Clerk, June 8th, 1806.

William Beadon Heathcote.

Charles Kegan Paul, 1862.

George Richard Dupuis.

James Cross, 1877.

Page 1.

## BIRTHS.

			s.	d.
June	4 <sup>th</sup> , 1695.	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lambert, was baptized.	2	0
June	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Alice Small, the daughter of Thomas Small, was baptized.	2	0
		George Hurdle, the son of John Hurdle, was baptized July 20, 1695.	2	0
Septem.	1695.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of will: Barnes, was baptized Septem. 8, 1695.	2	0
Sep.	22, 95.	Eury, the (*Daughter) reputed daughter of Walter Sturmey, baptizd.	2	0
Octo :	1.	Mary, the daughter of John Gibs, was baptized.	2	0
Octo :	31.	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Gilbert, was baptized.	2	0
Decem :	15.	Mary Keate, baptized.	2	0
decem :	22.	Mary [ <i>blank</i> ] baptized.	2	0
decem :	22.	Honour Harding baptized.	2	0
Decem :	26.	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of william Grindham, baptized.	2	0
Jan :	2, 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, the son of willia. Corne, was baptized.	2	0
Feb :	18.	Mary Diet was baptized.	2	0
March	10, 9 <sup>th</sup> .	William, the son of Rich: [ <i>no surname</i> ], baptized.	2	0
April	7, 1696.	Mary Good baptized.	2	0
July	16.	Abigail Rigs baptised.	2	0
July	24.	William Grindham baptised.	2	0
July	26.	John Gallop baptised.	2	0
Oct :	29.	Martha Barfoot baptised.	2	0
Oct :	29.	Will. Barnes baptised.	2	0
No :	15.	James Daffan baptised.	2	0
No :	22.	Sarah Swetman baptised.	2	0
Decem :	26.	Elisabeth Small bapti :	2	0
Feb.	2.	Mary Harding baptised.	2	0
Feb :	21, 169 <sup>th</sup> .	John Young baptised.	2	0
Feb.	23.	John Gilbert baptised.	2	0
		Abigail Rigs baptised November 14, 1697.	2	0

Page 2 is blank.

Page 3.

Decem :	19, 1697.	Anne, the daughter of Richard Barnes, was baptized.	2	†6
Dec :	27, 97.	Hannah, the daughter of John Clark, baptized.	2	†6

\* Crossed out.

† These sixpences are crossed out.

Jan. 4,	169 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Harding, was	a. d.
		baptized.	2 *6
Mar: 6,	169 $\frac{7}{8}$ .	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Spinny, baptized.	2 *6
Aprl. 24,	98.	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Gibs, was baptized.	
April 28,	98.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. John Harding, was	
		baptized.	
May 5,	98.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will: Barnes, baptized.	
May 30,	98.	Jane Harcourt was baptized.	
June 26,	98.	Henry Diet was baptized.	
		Richard Bartlet baptized.	
		Mary Grey baptized eodem die.	
August 21,	98.	Charles Cotman was baptized.	
Octo.	23.	Stephen Randoll baptized.	
Decem. 26,	98.	Martha Grindon baptized and Anne Top y <sup>e</sup> same	
		day.	
Jan. 22,	9 $\frac{8}{8}$ .	Richard Spinny baptized.	
Jan. 23,	9 $\frac{8}{8}$ .	John Peircy was baptized, and Susanna Strong	
		was baptizd eodem die.	
Feb: 5,	9 $\frac{8}{8}$ .	[ <i>blank</i> ] Kaddy was baptized.	
March 19,	9 $\frac{8}{8}$ .	Richard, the son of William Gallop, baptised.	
March 25,	98.	Robert, the son of John Barnes, baptized.	
Apr: 10,	99.	[ <i>blank</i> ], the daughter of Theophilus Keate, was	
		baptised.	
April 17,	99.	Honour, the daughter of William Harding, was	
		baptized.	

Page 4 is blank with the exception of the following:—

March 22, 99. Alex: Pattersons child baptized.

Page 5.

April	1799.	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Austin, was	
		baptized.	
May 14,	99.	William, the son of John Gilbert, was baptized.	
June 4 <sup>th</sup> ,	1699.	William, the son of Will: Austin, jun., was	
		baptized.	
June 8,	99.	Jane Seabury was baptized.	
August 6 (?),	99.	John, son of John Bascom, was baptized.	
Septem. 10,	99.	Abigaile Corne baptized.	
Septem. 17,	99.	Sarah Barnes baptized.	
Sept: 24,	1699.	John Barfoot was baptized.	
No: 12,	99.	Anne Bartlet baptized.	
No: 26,	99.	Sarah Young baptized.	
No: 23,	99.	Edmond Mackrell baptized.	
Jan: 21,	99.	Martha Rigs baptized.	
Feb: 10,	99.	Anne Barnes baptized.	
Feb: 7,	99.	Christopher Harding baptized.	
Feb: 25,	99.	John Gibs was baptized.	

\* These sixpences are crossed out.



- March 10, 99. Susanna Burt baptized.  
 [See an entry on page 4.]  
 May 6, 1760. George Harcourt baptized.  
 July 7, 1700. Elizabeth Cotman was baptized.  
 No. 3, 1700. \*Elizabeth Barfoot baptized.  
 Decem. 26, 1700. Anne Barfoot, baptsd., y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Borffot.  
 Decem. 26, 1700. Moses, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Austen, was baptized.  
 Decem. 29, 1700. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John Top, was baptized.

Page 6 is blank with the exception of the following:—

Margery Bingham had a child christnd, March 8, 1701, Mary, a traueling woman.

Page 7.

1700. Jan: 14. William Ballet was baptized.  
 Jan: 12, 1700. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Barns, was baptized.  
 Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1700. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Peasy, was baptized.  
 Feb. 6, 1700. Elizabeth Coward was baptized.  
 March 2, 1700. Elizabeth Keate was baptized.  
 Aprill 29, 1701. Elizabeth Damman was baptized.  
 May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1701. Jonathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Gallop, was baptized.  
 June 1, 1701. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Dañan, was baptized.  
 June 17, 1701. Henry White was baptized.  
 June 29, 1701. Elizabeth Austin was baptized.  
 July 7, 1701. Richard Randall was baptized.  
 August 18, 1701. Jane Jenkins was baptized.  
 Jan. 11, 1701. Rabnet Rigs baptized.  
 Jan. 27, 1701. Mary Grey was baptized.  
 Feb: 1<sup>st</sup>, 1701. Roger and Elizabet Cadye were baptized.  
 [See an entry on page 6.]  
 March 15, 701. Mary Drake baptized.  
 March 22, 701. Anne Ballet baptized.  
 March 31, 1702. John plomer baptized.  
 May 3, 1702. Richard Spinny baptized.  
 June 8<sup>th</sup>. (†Martha, D.) Jo<sup>n</sup> Barefoot, of Wimborne, (†Labourer), bapt.

Page 8 is blank with the exception of the following:—

- Decemb. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1702. Elizabeth, Daughter of [blank] Borden, was baptized by Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup> Swayne, Rector of Almer.  
 Nov<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1703. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of [blank] Jeffreys, was baptized by Mr. Robt. Swayne, Rector of Almer.

\* This entry crossed out and rewritten.

† Crossed out.

*Page 9.*

- July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1702. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Gallop, was baptized.  
 July 19, 1702. Jane, the daughter of will. Corn, was baptized.  
 September y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Jonathan Gallop, was baptized.  
 Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 22, 1702. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Best, was Baptized.  
 Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Andrew Goopey, was baptized.  
 Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of George Barefoot, Jun., deceased, was baptized.  
 Oct. 21, 1702. Barbarah, Daughter of John Harding, was bapt<sup>d</sup>.  
 December y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Martha, the Daughter of Thomas (\*Aston) Austeen, was baptized.  
 [See an entry on page 8.]  
 Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Susanna, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Richard Strong, was baptized.  
 Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1703. William, y<sup>o</sup> son of John Bascum, was baptized.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1703. Nicolas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Nicolas Barefoott, was baptized.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 9, 1703. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> son of William Gallop, was baptized.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Mary Barnes, of Lytchet Metrevors, Widdow, was baptized.  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Frances, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Plomer, was baptized.  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Susanna, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Edmund Makerell, was baptized.  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 15, 1703. Rob<sup>t</sup>, y<sup>o</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dunning, was Baptized.  
 Octob. y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Barnes, was baptized.  
 Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> son of William Austeen, was baptized.  
 Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 24, 1703. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Wingate, was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>m</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Gilbert, was baptized.  
 [See an entry on page 8.]  
 Nov<sup>m</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1703. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Theophilus Kate, was baptized.  
 Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John White, was baptized.

*Page 10 is blank.**Page 11.*

- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 13, 1703. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joseph Coward, was baptized.  
 April y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1704. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Merth, was baptized.  
 April y<sup>o</sup> 18, 1704. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Stephen Randall, was baptized.

\* Crossed out.

- April y<sup>o</sup> 20, 1704. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Alexander Bollat, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1704. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of James Drake, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Morton, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Harding, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1704. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Gray, was baptized.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Topp, was baptized.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Best, was baptized.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1704. Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Barefott, was baptized
- August y<sup>o</sup> 6, 1704. Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William Corne, was baptized.
- Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 29, 1704. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Andrew Goopey, was baptized.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Wingate, was baptized.
- Jan. y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1704. Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James Leydden, was baptized.
- Jan. y<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Charles, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Plomer, was baptized.
- Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Besont, was baptized.
- Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1704. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas Holland, was baptized.
- Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter Thomas Austern, was baptized.
- April y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1705. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Moores, was baptized.
- April y<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1705. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William Gallop, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1705. Martha, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Henry Cooke, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 24, 1705. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Anthony Lambert, was baptized.

*Page 12 is blank.*

*Page 13.*

- June y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1705. { Jonathan, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Jonathan Gallup, was baptized.  
Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Bascum, was baptized.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1705. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Humphry Churchill, was baptized.
- August y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1705. Philip, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Jane Mountague, was baptized.
- August y<sup>o</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>, 1705. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Mr. John Harding, of Westley, was baptized.
- August y<sup>o</sup> 25, 1705. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William Austeen, was baptized.
- August y<sup>o</sup> 26, 1705. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Daniell Pittman, was baptized.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1705. Henry, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William Jenkins, was baptized.

- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1705. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Marsh, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1705. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John White, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1705. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Dunning, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1705. Joshua, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John and Mary Gallop, was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1705. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Harding, was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 24, 1705. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Barnes, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 27, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Nicolas Barefootte, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1706. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William Roberts, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1706. Joseph, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Theophilus Kate, was baptized.
- August y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1706. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Jane Mountague, was baptized.
- Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1706. { Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Pope, } were  
{ & Elizabeth, Daughter of James } baptized.  
Leyden
- Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 30, 1706. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas Holland, was baptized.
- Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 15, 1706. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Gibbs was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1706. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas Austeen, was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 27, 1706. { John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Wingate } were  
{ Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Stephen } baptized.  
Kendall
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Barefoott, deceased, was baptized.
- Page 14 is blank.*
- Page 15.*
- Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Margaret, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joseph Coward, was baptized.
- Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Besont, was baptized.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 18, 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Henry, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Hannah Moores, was baptized.
- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 28, 1707. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of James & Ann Drake, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 15, 1707. Charles, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Charles & Elizabeth Smale, was baptized.
- Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1707. Martha, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Barnes, was baptized.
- Sept. y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1707. Grace, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James & Sarah Leyden, was baptized.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 26, 1707. Joseph, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Sarah Gallop, was baptized.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 29, 1707. { William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Avis } were  
{ Dunning. } baptized.  
{ William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Mary }  
Pacy.

- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1707. Middleton, y<sup>o</sup> son of John & Jane Merth, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1707. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of George & Mary Lambert, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1707. Elinor, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Jonathan & Joan Gallup, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 20, 1707. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Adams, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 30, 1707. Grace, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Anthony & Grace Lambert, was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 26, 1707. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas & Ann Bartlett, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1707. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Ann Gilbert, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 10, 1707. William, y<sup>o</sup> son of William & Jane Mountague, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 29, 1707. Grace, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Harding, was baptized.

*Page 16 is blank with the exception of the following:—*

- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 19, 1708. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Henry & Mary Stone, of y<sup>o</sup> Parish of Spetisbury, was baptized.

*Page 17.*

- March y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1707. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Martha Hames, was baptized.
- April y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Robert, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Amie Gibbs, was baptized.
- Sept. y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1708. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Gallup, was baptized.
- [See an entry on page 16.]
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James & Joan Piddle, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1708. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Best, was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 27, 1708. George, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Ann White, was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 30, 1708. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Wingate, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1708. Edith, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Edith Besont, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Joseph, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Susanna Bascum, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 21, 1708. Frances, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Mr. William & Mary Austeen, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 27, 1708. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Galpin, was baptized.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Ann Barefoote, was baptized.



- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 16, 1710. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Moses & Martha Galpin, was baptized.
- Jan. y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1710. Jonas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Jane Mountague, was baptized.
- Jan. y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1710. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Mary Barefoott, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1710. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Hannah Moores, was baptized.
- Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 15, 1710. { Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wingate, was baptized.  
Martha, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Susanna Bascum, were baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1710. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Gallup, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1710. Joseph, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Joseph & Jane Swettman, was baptized.
- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1711. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Edith Besont, was baptized.

Page 22 is blank.

Page 23.

- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 29, 1711. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Martha Hames, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1711. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Emmanuell & Betty Meaden, was baptized.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 24, 1711. Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Honour Gallup, was baptized.
- Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1711. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Amie Gibbs, was baptized.
- Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 30, 1711. Benjamin, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Robert & Avis Dunning, was baptized.
- Octob. —, 1711. Daniell, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Daniell & Sarah Pittman, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 16, 1711. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Francis & Mary Osman, was baptized, of Corfe Mullen.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 20, 1711. Margaret, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Barnes, was baptized.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 27, 1711. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Ann Barefoote, was baptized.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 30, 1712. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Charles & Elizabeth Smale, was baptized.
- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1712. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Jane Mountague, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 15, 1712. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Adams, was baptized.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 10, 1712. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Moses & Hannah Light, was baptized.
- August y<sup>o</sup> 10, 1712. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Gallup, was baptized.
- Octob: 16, 1712. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Ann Topp, was baptized.

*Page 24.*

- Octob. —, 1712. Moses, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Galpin, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. George, y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony & Grace Lambert, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 15. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward & Martha Burroughs, was baptized.
- Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1711. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Mary Cottman, was baptized.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1711. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Susanna Bascum, was baptized.
- April 15, 1713. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Ann Barnes, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 7, 1713. Timothy, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Timothy & Mary Pitman, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1713. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Jesop, was baptized.
- August y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1713. John & Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Son & Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Holland, were baptized.
- Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1713. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Harding, was baptized.
- Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1713. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Pope, was baptized.
- Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1713. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Hames, was baptized.
- Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 13, 1713. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of James & Mary Meaden, was baptized.
- Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 20, 1713. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Edith Besont, was baptized.

*Page 25.*

- Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1713. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Mary Roberts, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1711. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of (James deceased) & Sarah Lydden, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1711. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Sarah Pitman, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1711. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane North, was baptized.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1711. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Barefoott, was baptized.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1714. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Hurdle, was baptized.
- March y<sup>e</sup> 30. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Ann Bartlett, was baptized.
- April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Avis Dunning, was baptized.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Gallop, was baptized.



- Aug : y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Christian, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Ann Barfoot, was baptized.
- Sept : 12. Joseph, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Honour Gallup, was baptized.
- Oct : y<sup>o</sup> 17. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Holland, was baptized.
- Nov : y<sup>o</sup> 15. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Gallpin, was baptized.
- Dec : y<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Henry, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Cottman, was baptized.
- Dec : y<sup>o</sup> 29. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Adams, was baptized.
- Feb : y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, ye Son of John & Ann Topp, was baptized.
- Feb : y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was baptized.

*Page 26 is blank.*

*Page 27.*

[1715].

- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, Bartholomew, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Susanna Bascum, was baptized.  
1715.
- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 24. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Wingate, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 21. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Anthony & Grace Lambert, was baptized.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Darby, was baptized.
- July y<sup>o</sup> 17. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas & Joan Pittman, was baptized.
- Aug : y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Florence, was baptized.
- Sept : y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Martha Hames, was baptized.
- Sept : 10<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Bartlet, was baptized.
- Octob : y<sup>o</sup> 16. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Ann White, was baptized.
- Oct : y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Timothy and Mary Pittman, was baptized.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Moses & Martha Gallpin, was baptized.

1716.

- March y<sup>o</sup> 25. Edith, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Edith Besont, was baptized.
- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Jane Marsh, was baptized.
- Aprill y<sup>o</sup> 24. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was baptized.

- June y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James & Mary Meaden, was baptized.
- July y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Mary Savage, of y<sup>o</sup> Parish of Chalbury, was baptized.
- Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Florence, was baptized.

*Page 28 is blank.*

*Page 29.*

- Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 25. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Henry & Mary Cottman, was baptized.
- Jan: 17<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Mary Barfoott, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 27. Richard, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Wingate, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. George, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Nicholas & Ann Barfoott, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Daniell, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Daniell & Ann White, was baptized.

1717.

- May y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Francis Cottman, was baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was Baptized.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of James & Grace Wingate, was baptized.
- Aug. y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Edith, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Richard & Edith Hall, was baptized.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Adams, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Jonothan & Elizabeth Gallop, was baptized.
- Nov: 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth West, was baptized.
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 26. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Florence, was baptized.
- Jan. y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Bartlett, was baptized.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Charles, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Martha Hames, was baptized.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Benjamin, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Susanna Bascum, was baptized.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Agnes Corne, was baptized.

*Page 30 is blank with the exception of the following:—*

- June —, 1718. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary Barnes, was baptized.

Page 31.

1717.

March y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. { Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Sarah Pittman, was  
baptized, &  
Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Ann White, was  
baptized.

1718.

May y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Honour Gallup, was  
baptized.  
[See an entry on page 30.]  
Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Honour, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth  
Holland, was baptized.  
Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Timothy & Mary Pittman,  
was baptized.  
Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas & Jane Mayber, was  
baptized.  
Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Francies, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James & Mary Meaden,  
was baptized.  
Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 15. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Searl, was baptized.  
Janu: 27. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Francies Cottman,  
was baptized.  
Janu: 29. Richard, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Florence, was  
baptized.  
Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 15. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Henry & Mary Cottman, was  
baptized.  
March y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth West, was  
baptized.  
March y<sup>o</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Grace, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James & Grace Wingate,  
was baptized.  
March y<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Hurdle, was  
baptized.

Page 32 is blank.

Page 33.

1719.

April y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Gallpin, was  
baptized.  
May y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Piddle,  
was baptized.  
June y<sup>o</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Anthony & Grace Lambert, was  
baptized.  
Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Susanna Gallup,  
was baptized.  
Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Jane Florence was baptized.  
Sept: 17<sup>th</sup>. { Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Jane Mayber, &  
Phillis, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Richard & Phillis Hurdle,  
were baptized.

- Sept. 22<sup>d</sup>. Richard, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Richard & Sarah Harding, was baptized.  
 Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Ethelreda, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of y<sup>o</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Basket, was baptized.

1720.

- June y<sup>o</sup> 30. Charity, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Roger & Margaret Cady, Deceased, a Person of riper years, was baptized.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. George, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Edith Besont, was baptized.  
 Aug: 28. Daniell, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Daniell & Ann White, was baptized.  
 Oct: 24. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth West, was baptized.

*Page 34 is blank.**Page 35.*

1720.

- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was baptized.  
 Nov. y<sup>o</sup> 13. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary Barnes, was baptized.  
 Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Bartlett, was baptized.  
 Jan: 24. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Hurdle, was baptized.  
 Jan. 30. { Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Richard and Phillis Hurdle, &  
 { Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Henry & Charitie Paine, were baptized.

1721.

- March y<sup>o</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Florence, was baptized.  
 June y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Hames, was baptized.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 27. Samuel, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Richard & Edith Hall, was baptized.  
 Nov: 5<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of James & Grace Wingate, was baptized.  
 Nov: 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary, the Daughter of William & Mary Jennings, was baptised.  
 Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Daniell & Ann White was baptized.  
 Feb: 16<sup>th</sup>. Rachell, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Ann Cuttler, was baptized.  
 Aprill 25<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Sarah Lambert, was baptized.

Page 36 is blank.

Page 37.

1722.

- March 28<sup>th</sup>. Christian, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Moses & Martha Gallpin, was baptized.
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Francies Cottman, was baptized.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary Barnes, was baptized.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Coward, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth West, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Barfoott, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Jane Florence, was baptized.
- Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Feltham, was baptized.
- Sept: 8<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Searle, was baptized.
- Oct: 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was baptized.
- Nov: 20<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Bartlet, was baptized.
- January y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua & Elizabeth Best, was baptized.
- Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Betty, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Phillis Hurdle, was baptized.
- Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 21. George, y<sup>e</sup> son of James & Mary Meaden, was baptized.

Page 38 is blank.

Page 39.

1722.

- Feb: 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Gilbert, was baptized.
- Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Gallup, was baptized.

1723.

- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Edith Besont, was baptized.
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Mary Florence, was baptized.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen & Mary Udall, was baptized.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Hurdle, was baptized.

- Aug : 17<sup>th</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Mary Cottman, was baptized.
- Sept : 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary White, was baptized.
- Sept : 13<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Barfoott, was baptized.
- Sept : 23. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Odverd, was baptized.
- Oct : y<sup>e</sup> 15. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Charitie Paine, was baptized.
- Nov : 21. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Keturah Doweman, was baptized.
- Dec : 1<sup>st</sup>. { Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Grace Wingate, &  
Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Florence, were  
baptized.
- Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Jane Barfoott, was baptized.

*Page 40 is blank.*

*Page 41.*

1723.

- Dec : 17<sup>th</sup>. George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Lambert, was baptized.
- Dec : 27. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Ann Cutler, was baptized.
- March 2<sup>d</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wellsted, was baptized.
- March 10<sup>th</sup>. Avice, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Coward, was baptized.
- March 15<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Jennings, was baptized.

1724.

- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Edith, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Hames, was baptized.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Gallup, was baptized.
- June 28<sup>th</sup>. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua & Elizabeth Best, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Laurence and Susanna Robins, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 26. Betty, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Deborah Lambert, was baptized.
- Feb : 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuell & Joan Jennings, was baptized.
- March 18. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary White, was Baptized.
- March 23. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Hurdle, was Baptized.

1725.

Aprill 18<sup>th</sup>. Luce, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Gillbert, was baptized.

*Page 42 is blank.*

*Page 43.*

1725.

Aprill 29. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Phillis Hurdle, was baptized.

May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Mary Barnes, was baptized.

May 23<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Sarah Pittman, was baptized.

July 13<sup>th</sup>. Edmund, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Margaret Mackerell, was baptized.

Oct : 14<sup>th</sup>. Rabnet, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Jane Everett, was baptized.

Nov: 11<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Martha Clarke, was baptized.

Dec: 12. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Gallup, was baptized.

Dec: 15<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomass & Mary Harding, was baptized.

Dec: 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Gallop, was baptized.

Jan : 25<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Florence, was baptized.

Jan : 31<sup>st</sup>. Rachell, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Ann Cutler, was baptized.

Feb: 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Best, was baptized.

Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Elizabeth Piercy, was baptized.

Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>. Jinny, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Ann Turner, was baptized.

*Page 44 is blank.*

*Page 45.*

1726.

Aprill 12. Edith, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Florence, was baptized.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. { Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen & Mary Udall, was baptized.

{ It. Abraham & Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Son & Daughter of Thomass & Mary Wellsted, were baptized, twins.

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Hall, was baptized, belonging to Winburne.

24. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Cox, was baptized.

- [April] 26. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was baptized.
- May 17. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel & Ann White, was baptized.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Edith Hall, was baptized.
28. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was baptized.
- July —. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Grace Wingate, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>th</sup> 21. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Lambert, was baptized.
- 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Harnes, was baptized.
- Dec: 3<sup>d</sup>. Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Barfoott, was baptized.
- Dec: 10<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Galpin, was baptized.

*Page 46 is blank.*

*Page 47.*

1726.

- Dec: 14. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Phillis Hurdle, was baptized.
- Feb: 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Jane Barfoot, was baptized.

1727.

- April 10<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Tizard, was baptized.
- May 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Clarke, was baptized.
- May 8<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Margaret Mackrell, was baptized.
- May 14<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Mary Harding, was baptized.
- May 16. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Gallup, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Francies Gillbert, was baptized.
- \*Aug: 19<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Ann Cutler, was baptized.
- \*Aug<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Homer, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Sarah, was baptized.
- Oct 17<sup>th</sup>. Bathiah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Deborah Lambert, was baptized.
- Nov: 5<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>b</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Jane Everet, was baptized.

\* These two entries are written in a different handwriting.



- Dec : 24<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Jenkins, was baptized.  
 Dec : 31. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomass & Elizabeth Piercy,  
 was baptized.

Page 48.

1727 (*sic*).

- Aprill —. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Jenkins, was baptized.  
 Dec : y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Brown, belonging  
 1728. to Newcastle on y<sup>e</sup> Tine, was baptized.

Page 49.

1727.

- Jan : 2<sup>d</sup>. Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry & Elizabeth Dyat, was  
 baptized.  
 Jan : 27. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Elizabeth Lambert, was  
 baptized.  
 Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was  
 baptized.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. John, ye Son of William & Elizabeth Coward, was  
 baptized.

1728.

- March 25<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Argentine Harding, was  
 baptized.  
 [See an entry on page 48.]  
 Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Gillbert, was  
 baptized.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. Betty, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Pinchard,  
 was baptized.  
 July 29<sup>th</sup>. Henry Winter, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Edith Hall,  
 was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 31. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Cox, was  
 baptized.  
 Sept : 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Martha Barnes,  
 was baptized.  
 Sept : 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel & Joan Jennings,  
 was baptized.  
 Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Jennings,  
 was baptized.  
 [See an entry on page 48.]  
 Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Grace Wingate, was  
 baptized.  
 4<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Ann Laysons, was baptized.  
 Feb : 22. Charity and Elizabeth, daughters of Henry & Charity  
 Paine, were baptized.  
 March 20. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Amy Austeen,  
 was baptized.

*Page 50 is blank.**Page 51.*

1729.

- March 31. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Barnes, was baptized.
- Aprill 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was baptized.
- July 27<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Sarah Hurdle, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 18. Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen & Mary Udall, was baptized.
21. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary White, was baptized.
24. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas & Jane Barfoot, was baptized.
- \*Septem: 18. George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Florence, was baptized.
- Oct: 3<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was baptized.
- Dec: 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary Magdalen, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Tizard, was baptized.
- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. Manuell, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Bartlet, was baptized.
- 6<sup>th</sup>. Nicholass, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomass & Mary Harding, was baptized.

1730.

- Aprill 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Deborah Lambert, was baptized.
- May 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Gollop, was baptized.
- June 2<sup>d</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Argentine Harding, was baptized.
17. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Sarah Homer, was baptized.
- Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was baptized.
- July 27<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Lambert, was baptized.

*Page 52 is blank.**Page 53.**An entry appears to have been cut off at the top of this page.*

1730.

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Katherine Guy, was baptized.

\* This entry is written in a different handwriting.

- Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Gallpin, was baptized.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Margaret Mackrell, was baptized.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Young, was baptized.
- Nov: 8<sup>th</sup>. Frances, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Frances Cottman, was baptized.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Best, was baptized.
- Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abraham & Martha Dennet, was baptized.
- March 6<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Elizabeth Piercy, was baptized.

1731.

- 28<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Elizabeth Frost, was baptized.
- Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Rachell Burridge, was baptized.  
 27. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Martha Clarke, was baptized.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Ann Barnes, was baptized.
- July 22<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Ame Austin, was baptized.
- Sept: 29<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry, deceased, & Charitie Pain, was baptized.
- Oct: 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was baptized.  
 29. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of (\*John) Richard & Grace Gallup, was baptized.

*Page 54 is blank.**Page 55.*

1731.

- Jan: 6<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Sarah Homer, was baptized.
- Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>. Samuell, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Jennings, was baptized.  
 19. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen & Mary Udall, was baptized.  
 25. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Sarah Pye, was baptized.  
 29. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Mary Gillbert, was baptized.

\* Crossed out.

1732.

- March y<sup>e</sup> 26. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Elizabeth Dominee, was baptized.  
 31. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Mary Harding, was baptized.
- Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>. Abraham, y<sup>e</sup> son of Abraham & Martha Dennet, was baptized.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Laysons, was baptized.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Martha Barnes, was baptized.
- June 25<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Peircy, was baptized.
- July 16<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Gallop, was baptized.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Elizabeth Frost, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph & Susanna Lockyer, was baptized.
- Sept: 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Lambert, was baptized.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George and Deborah Lambert, was baptized.
- Nov: 2<sup>d</sup>. Samuel, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel & Joan Jennings, was baptized.
- Dec: 17. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Frampton, was baptized.

*Page 56 is blank.**Page 57.*

1732.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Grace Wingate, was baptized.
- Feb: 2<sup>d</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was baptized.
- March 4<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Susanna Mackrell, was baptized.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. William & Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Son & Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Pinchard, were baptized.

1733.

- Aprill 3. Leah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Katherine Lockyer, was baptized.
- May 14<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Cox, was baptized.
- June 1<sup>st</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Jane Everet, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Clarke, was baptized.

- Sept: 9<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Peircy, was baptized.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Grace Gallop, was baptized.
- Nov: 26. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Rachell Burridge, was baptized.
- Dec: 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniell & Margaret Smith, was baptized.  
 5<sup>th</sup>. Isaac, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham & Martha Dennet, was baptized.
- Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>. Dorcas, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Martha Barnes, was baptized.

1734.

- April y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Meader, was baptized.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & (\*Martha) Avice Holloway, was baptized.

*Page 58 is blank, with the exception of the following:—*

- Sept: 1<sup>st</sup>, 1734. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Elizabeth Pole, was baptized.

*Page 59.*

1734.

- April 23<sup>d</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Elizabeth Dominee, was baptized.
- July 21<sup>st</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Mary Harding, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was baptized.
- [See an entry on page 58.]
- Oct: 13<sup>th</sup>. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Galton, was baptized.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel & Jane Dawson, was baptized.
- Nov: 3<sup>d</sup>. Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Jennings, was baptized.
- Dec: 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Ame Austin, was baptized.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Jane Rose, was baptized.
- Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>. Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, y<sup>e</sup> Three sons of John & Mary Gallup, were baptized.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. (\*Samuel) Nathaniel, y<sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniell & Margaret Smith, was baptized.
- March 15<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Grace Gallup, was baptized.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen & Mary Udall, was baptized.

\* Crossed out.

1735.

- April 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Lockyer, was baptized.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Florence, was baptized.
- 22 . { Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Jane Everet, &  
Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Deborah Lambert,  
were baptized.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Frost, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abraham & Martha Dennet, was baptized.
- Oct: 14<sup>th</sup>. Betty, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Susanna Gray, was baptized.
29. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Avice Holloway, was baptized.
- Nov: 23<sup>d</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Sarah Pye, was baptized.
- 30<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Martha Clarke, was baptized.

*Page 60 is blank with the exception of the following:—*

- April 14<sup>th</sup>, 1736. William, y<sup>e</sup> reputed Son of William Phippard, of Hickford, in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Canford Magna, & Mary Minnum, was baptized. The said Child was said by William Jennings & his wife to have been borne at Hickford aforesaid.

*Page 61.*

1735.

- Jan: 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Rose, was baptized.

1736.

- March 26<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pinchard, was baptized.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Meader, was baptized.

*[See an entry on page 60.]*

- April 14<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniell & Margaret Smith, was baptized.
- May 9<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Clarke, was baptized.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Ann Sprat, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St. Edmond's, in Salisbury, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Edith, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was baptized.
18. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Ann Hurdle, was baptized.

- Aug<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Grace Gollup, was baptized.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samnell & Jane Dawson, was baptized.
- Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. { Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Peircy, was baptized.  
 Item. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Margaret Mackerell, was baptized.
- Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>. Rachell, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Rachell Burridge, was baptized.
- Feb: 4<sup>th</sup>. John & George, y<sup>e</sup> Sons of John & Elizabeth Gretton, Excise man, were baptized.  
 8<sup>th</sup>. Francis, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Harding, was baptized.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Rose, was baptized.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Judith, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Austeen, was baptized.
- March 5<sup>th</sup>. Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Jennings, was baptized.  
 6<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Tizard, was baptized.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Lockyer, was baptizd.

## 1737.

- May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Mary Swetman, was baptized.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Susanna Gray, was baptized.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Ann, the Daughter of John & Edith White, was baptized.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Deborah Lambert, was baptized.
- Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Mary Pye, was baptized.  
 18<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Elizabeth Coward, whitlock, was baptized.
- Octob: 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Margaret Smith, was baptized.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Fanny, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was baptized.

*Page 62 is blank.*

*Page 63.*

## 1737.

- Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Harry & Mary Rogers, was baptized.

- Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Meader, was baptized.  
 Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Clarke, was baptized.

1738.

- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Frampton, was baptized.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Betty, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel & Martha West, was baptized.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward & Mary Galton, was baptized.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua & Elizabeth Gallop, was baptized.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. Hester, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Ann Sprat, of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St. Edmonds in Salisbury, was baptized.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Austin, was baptized.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Edward, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel & Jane Dawson, was baptized.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Amy Austin, was baptized.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Frost, was baptized.  
 Sept: 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Ann Hurdle, was baptized.  
 Nov: 6<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Grace Gallop, was baptized.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Elizabeth Jeanes, was baptized.  
 Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>. Laurence, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was baptized.  
 28. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Mary Swettman, was baptized.  
 Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Meader, was baptized.  
 26. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel & Margaret Smith, was baptized.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Ellen Woodcock, Excise man, was baptized.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Rose, was baptized.  
 It. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Jennings, was baptized.

1739.

- March 25<sup>th</sup>. Betty, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Elizabeth Baynard, was baptized.



- April y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Pride, was baptized.  
 24. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Mary Florence, was baptized.  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas & Rachell Burridge, was baptized.  
 June y<sup>o</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Nicolas & Jane Keble, was baptized.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 26. James, y<sup>o</sup> son of William & Mary Gibbs, was baptized.  
 August 5<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> son of John & Edith White, was baptized.  
 Dec. 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Gallop, was baptizd.  
 26. John, son of Thomas & Mary Harding, was baptizd.  
 Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Richard, y<sup>o</sup> son of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was baptizd.  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> son of John & Susanna Gray, was baptized.

1740.

- April 7<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> son of Samuell & Jane Dawson, was baptized.  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Richard y<sup>o</sup> son of Richard & Jane Morrice, was baptized.  
 11. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Harry & Mary Rogers, was baptized.  
 26. James, y<sup>o</sup> son of William & Avice Holloway, was baptized.  
 July 20<sup>th</sup>. Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Cox, was baptized.

*Page 64.*

*Three entries on this page have been put in their proper places.  
 The rest of page blank.*

*Page 65.*

1740.

- Aug<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> son of John & Mary Pride, was baptized.  
 \*August y<sup>o</sup> 17, 1740. Edith Parkins, y<sup>o</sup> reputed Daughter of Abell Parkins, of Aff Puddle, & Mary Haws, of Sturminster Marshall, was baptized.  
 Nov: 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> son of Henry & Elizabeth Jeans, was baptized.  
 Jan. y<sup>o</sup> 18. James, y<sup>o</sup> Son of James & Ann Sprat, of the Parish of St. Edmonds in Salisbury, was baptized.  
 March 3<sup>d</sup>. Henry, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Nathaniell & Margeret Smith, was baptized.

\* This entry is written on page 64.

1741.

- April y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas & Ellen Woodcock, was baptized.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Christopher & Mary Reeks, was baptized.
- May 7<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Daniel & Martha West, was baptizd.  
 10. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Amy Austin, was baptized.  
 28. William, y<sup>o</sup> son of John & Mary Nevill, was baptizd.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Jinny, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Mary Swettman, was baptized.
- July 9<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Abraham & Martha Dennet, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Keziah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Richard & Grace Gallop, was baptized.
- Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Samuel & Jane Dawson, was baptized.
- Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Mary Hames, was baptized.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Roger & Mary Churchill, was baptized.
- Jan: 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James & Francies Chin, was baptized.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, the son of William & Avice Holloway, baptized.
- Feb: 5<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Jeans, was baptized.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. { Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Henry & Ann Hurdle, was baptized.  
 It Ann, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Gallop, was baptized.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Frederick Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> son of y<sup>o</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Wentworth, Esqr., & Susanna, his wife, was baptized.
- \*March y<sup>o</sup> 24. } David, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Mary Turner, was baptized.  
 1741.

1742.

- \*May y<sup>o</sup> 20. } David, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Mary Turner, was buried.  
 1743.
- May 23. George, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John and Jane Rose, was baptized.
- July y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Laurence, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Laurence & Elizabeth Robins, was baptized.
- Aug: 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, the Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Laws, was baptized.

\* These entries are written on page 64.

- Sep: 5. Joseph, the son of Andrew and Mary Legg, was bap-  
tized.
- 18<sup>th</sup>. John, the son of Christopher & Mary Reeks, was  
baptized.
19. Betty, the Daughter of Nathaniel & Margaret Smith,  
was baptized.
21. Charles, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Small, was  
baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 21. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Frances Chin, was  
baptized.
24. Mary, the Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth  
Burridge, was baptized.
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 16. W<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Anne Wingate, was baptized.  
\*[blank]. W<sup>m</sup>, y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & [blank] Gibbs, was baptized,  
being 3 years old.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. Betty, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph & Mary Sweatman,  
was baptized.

Page 66 is blank.

Page 67.

- March 6. Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Nevil, was  
baptized.
- 1743.
- May 18. Henry, the Son of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was  
baptized.
22. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard & Jane Morris,  
was baptized.
- July 24. Tho<sup>s</sup>, the Son of James & Ann Sprat, of the Parish  
of St. Edmonds in Salisbury, was baptized.
- August 20. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Rose, was baptized.
- October 10. Thomas, the Son of Joshua and Elizabeth Gallop,  
was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. William, the Son of John & Susanna Grey, was  
baptized.
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 19. Elizabeth & Ellen, y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Thomas & Ellen  
Woodcock, were baptized.
22. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Harding. was  
baptized.
- Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Benjamin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Avice Holloway,  
was baptized.
24. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Ann Moorey, was  
baptized.
- March 11. Robin, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Roger & Mary Churchill, was  
baptized.

\* This entry crossed out.

## 1744.

- April 17. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Grace Gallop, was baptized.
- July 22. Betty, the Daughter of William & Ann Wingate, was baptized.
23. John, the Son of William and Mary Hames, was baptized.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 14. Mary, the Daughter of Andrew & Mary Legg, was baptized.
16. Mary, the Daughter of James & Francis Chinn, was baptized.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. William, the Son of John & Jane Rose, was baptized.
20. Ann, the Daughter of Henry & Ann Hurdle, was baptized.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 17. John, the Son of William & Elizabeth Adams, was baptized.
26. Edmund, the Son of Edmund & Mary Mackarell, was baptized.

## 1745.

- Ap: 30. { Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Margaret Smith, was baptized.  
Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Burridge, was baptized.  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Eleanour Bartlet, was baptized.

*Page 68 is blank.*

*Page 69.*

- July 30. { Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry and Honour Jeanes, was baptized, and  
Martha, the Daughter of William and Martha Meader, was baptized.

## 1746.

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 26. { Robert, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James and Anne Sprat, was baptized.  
Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas and Mary Small, was baptized.
- March 16. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cox, was baptized.

*[Rest of page blank].*

*Page 70 is blank.*

Page 71.

BURIALS.

1695.

			s.	d.
		Moses Strong was buried June 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1695.	4	0
Nou :	3.	Frances Combs was buried.	4	0
Nou :	14.	[ <i>blank</i> ], son of Haines, buried.	4	0
Decemb. 22,	95.	William Parsons was buried.	—	—
Jan :	14, 9 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, the Son of Thomas Counter, was buried.	4	0
Feb :	16, 169 <sup>th</sup> .	Timothy Pitman, sen : buried.	4	0
	—	Mary Harding, widow, buried.	4	0
Mar :	4.	James Saunders was buried.	4	0
March	5.	Mary Mainard was buried.	4	0

1696.

Marc :	25.	Jane Pannet was buried.	4	0
July	23.	Abigail Rigs was buried.	4	0
Aug.	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Andrew Combs was buried.	4	0
Octo :	9.	Christopher Seber buried.	4	0
Octo :	29.	William Good was buried.	4	0
Jan :	8, 169 <sup>th</sup> .	Francis Corne was buried.	4	0
Jan :	9.	Francis Swetman was buried.	4	0
Feb :	22.	Nicholas Crowder was buried, ut dicitur.	4	0
Feb :	28.	Alice Gosling buried.	4	0
March 8,	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Ellenor Strong buried.	4	0
March	14.	Eury Macham buried.	4	0
May 2,	1697.	Jane Lambert buried,	4	0
		Alice Small buried eod. die,	4	0
June 29,	97.	William, the son of William Barnes, was buried.	4	0
Jan :	4, 169 <sup>th</sup> .	Edith Goopy was buried.	4	0
		William, the son of William Spinney, buried March 9, 9 <sup>th</sup> .	4	0
Ap :	15, 98.	Alice Pinchard, widow, was buried.	4	0
May 28,	98.	John Pinchard was buried.		
June 9,	98.	Mary Dorne was buried.		

Page 72.

*Two entries on this page have been put in their proper place.*

[*Rest of page blank.*]

Page 73.

June 9 <sup>th</sup> ,	1698.	Tho : Gardiner was buried.
Septem. 10,	98.	Mary Grey was buried.

- Sep<sup>r</sup> 21. Richard Bartlet was buried.  
 Octo: 10<sup>th</sup>, 98. Elizabeth Gerrard was buried.  
 Octob: 19, 98. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Mackerell, was buried.  
 Octo. 19. William Gibs was buried.  
 Jan: 29, 98<sup>1</sup>. Auice Vincent was buried.  
 And Richard Spinny was buried.  
 March 29, 98<sup>1</sup>. Robert Barnes was buried.  
 Susanna Strong was buried.  
 March 30, 99. William Haines was buried.  
 Apri 2, 1699. Daud Barnes was buried.  
 Apr: 17, 1699. William Harding was buried.  
 eodem die Anne Grindon buried.  
 Apr: 23, 1699. Elizabeth Barnes was buried.  
 Apr: 28, 99. James Scabury was buried.  
 May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1699. William Barnes was buried.  
 May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1699. Francis Stoy was buried.  
 June 23, 99. Katharine Chip was buried.  
 Septem: 6, 99. Mary Swetman was buried.  
 Sept. 24, 1699. [blank] Gallop, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonath. Gallop, was buried.  
 Septem. 26, 99. Honour Harding was buried.  
 Octo. 19, 1699. John Barfoot jun. was buried.  
 \*Decem. 7<sup>th</sup>, 99. Bridget Cuff, of Sherburne, buried.  
 \*Jan. 23, 1699. Dorcas Harding buried.  
 Feb: 8, 1699. Grace Burt was buried.  
 Feb: 17. Anne Barnes buried.

Page 74 is blank.

Page 75.

- March 10, 99. Francis Swetman was buried.  
 Nou. 7, 1700. Mary Hill was buried.  
 Nou. 18, 1700. Dorothy Haisom was buried.  
 Jan: 6, 1700. William Andrews was buried.  
 Jan: 26, 1700. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Theophelus Keate, was buried.  
 Feb. 6(?) 1700. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Saunder Ballet, was buried.  
 Ap: 12, 1701. John Blount died.  
 May 5, 1701. Francis Popjoy was buried.  
 May 11, 1701. Jonathan Gallop was buried.  
 July 3, 1701. Charles Cotman was buried.  
 July 24, 1701. martha Keate was buried.  
 July 27, 1701. old Cady was buried.  
 Mary Randolph was buried Sept. 18.  
 August 22, 1701. Mary Harding, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Harding, was buried.  
 August 23, 1701. Mary Jenkins was buried.

\* These two entries are written on page 72.

- August 27, 1701. Roger Barnes was buried.  
 Sep: 7, 1701. Thomas Cotterell was buried.  
 Sept. 14, 1701. William Whitman was buried.  
 Piddle and his wife buried on Sept. 21, they had  
 relief of y<sup>e</sup> parish  
 Sept. 24. Thomas Kate was buried.  
 Sept. 23. Margaret Minturne was buried.  
 Sep: 23. Susana Barnes was buried.  
 Septem: 29, 1701. Jane Gallop was buried.  
 No: 20, 1701. Edeth Florence was buried.

Page 76 is blank.

Page 77.

- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1671. Anne Peircy was buried.  
 Jan. 23, 1701. George Barfoot was buried.  
 April 17, 1702. Mr. Robert Etterick was buried.  
 May 9, 1702. The Reverend Mr. William Watkinson was  
 buried.  
 June 10. Jo<sup>n</sup> Barefoot, of Wimborne, Lab., buried.  
 June 14. Jo<sup>n</sup> Harding, junr., y<sup>eo</sup>., was buried.  
 June 16. Geo: Jefferyes, Gardiner, was buried.  
 June 23, 1702. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Harding, senr.,  
 was buried.  
 Octob. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Avis, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Cooke, was buried.  
 November y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Barbarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Harding, was  
 buried.  
 Decembery<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Alice Crew, widdow, was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1702. Joan Barret, widdow, was buried.  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuell Baker, was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Samuell Baker was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Elizabeth, Daughter of Elizabeth Barefoott,  
 Widdow, was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Henry, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John White, was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1702. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Theophilus Kate,  
 was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Jane Goobey, Widdow, was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Mr. William Willoughby was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard Strong, was  
 buried.

1703.

- June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Elenor Mainard, Widdow, was buried.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Avis, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Vincent, was buried.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 24, 1703. Margaret Gallop, Widdow, was buried.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1703. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robt. Spiney, was  
 buried.  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1703. Mrs. [blank] Willoughby, widdow, was  
 buried.

## Page 78.

Sept: y <sup>e</sup> 26, 1703.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Coward, was buried.
Octob: y <sup>e</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> , 1703.	Margarett Collis, A Parish child, was buried.
Octob: y <sup>e</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1703.	Barbarah, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Cooke, was buried.
Nov: y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> , 1703.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Wingate, was buried.
Dec: 18, 1703.	Joan, y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Pye, was buried.
Jan. 25 <sup>th</sup> , 1703.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Gibbe, was buried.
Feb: y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 170 <sup>3</sup> ½.	William Grindham was buried.
Feb: y <sup>e</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> , 170 <sup>3</sup> ½.	Thomas Mainard was buried.
Feb. y <sup>e</sup> 25, 170 <sup>3</sup> ½.	Mary Mainard, widdow, was buried.
March y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 170 <sup>3</sup> ½.	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Gray, was buried.
Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> , 1704.	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Marsh, was buried.
*Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1704.	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Alexander Ballat, was baptized.
*May y <sup>e</sup> 7, 1704.	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Drake, was baptized.
June y <sup>e</sup> 6, 1704.	James, y <sup>e</sup> son of James Drake, was buried.
June y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1704.	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Best, was buried.
June y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> , 1704.	Susanna, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Barnes, was buried.
August y <sup>e</sup> 15, 1704.	Jane Haines, widdow, was buried.
August y <sup>e</sup> 23, 1704.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John White, was buried,
Octob. y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> , 1704.	Margarett, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Andrew Goopey, was buried.
Feb: y <sup>e</sup> 13, 170 <sup>3</sup> ½.	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Lambert, was buried.
Feb: 25, 170 <sup>3</sup> ½.	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Holland, was buried.
July y <sup>e</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1705.	Elizabeth Harding, of Wimburne Minster, was buried.
August y <sup>e</sup> 24, 1705.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Lambert, was buried.
August y <sup>e</sup> 26, 1705.	Mary Dimeck, widdow, was buried.
August y <sup>e</sup> 30, 1705.	Phebe, y <sup>e</sup> wife of George Hensley, was buried.

## Page 79.

Sept: y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> , 1705.	Richard Strong was buried.
Sept. y <sup>e</sup> 30, 1705.	Mary Adams was buried.
Octob: y <sup>e</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> , 1705.	George Dyatt was buried.
Nov: y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1705.	Stephen Good was buried.
Nov. y <sup>e</sup> 13, 1705.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Andrew Goopey, was buried.
March y <sup>e</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> , 170 <sup>3</sup> ½.	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Best, was buried.
Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> , 1706.	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of George Barefott, was buried.
June y <sup>e</sup> 25, 1706.	Martha, Daughter of Henry Cooke, was buried.

\* These two entries crossed out. See Baptisms for same date.





Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1708. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Roger Birt, was buried.  
 Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1708. John Bascum, of Barefoot, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of  
 Winburne, was buried,

*Page 81.*

Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1708. { Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Joan Piddle,  
 was buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1708. { Joan, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Piddle, was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1708. { Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Mary  
 Roberts, was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Randall, was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1708. George Hensley was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1708. Mary Corne, widdow, was buried.  
 Feb: 12<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Frances, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr. William and  
 Mary Ansteen, was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1708. Hester, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Coward, was  
 buried, affidavit made y<sup>e</sup> 28 By Eli: Kate.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1709. Dorothy Gibbs, of Winbourn Minster, was  
 buried.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 26, 1709. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Hurdle, was buried.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1709. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniell White, was buried.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1709. Mary Stoy, Widdow, was buried, Aged 90.  
 Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1707. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Mary Pacy,  
 was buried.  
 Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1709. Richard Vine was buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1709. Avis Bartlet, Widdow, was buried.

*Page 82 is blank.**Page 83.*

Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1709. Elenor Pittman, Widdow, was buried.  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 6, 1709. John Best was buried.  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1708. Robert Spiney was buried.  
 Feb. y<sup>e</sup> —, 1708. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth  
 Holland, was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1708. William Cotman, of Moreden, was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Ruth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ruth Birt, was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1708. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William (& Sarah Gallup  
 deceased), was buried.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1710. { Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John &  
 Susan Boscum } were buried.  
 { Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John &  
 Sarah Clarke }  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1710. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Margaret Piddle,  
 was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 18, 1710. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Martha Hames, was  
 buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1710. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry White, was buried.  
*Page 84.*  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1710. William Rose was buried. Affid: before  
 Mr. Traheron, R<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.

- August y° 9, 1710. Mary, y° Daughter of John Hurdle, was buried. Affid before Mr. Bean, R<sup>d</sup> y° 14<sup>th</sup>.
- Sept: y° 24, 1710. Robert, y° Son of John & Auice Gibb, was buried.
- Dec: y° 15, 1710. Jane, y° wife of Henry Cotman, was buried.
- Jan: y° 16, 1711. Edith, y° Daughter of John & Edith Besont, was buried.
- Feb: y° 3<sup>d</sup>, 1711. Mary, y° Daughter of Moses & Martha Galpin, was buried.
- Feb: y° 21<sup>st</sup>, 1711. John Moores was buried.
- Feb: y° 28, 1711. Robert Pelly of [blank], was buried.
- March y° 31, 1711. Thomas Stoy was buried.
- April y° 29<sup>th</sup>, 1711. Ann, y° wife of John Dyke, was buried, aged 84.
- July y° 25, 1711. John Dyke was buried, aged 88.
- Sept: y° 13, 1711. Daniell White, senior, was buried.
- Nov: y° 4<sup>th</sup>, 1711. Richard Dyke was buried.
- Nov: y° 7<sup>th</sup>, 1711. George, y° Son of George Lambert, was buried.
- Nov: y° 15, 1711. Joan, y° wife of John Baker, was buried.
- Nov: y° 24, 1711. { James Piddle was buried.  
Daniell Chirrett was buried. } eodem die.
- Nov: y° 30, 1711. Elizabeth, y° Daughter of John & Mary Harding, was buried.

Page 85.

## 1711.

- Dec: y° 11. Richard Haysom was buried.
- Jan: y° 11. Ann, y° wife of James Drake, was buried.
- Jan: y° 26. Jonas, y° Son of William & Jane Mountague, was buried.
- Jan: y° 28. Richard Jennings was buried.
- Feb: y° 1<sup>st</sup>. { Sarah, y° wife of Thomas Young,  
John, y° Son of Edmund & Susanna } were buried.  
Mackerell,
- Feb: y° 6<sup>th</sup>. William, y° Son of Edmund & Susanna Mackerell, was buried.
- Feb: y° 9<sup>th</sup>. { Jane, y° Daughter of Edmund & Susanna  
Mackerell,  
Elizabeth, y° Daughter of John & Elizabeth Wingate, } were buried.
- Feb: y° 21. Theophilus Kate was buried.
- Feb: y° 22<sup>d</sup>. William Luggs was buried.  
John, y° son of\*
- March y° 13. George Hensly was buried.

\* This entry not completed.

## 1712.

- May y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. { Tabitha, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Lambert, } were  
 June y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. { Jane, y<sup>o</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Mountague, } buried.  
 Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Honour Gallup,  
 was buried.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> —. Joan, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Jonathan Gallup, was buried.  
 July 22<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Jonathan Gallup, was buried.  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Gallup, was buried.  
 August y<sup>o</sup> 27. John Light was buried.  
 Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 30. Hannah Pinchard, widow, was buried.

## Page 86.

- Octob. y<sup>o</sup> 12, } William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Gallup, was buried.  
 1712. }  
 Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 24. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Gallup, was buried.  
 Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 26. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Robt. & Avis Dunning, was  
 buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 24. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William (& Jane deceased)  
 Mountague, was buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 26. Thomas Riggs was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Moses, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Galpin, was  
 buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 13, 1713. Susanna, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Edmund Mackerell, was  
 buried.  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, } Amie, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Gibbs, was buried.  
 1713. }

## 1713.

- July y<sup>o</sup> 17, 1713. James Lydden was buried.  
 Aug: y<sup>o</sup> 16. John & Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Son & Daughter of Thomas &  
 Elizabeth Holland, were buried.  
 Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 18, 1713. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Ann Barnes, was buried.  
 Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 28. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Andrew Goopey, was buried.  
 Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 8. John Savage was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1713. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Barnes, was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 13. Mary Bascum was buried.  
 Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1713. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John Baker, was buried.  
 Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 12. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Joseph Swettman, was buried.

## Page 87.

- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>, 1713. Philip Ash was buried.  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 12, 1713. Timothy Pitman was buried.  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 30, 1714. William Mackerell, sen., was buried.  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> wife of George Bartlett, was buried.  
 Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John Lambert, was buried.  
 Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. John Lambert, sen., was buried.  
 Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 15. William Barefoott, sen., was buried.  
 Nov: 27. William, y<sup>o</sup> son of Moses & Martha Galpin,  
 was buried.

Dec. y° 25. Martha, y° wife of George Barfoott, was buried.  
 Jan: y° 30<sup>th</sup>. { John Clarke &  
 Mary Strong, widow } were buried.  
 Feb: y° 14<sup>th</sup>. William Austeen, sen., was buried.  
 Feb: y° 19<sup>th</sup>. Dorothy Dyett, widow, was buried.  
 Feb: y° 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary Austeen, widow, was buried.  
 Feb: y° 28. Robt. Dunning was buried.  
 March y° 6<sup>th</sup>. John, y° Son of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was buried.  
 March y° 11<sup>th</sup>. John Ball was buried.

1715.

Aprill y° 29. John Gallup was buried.  
 June y° 15<sup>th</sup>. John West was buried.  
 Aug: y° 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary, y° Daughter of John & Mary florence, was buried.  
 Sept: 15. Rachell Wingate was buried.

Page 88.

1715.

Nov: y° 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y° Daughter of Daniell & Ann White, was buried.

1716.

Aprill y° 6. Jone, y° wife of John Marsh, was buried.  
 June y° 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y° Daughter of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was buried.  
 Aug. y° 9<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y° Daughter of Thomas & Ann Bartlett, was buried.  
 Aug: y° 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y° wife of John Lambert, was buried.  
 Aug: y° 17. Mr. John Churchill was buried.  
 Sept: y° 11<sup>th</sup>. Joan, y° wife of Thomas Pittman, was buried.  
 Jan: y° 2<sup>d</sup>. John Wingate was buried.  
 Jan. y° 9<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin, y° Son of Robt. & Avis Dunning, was buried.  
 Jan. y° 11<sup>th</sup>. Martha Riggs, widow, was buried.  
 Feb: y° 3<sup>d</sup>. Richard, y° son of (\*Richard) John & Elizabeth Wingate, was buried.  
 Feb: y° 8<sup>th</sup>. Richard Wingate was buried.  
 March y° 7. Daniell, y° son of Daniell & Ann White, was buried.  
 March y° 9<sup>th</sup>. Edith Harding, widow, was buried.  
 March y° 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y° wife of Thomas Wellsted, was buried.

1717.

Aprill y° 19. Mr. John Harding, of Westly, was buried.  
 May y° 26. John, y° Son of Thomas & Joan (deceased) Pittman, was buried.  
 Octob: y° 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary Dyke, widow, was buried.

\* Crossed out.

## Page 89.

1717.

March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Francies Cottman, was buried.

1718.

April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Ann Shave, widow, was buried.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Honour, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Gallup, was buried.  
 Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Harding, was buried.  
 Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 18. Joan Batram, widow, was buried, aged 84.  
 Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Andrew Goopey was buried.  
 Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Jane Mayber, was buried.

Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1718. { William Popjoy was buried.  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. { Rebecca Popjoy was buried.

1719.

July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin Aplin was buried.  
 Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Moses & Martha Galpin, was buried.  
 Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 16. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was buried.  
 Aug: 19. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Grace Wingate, was buried.  
 Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Grace Wingate, was buried.  
 Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Tito was buried.  
 Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Jenkins, was buried.

## Page 90.

1719.

Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Henry Cooke was buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth Stoy was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 29 (? 8). John Hurdle, sen., was buried.  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Mary Cottman, was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. John Topp was buried.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Honour, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Holland, was buried.  
 Jan: 26. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Edith Besont, was buried.  
 Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Avice, y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Lambert, was buried.  
 Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Jane Mayber, was buried.

1720.

March y<sup>e</sup> 26. Henry White was buried.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> —. John Marsh was buried.

- June y<sup>e</sup> 30. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Florence, was buried.
- Sept: 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Grindham, was buried.
- Sept: 28. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Harding, was buried.
- Oct: 27. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Mitchell, was buried.
- Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. John Baker was buried, aged 84.
- Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Churchill, Esq., was buried.
- Feb: 23<sup>rd</sup>. Charles Smale was buried.

*Page 91.*

1721.

- May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann Whitman was buried.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Anthony Lambert, & Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Peat, single woman, of Long Ham, was buried.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John and Joan Shave, was buried.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 14. Samuell Clark was buried.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary West, Widow, was buried.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. John Adams was buried.
- Aug: 29<sup>th</sup>. James Drake was buried.
- Dec: 19<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George & Elizabeth Bartlett, was buried.
- Feb: 19<sup>th</sup>. Daniell, y<sup>e</sup> son of Daniell & Ann White, was buried.

1722.

- July y<sup>e</sup> 20. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas West, was buried.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Feltham, was buried.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 17. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Pye, was buried.
- Sept: 16. Sarah Baker was buried.
- Sept. 26. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Ann White, was buried.
- Sept. 28. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary, deceased, Feltham, was buried.
- Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth West, was buried.

*Page 92.*

1722.

- Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. James Sebrough was buried.
- Oct: 21<sup>st</sup>. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Jane Florence, was buried.
- Oct: 23<sup>rd</sup>. Elizabeth Thomas was buried.
- Nov: 20<sup>th</sup>. { Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Grindham, of Broad Mayne, was buried.
- It: { Nicholas Barfoot was buried.

- Nov: 27. William West was buried.  
 Nov: 30. Daniell Burroughs, of Barford, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Winburne, was buried.  
 Dec: 4<sup>th</sup>. Joan, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Mayne, was buried.  
 Dec: 6<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Grindham, of Broad Mayne, was buried.  
 Dec: 27. Sarah Clarke, Widow, was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 14. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Gallup, was buried.

## 1723.

- April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Austeen, was buried.  
 April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Charles, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Martha Hames, was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Phillis Hurdle, was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Willsted, was buried.  
 June 5. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Edith Besont, was buried.

*Page 93.*

## 1723.

- July 2<sup>d</sup>. John Lambert was buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> —. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Cottman, was buried, Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sept. 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary Stoy was buried.  
 Sept: 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary White, was buried.  
 Sept: 24. Martha Stoy was buried.  
 Octob: 9<sup>th</sup>. James Pye, sen., was buried.  
 Octob: 21. Sarah Stoy was buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pearse, widow, was buried.  
 — 24<sup>th</sup>. Edith, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Edith. Besont, was buried.  
 Dec: 3<sup>d</sup>. Anthony Lambert was buried.  
 Jan: 5<sup>th</sup>. John Barnes was buried.  
 Jan: 12<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniell & Sarah Pitman, was buried.  
 Jan: 22<sup>d</sup>. Jonathan, y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan & Joan Gallup, was buried.  
 March 11<sup>th</sup>. Margery Spiney, widow, was buried.

## 1724. 1724.

- April 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Hurdle, was buried.  
 9. William Swettman was buried.  
 29. Mary Jennings, Widow, was buried.



- May y<sup>o</sup> 29. Avice, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Coward, was buried.  
 Aug: 30. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Thomass Holland, was buried.  
 Oct: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Searle, was buried.

## Page 94.

## 1724.

- Dec: 6<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Young was buried.  
 Jan: 3<sup>d</sup>. John Besont was buried.  
 Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Susanna Gallup, was buried.  
 Jan: 13<sup>th</sup>. Henry, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Henry & Jane Cottman, was buried.  
 Jan: 19<sup>th</sup>. Henry Cottman, senior, was buried.  
 Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>. John Gilbert, sen., was buried.  
 Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Bartlett was buried.  
 March 19. Susannah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Laurence & Susannah Robins, was Buried.

## 1725.

- April y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Edith, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Hames, was buried.  
 April y<sup>o</sup> 25. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Mary Wellsted, was buried.  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 17. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Robert Barnes, was buried.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Daniell Pitman, sen., was buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Harding, was buried.  
 Sept: 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> son of John (deceased) & Mary Harding, was buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Ettrick was buried.  
 Dec: 12. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Jane Barfoot, was buried.  
 Dec: 16<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Pitman, wid., was buried.  
 Dec: 19. Thomas, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Thomas & Mary Harding, was buried.

## Page 95.

## 1725.

- Dec. 25. Elizabeth Smale, Wid., was buried.

## 1726.

- May 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Thomass & Mary Wellsted, was buried.  
 31<sup>st</sup>. Ann Barfoot, widow, was buried.  
 July —. James Dyatt was buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 16. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Piddle, was buried.

- Oct: 21. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Elizabeth Cox, was buried.
- Nov: 17. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & Ann Peircy, was buried.
- Nov: 28<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass, & Elizabeth Peircy, was buried.
- Dec: 30<sup>th</sup>. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Phillis Hurdle, was buried.
- Feb: 26. [blank], y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & [blank] Mitchell, was buried.
- 28<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Mary Searle, was buried.

## 1727.

- Aprill 2. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Sarah Leyden, was buried.
- Aprill 20<sup>th</sup>. William Piercy, sen., was buried.
- May 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary Peircy, wid., was buried.
- Sept. 28. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of William & Mary Roberts, was buried.

*Page 96 is blank.*

*Page 97.*

## 1727.

- Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Theophilus & Elizabeth Kate, was buried.
- 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Best was buried.
17. Moses Light was buried.
21. Christian Hannam, widow, was buried.
- Jan: 5<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Birt, was buried.
7. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robt. & Mary Barnes, was buried.
26. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Margaret Mackrell, was buried.

## 1728.

- March 31<sup>st</sup>. John Moores, sen., was buried.
- Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane florence, was buried.
- 12. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Jenkins, was buried.
- May 3<sup>d</sup>. Awsham Churchill, Esqr., was buried.
19. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Meaden, was buried.
- June 9<sup>th</sup>. Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen & Mary Udall, was buried.
17. Roger Birt was buried.
23. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Marsh, was buried.

- [June] 24. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of James & Ann Drake, was buried.
- \*July 7<sup>th</sup>. John Gibbs was buried.
13. Richard, y<sup>o</sup> son of (†Richard) Stephen & Mary Randall, was buried.
- Sept: 15. Edith, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was buried.

*Page 98 is blank.*

*Page 99.*

1728.

- Sept. 21. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Richard & Martha Barnes, was buried.
- 29<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> son of Laurence & Susanna Robins, was buried.
30. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> wife of William Barfoott, was buried.
- Oct: 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> wife of George Harcourt, was buried.
- 17<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Frances Cottman, was buried.
- Dec: 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann Goopy, Widow, was buried.
- 16<sup>th</sup>. Henry Birt was buried.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. George Harcourt was buried.
- Jan: 12<sup>th</sup>. Elenor Harcourt was buried.
29. Ann Lambert, widow, was buried.

1729.

- April 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Robert & Ann Barnes, was buried.
- May 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Timothy & Mary Pittman, was buried.
- June 12<sup>th</sup>. † Ann Bartlet was buried.
16. † Mr. Thos. Smith was buried.
17. † Jas. Pye was buried.
- July 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Lambert, widow, was buried.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. John Young was buried.
- 22<sup>d</sup>. Robert, y<sup>o</sup> son of Thomass & Jane Everet, was buried.
- Sept: 16. Elizabeth Barfoot, widow, was buried.
- Dec. —. Richard Hurdle was buried.
- Dec: 26. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Jonathan Gallup, was buried.
- Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>. Deborah White, widow, was buried.
- Jan: 22. Ann Weeks, widow, of Winburne Minster, was buried.

\* This entry is in a different handwriting.

† Crossed out.

‡ These three entries are written in a different handwriting.

*Page 100 is blank.**Page 101.*

1729.

- Feb: 15. Timothy Pitman, sen., was buried.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup>. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Robt. & Mary Barnes, was buried.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Grindham was buried.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Jane, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Florence, & Dinah Cook, widow, were buried.

1730.

- March 31<sup>st</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Hurdle, was buried.  
 Aprill 2<sup>d</sup>. Alice Wingate, widow, aged 97, was buried.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. George Lambert, sen., was buried.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>o</sup> son of John & Sarah Hurdle, was buried.  
 May 23<sup>rd</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> Son of William & Mary Gillbert, was buried.  
 June 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Samuell & Joan Jennings, was buried.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Edmund Mackerel, sen., was buried.  
 July 14. Charity & Elizabeth, Daughters of Henry & Charity Paine, were buried.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. { John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of Nicholass & Jane Barfoott, was buried.  
 It: { Bathiah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of George & Deborah Lambert, was buried.  
 Sept: 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Nicholas & Jane Barfoot, was buried.  
 15. Mary Gray, of Lytchet Matravers, was buried.  
 Oct: 21. Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of William & Susanna Gallup, of Spetisbury, was buried.  
 Nov: 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Joseph Coward, was buried.  
 Dec: 13<sup>th</sup>. George Barfoote was buried, ag. 89.  
 Jan: 13<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> Son of John & Argentine Harding, was buried.

*Page 102 is blank.**Page 103.*

1730.

- Jan: 24. Sarah, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Abraham & Martha Dennet, was buried.  
 27. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Richard (deceased) & Phillis Hurdle, was buried.  
 Feb: 4<sup>th</sup>. William Cottman was buried.

- [Feb :] 11<sup>th</sup>. Fidas Stoy, widow, was buried.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Henry Dyatt was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Ann Dyatt, widow, was buried.  
 March 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Thomass White, was buried.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomass & Elizabeth Peircy,  
 was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Edith Besont, widow, was buried.

1731.

- April 1<sup>st</sup>. William Austin, sen., was buried.  
 28. James Gillbert was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Thomass, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomass & Elizabeth Frost,  
 was buried.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph & Jane Swettman, was  
 buried.  
 July 15<sup>th</sup>. Henry Paine was buried.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Kate, widow, was buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 29. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert & Ann Barnes, was  
 buried.  
 Oct: 26. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William & [blank] Vincent,  
 was buried.  
 Jan: 2<sup>d</sup>. Richard Bayly was buried.  
 Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>. William Jenkins was buried.  
 March 12<sup>th</sup>. William Gillbert was buried.

1732.

1732.

- April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Katherine, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Best, was  
 buried.

Page 104 is blank.

Page 105.

1732.

- May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary Harding, of Westley, Widow, was buried.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. John Grindham was buried.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomass & Elizabeth Peircy, was  
 buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 20. Joseph Kate was buried.  
 Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Moores, was buried.  
 Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Susanna, the wife of the Revnd. Mr.  
 William Mountague, was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. John Odford was buried.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary, the wife of Wm. Roberts, was buried.  
 Jan: 2<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Seymour was buried.  
 Feb: 17<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Barnes, was buried, &  
 Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of James & Grace Wingate,  
 was buried.  
 22. John Moores was buried.  
 March 11<sup>th</sup>. Grace, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Roger Swettman, was buried.

## 1733.

- Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pinchard, was buried.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Carely, was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. John Mayne was buried.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup>. Roger Swettman was buried.  
 Aug<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Pinchard, was buried.  
 Oct: 20<sup>th</sup>. Thomas & Mary, y<sup>e</sup> son & daughter of Thomas & Mary Harding, were buried.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Mackrell, of Newton, was buried.

*Page 106 is blank.*

*Page 107.*

## 1733.

- Nov: 4<sup>th</sup>. George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Grace Gallup, was buried.

## 1734.

- May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Richard Burrige was buried.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Mackerell, of Winburne, was buried.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. John Best was buried.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Swetman, was buried.  
 Oct: 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jacob & Sarah Turner, was buried.  
 Dec: 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Elizabeth Pole, was buried.  
 Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Peircy, was buried.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Alice Gray, Widow, was buried.  
 Feb 11<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Barnes, was buried.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, y<sup>e</sup> three Sons of John & Mary Gallup, were buried.  
 March 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary Patten, widow, was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Sarah Lambert, was buried.

## 1735.

- Aprill 6<sup>th</sup>. Ursula, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Mary Harding, deceased, was buried.  
 It. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward & Mary Galton, was buried.  
 May 12<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Richard & Grace Gollop, was buried.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Martha Hames, was buried.

- July 28<sup>th</sup>. Jonathan Gallop was buried.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Morrice, was buried.  
 Sept: 14<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Deborah  
 Lambert, was buried.  
 Nov: 23<sup>d</sup>. Ann Ballat was buried.  
 Feb: 1<sup>st</sup>. William Corne was buried.

*Page 108 is blank.*

*Page 109.*

1736

- July y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Ann White, Spinster, was buried.  
 Octobr<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of John & Martha Clarke, was  
 buried.  
 Octobr<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Jane Rose, was  
 buried.  
 Nov: 1<sup>st</sup>. John, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Margaret Mackerell,  
 was buried.  
 3<sup>d</sup>. Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Mackerell was  
 buried.  
 Dec: 14<sup>th</sup>. Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Martha Hames,  
 was buried.  
 Feb: 6<sup>th</sup>. John & George, y<sup>e</sup> Sons of John & Elizabeth  
 Gretton, were buried.

1737.

- Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> reputed Son of William Phippard, of  
 Hickford, in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Canford Magna, &  
 Mary Minnum, was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Ann Best, widow, was buried.  
 June 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Rachel  
 Burridge, was buried.  
 August 29<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Jane (deceased)  
 Mountague, was buried.  
 Sept: 16<sup>th</sup>. Ann Slade, Widow, was buried.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Katherine Mountague, Widow, was buried.  
 26. William, y<sup>e</sup> son of William & Grace Paine, was  
 buried.  
 Octobr: 2<sup>d</sup>. Jeremiah File, coachman to Wm. Churchill, Esqr.,  
 of Henbury, was buried.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Stephen Randall, sen., was buried.  
 Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Doman, Spinster, was buried.  
 Jan: 13. Richard Galton was buried.  
 Feb: 17. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Reeks, was  
 buried.

1738.

- Aprill 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniell White, was buried.  
 25. George Harcourt was buried.

- May 24. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Austin, was buried.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Jane, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Jane Everet, was buried.  
 July 29<sup>th</sup>. Robert Jefferies was buried.  
 31<sup>st</sup>. Christian, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Moses & Martha Galpin, was buried.  
 Sept: 11<sup>th</sup>. Deborah, y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Lambert, was buried.  
 Feb: 13<sup>th</sup>. Margaret, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John & Ann, deceased, Barnes, was buried.

## 1739.

- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. John Baynard, sen., was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua & Elizabeth Gallop, was buried.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Frost was buried.  
 Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas & Jane Austin, was buried.

*Page 110 is blank.*

*Page 111.*

## 1739.

- Octob: y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Ann Harcourt, Spinster, was buried.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Martha Little, widow, was buried.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. John Clarke was buried.  
 Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary Sebrough, widow, was buried.  
 Jan. 30<sup>th</sup>. Ann Odverd, widow, was buried.  
 Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> wife of (\*John) William Pye, was buried.  
 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Gallop, was buried.  
 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Gallop was buried.  
 29. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Elizabeth Careley, was buried.  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Moores, Widow, was buried.

## 1740.

- April y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. George Bartlet was buried.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas & Grace Martin, was buried.  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 11. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard & Jane Morrice, was buried.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Barfoot, widow, was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Sarah Pye, was buried.  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Moses Galpin was buried.  
 28. Ann Baylie, widow, was buried.

\* Crossed out.



- July y<sup>o</sup> 29. Elizabeth, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Cox, was buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Mrs. Mary Ash, widow, was buried.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary Shave, Spinster, was buried.  
 Sept: 20<sup>th</sup>. John Thorne, of, & Belonging to, Sherborne,  
 who died at Philis Hurdle's, was buried.  
 Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, y<sup>o</sup> son of Henry & Elizabeth Jeans,  
 was buried.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> son of Samuell & Jane Dawson, was  
 buried.  
 21. John Bascum was buried.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Martha, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Hames was buried.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Edmund, y<sup>o</sup> son of Thomas & Margaret  
 (deceased) Mackerell, drowned in y<sup>o</sup> Stower,  
 was buried.  
 Feb: 15. Martha, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John (deceased) &  
 Martha Clarke, was buried.  
 March y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Susannah, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Laurence Robins, was  
 buried.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Light, Widow, was buried.

1741.

1741.

- April 5<sup>th</sup>. William, y<sup>o</sup> son of William & Amy Austin, was  
 buried.  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Laurence, y<sup>o</sup> son of Laurence & (Susanna  
 deceased) Robins, was buried.  
 May 28<sup>th</sup>. Francies Cotman, widow, was buried.  
 June 21. Henry Cotman was buried.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 11. Rachell, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Thomas Burrige, was buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 20. James Wingate was buried.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. John, y<sup>o</sup> son of Daniell & Ann (deceased) White,  
 was buried.

*Page 112 is blank.*

*Page 113.*

1741.

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 30. Jinny, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Mary Swettman,  
 was buried.  
 Sept: 15<sup>th</sup>. } Phillis, y<sup>o</sup> wife of John Freeman, was buried.  
 It. } William Harding was buried.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. } Ann Shave, Spinster, was buried.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. Judith, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth  
 (deceased) Austin, was buried.  
 Oct: 4<sup>th</sup>. Joan, y<sup>o</sup> wife of Samuel Jennings, was buried.  
 23. Mary, y<sup>o</sup> wife of George Pottle, was buried.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Charity Paine, widow, was buried.  
 Nov: 26. George Lambert was buried.  
 Dec: 19<sup>th</sup>. Betty, y<sup>o</sup> Daughter of John & Elizabeth Cox, was  
 buried.

- Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James & Franceis Chin, was buried.  
 Feb: 27. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Henry Jeans, was buried.

## 1742.

- May y<sup>e</sup> —. Sarah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth (deceased) Jeans, was buried.  
 \*July y<sup>e</sup> 18. Charles Early, senior, of Kimridge, in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Purbeck, Fisherman, was buried.  
 Aug: 8<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Austen was buried.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. Catharine, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Barnes, buried.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. George, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Rose } buried.  
 It. John Hurdle, senior, drowned in y<sup>e</sup> Stower }  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Wm. Baynard, buried.  
 21. Mary, the Wife of Christopr. Reeks, buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15. Wm. Grindham was buried.  
 22. James, y<sup>e</sup> Son of James & Frances Chin, buried.  
 31. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Xtopher & Mary Reeks, was buried.  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Wm. Moores was buried.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. John, the Son of Xtopher & Mary Reeks, was buried.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 23: Martha, the Daughter of Daniel and Martha West, was buried.

## 1743.

- Apr. 14. Wm., the Son of Wm. & Anne Wingate, was buried.  
 May 1<sup>st</sup>. Charles, the Son of Thomas and Mary Small, was buried.  
 6<sup>th</sup>. Anne, the Daughter of Joshua & (†Mary) Elizabeth Gallop, was buried.  
 11. Mary, the wife of Wm. Tizzard, was buried.  
 12. Martha, the Wife of Daniel West, was buried.  
 †May 20<sup>th</sup>. David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Turner, was buried.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 11. Mary, the Daughter of John & Mary Meader, was buried.  
 27. John Meader was buried.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George & Deborah Lambert, was buried.  
 23. Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Son of John & Jane Rose, was buried.

\* Handwriting changes here.

† Crossed out.

‡ This entry appears on page 64, amongst the Baptisms.

Page 115.

Jan<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. John Norris was buried.

1744.

May 3<sup>d</sup>. John Hames was buried.  
 8. Ann, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William and Amy Austen,  
 buried.  
 14. Ellen, the Daughter of Thomas and Ellen  
 woodcock, was buried.  
 June 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, the Wife of James Pye, was buried.  
 August 31. Martha, the Daughter of William & Mary  
 Barfoot, was buried.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, the Daughter of Samuel & Joan  
 Jennings, was buried.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Betty, the Daughter of Joseph and Mary Sweat-  
 man, was buried.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Robin, the Son of Roger and Mary Churchill,  
 was buried.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. John Harding was buried.  
 18<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Sweatman was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Roberts, Senr., was buried.

1745.

Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>. Mr. Wm. Mountague, Vicar of this Parish, was  
 buried.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. Agnes Corn, widow, was buried.  
 March 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann Top, widow, was buried.  
 24. Joseph Coward was buried.  
 27. Susanna Bascum, Widow, was buried.  
 June 27. John, the Son of William Barfoot, was buried.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 30. Richard, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry & Honour Jeanes, was  
 buried.

1746.

Jan<sup>r</sup> 17. Wm. Jennings was buried.  
 March 2. Mrs. Mary Churchill was buried.

[Rest of page blank].

Pages 116 to 158 are blank.

---

Page 159.

## MARRIAGES.

	£	s.	d.
Nathan : Segar married with Anne Knipe, May y <sup>o</sup> 30, 1695	00	02	06
John Baker married with Joane Walton, June 2, 1695.			
William Harding married Jane Woodford, July 1st, 95.			
Samuel Diet married with Anne Florence, Sept. 15, 95.			
William Barr es married with Margery Top, Octo: 3, 95.			
Decem. 18, 95. Mr. Robert Hussey married with Mary Prout	2		6
No: 16, 96. Andrew Hellier married with Francis Moody	2		6
Apr: 7, 1697. George Bartlet married with Anne Dimock	2		6
April 29, 97. John Mores, of Litchet, married w <sup>th</sup> Frances Oslan, of Ham- worthy	2		6
Decemb: 9, 97. John Lambert married w <sup>th</sup> Sarah Corne, of Anderson	2		6
Jan: 10, 1697. John Grey married with Alice Wingate	2		6
April 21, 98. Francis Corne married with Mary Juomy.			
April 20, 1699. Thomas Deane, of Lichet, married Susan Butler.			
April 27, 99. John Grene, of Lichet, married with Elizab: Haines.			
Decem.20,1700. Stephen Glede married with Joane Hart.			
Decem.18,1701. William Raven, Junior, married with Mary Dewey y <sup>o</sup> younger.			
April 6, 1702. Ambrose Speed and Sarah Cottrel were maried.			
April 14, 1702. John Harding and mary Pinchard were maried.			
Jan. y <sup>e</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> , 1702. Henry Cooke & Barbarah Filli- ter were married.			
May y <sup>o</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> , 1703. John Wingate & Elizabeth Vincent were married.			} Sturminster.
July y <sup>o</sup> 25, 1703. Thomas Franklyn & Katherine Barnes, both of Lytchet Minster, were married.			

## Page 160.

- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 1702. John Besont & Edeth Florence were married.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1702. Richard Burrige, of Shaftsbury, & Mary West, of this Parish, were Married.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1704. Thomas Holland, of this Parish, & Elizabeth Geebs, of y<sup>o</sup> Parish of Winburne, were Married.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1705. Thomas Gobey & Elizabeth Gerard, both of Lytchet Minster, were married.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 25, 1705. Robt. Gatch & Elizabeth Reeves, both of Lytchet Minster, were married.
- Decemb: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1705. James Piddle & Margaret Caddy were married.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>, 1705. John Gibbs & Amie Pittman were married.
- Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1706. John Adams & Mary Moores were married.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 15, 1707. John Hames & Martha Cotman were married.
- April y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1708. Moses Galpin & Martha Vine were married.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 20, 1708. Richard Phelps & Mary Franklyn, both of Lytchet Minster, were Married.
- April y<sup>o</sup> 26, 1709. { Timothy Pitman & Mary Harcourt } were married.  
 { James Piddle & Margaret Carter }
- June y<sup>o</sup> 14, 1709. George Andrews, seaman, & Alice Wadham, of Lytchet Minster, were married.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 27, 1709. Joseph Swettman & Jane Barefoott were married.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 29, 1709. William Barefoott & Mary Mayne were married.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 1711. Henry Gray, of Stourminster Marshall, & Edith Taylor, of Shapwick, were married.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 24, 1712. Abraham Willsted. & Mercy Gerard, of Lytchet Minster, were married.

## Page 161.

- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1711. Stephen Reeks & Elizabeth Pottle, of Corfe Mullen, were married.
- Octob: y<sup>o</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>, 1713. John Laire & Mary Parsons, both of Corfe Mullen, were married.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1713. William Moores & Susanna Allymor were married.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 29, 1714. Richard Poyle & Ann Wyatt were married.
- July y<sup>o</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1714. Henry Portman, of Brianston, in y<sup>o</sup> County of Dorset, Esqr., & Meliora Fitch, of Henbury, were married.

- Sept: y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1714. John Wills, of Hamworthy, & Mary Bishop, of Lytchet Minster, were married.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 6, 1714. Georg Pottle & Elizabeth Furnidge, both of Corfe Mullen, were married.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 14, 1714. John Barnes, of Lytchet Minster, & Mary Samways, of Hamworthy, were married.
- Sep: y<sup>o</sup> 5, 1715. Richard Chisman, of Litchett Minster, & Jane Pottle, of Corfe Mullin, were married.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1716. James Wingate & Grace Swettman were married.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1717. Thomas Bonnell & Elizabeth Hames, of Corfe Mullin, were married.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1717. William Oake & Mary Davis, both of Lytchet Minster, were married.
- Aug: 20, 1718. John Lambert & Sarah Polden were married.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1720. Thomas Feltham, of Fovernstrowd, Wilts, & Mary Gibbs were married.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1722. George Barfoote & Mary Hapgood, of Winburne Minster, were married.

*Page 162.*

- May y<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1721. John Darby, jun., of Hamworthy, & Elinor Bayly were married.
- June y<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1721. Robt. Turner & Sarah Chipp, wid., both of Lytchet Minster, were married.
- July y<sup>o</sup> 27, 1721. George Sexey & Avice Dunning were married.
- Nov: 23<sup>d</sup>, 1721. John Norris & Mary Young were married.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 27, 1722. George Abbott & Margaret Short were married, L.\*
- Nov: y<sup>o</sup> 28, 1722. Oliver Paine & Mary Stacy were married, both of Hamworthy.
- Jan: 26, 1722. Samuell Baker & Mary Mudge, of Hamworthy, were married.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1723. Samuell Jennings & Joan Hill were married.
- Nov: 16, 1724. John Mudge, of Hamworthy, & Ann Saye, of Poole, were married.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1725. William Read, of Cranburne, & Mary Miller, of Stourminster Marshall, were married.
- Oct: 11<sup>th</sup>, 1726. Thomas Homer & Sarah Swettman were Married.

\* This letter L probably signifies that the parties were married by Licence.

- Jan: 2<sup>d</sup>, 1727. Richard Barnes & Martha Holloway were married. L.  
 Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 12, 1728. Richard Carely & Elizabeth Gray were married.  
 Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>, 1728. Benjamin Moores & Sarah Franklyn, both of Lytchet Minster, were married. L.  
 Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1729. Abraham Dennet & Martha Rigs were married.

Page 163.

1730.

- Oct: 1<sup>st</sup>. William James & Mary Magdalen Lock, both of Shapwick, were married.  
 May 16, 1732. John Chapman, of Anderson, & Ann Harding, of Lytchet Minster, were married. L.  
 Sept: 14<sup>th</sup>, 1732. John Frampton, of Lychet Matravers, & Mary Jenkins were married. L.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1733. Thomas White & Margaret Homer were married by my Son, William Mountague.  
 Oct: 29, 1733. William Prince, of Moore Crytchell, & Susanna Mackrell, of Sturminster Marshall, were married. L.  
 Nov: 28<sup>th</sup>, 1734. William Roberts & Mary Snelgrove, both of Corfe Mullen, were married. L.  
 Jan: 30<sup>th</sup>, 1734. John Osment & Mary Browning, of Lytchet Minster, were married. L.  
 May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1735. Samuell Clarke & Sarah Young were married.  
 Oct: 3, 1736. John White & Edith Man were married.  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1737. Joshua Gallop & Elizabeth Adams were married. L.  
 Jan: 12<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Thomas Smale & Mary Abbott were married. L.  
 Aprill 9<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Nicholas Keeble & Jane Barfoot were married.  
 May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1738. John Pride & Mary Heath, both of Lower Henbury, were married. L.  
 29<sup>th</sup>, 1738. Edmund Mackerell, of Sturminster Marshall, & Mary Baynard, of Shapwick, were married.  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1738. Thomas Mackerell & Ann Norton were married.  
 Dec: 27, 1738. Mountague Topp & Martha Barfoot were married.  
 Nov: 20<sup>th</sup>, 1739. William Moores & Mary Gilbert were married.

June	28,	1741.	Laurence Robbins & Betty Barfoot were married. L.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	8,	1743.	William Basset & Mary Florence married.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16.		Wm. Adams & Betty White married.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	22.		Joseph Chin & Mary Barfoot married.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	17,	1744.	William Meader & Martha Parmiter were married.
Feb.	11,	174 $\frac{1}{2}$ .	Samuel Jennings & Catherine Isaac were married.
April	18.		Robert Dean & Elizabeth Pittman were married.

*Page 164.*

September	15.		John Florence and Mary Gilbert were married.
Jan <sup>r</sup>	30,	1745/6.	Abel Hoskins, of More Critchel, and Amelia Hayter were married.
March	4.		Moses Taylor and Grace Alner, both of Lower Lytchet, were Married. L.

*Rest of page blank.*

*Pages 165 to 172 are blank.*

<i>Page 173.</i>			LYTCHET MINSTER.
Aprill	3 <sup>d</sup> ,	1727.	Henry Lambert & Elizabeth Gregory were married.
Sept:	14 <sup>th</sup> ,	1728.	Robert Husy & Susanna Dean, both of Corfe Mullen, were married. L.
Feb:	3 <sup>d</sup> ,	1728.	William Crib, of Wareham, & Mary Reeves, of Lytchet Minster, were married.
Jan:	5 <sup>th</sup> ,	1729.	Thomass Seymour & Mary Moores, both of Sturminster Marshall, were married. L.
Dec:	22 <sup>d</sup> ,	1730.	Thomas Brown, of Wareham, & Hester Cherret, of Corfe Mullen, were married. L.
Jan:	5 <sup>th</sup> ,	1730.	George Harcourt, of Hamworthy, & Elizabeth Lintern, of Poole, were married. L.
Feb:	8 <sup>th</sup> ,	1731.	Roger Wyllys, of Corfe-Mullen, & Mary, Foley, of Winburne Minster, were married.
Sept:	28,	1732.	James Brewer & Mary Cribb, widow, both of Lytchet Minster, were married.
Aprill	8 <sup>th</sup> ,	1733.	William Roberts & Sarah Harding were married at Lytchet Minster.
June y <sup>e</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> ,	1733.	Richard Dale, of Xt Xurch, Hants, & Jane Reeks, of Holderness, were married at Lytchet Minster. L.



- Oct: 17<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Henry Seller, of Shapwick, & Sarah Kate, of Sturminster-M., were married at Lytchet Minster. L.
- Jan: 17<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Philip Stanley & Anna Wyeth, of Hamworthy, were married at Lytchet Minster. L.
- Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 1735. Robert Alner & Honour Dewey, both of Lytchet Minster, were married at Lytchet Minster. L.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1737. John Stickland, of Eaststoke, & Sarah Barnes, of Lytchet Minster, were married at Lytchet Minster.

*Pages 174 and 175 are blank.*

*Page 176.*

- Dec: 26, 1719. I married John Gauden, of Wareham, and Ann Stonly, of Lytchet Minster, at Lytchet Minster Church.
- Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 17, 1711. Thomas Mackerell, of Sturminster Marshall, & Margaret Parsons, of Wareham, were married at Lytchet.
- Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1711. Benjamin Boyland & Sarah Barnes, both of Lytchet. M., were married at Lytchet Minst.
- Sept: 18, 1721. William Pottle, of Lytchet Minster, & Jane Fabian, of Poole, were married at Lytchet Minster.
- October: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1721. George Lambert & Elizabeth Cottman were married at Lytchet Minster.
- Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1721. Richard Corpe & Mary Jurdane were married at Lytchet Minster.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 25, 1722. Stephen Udall & Mary Dyat were married at Lytchet Minster.
- It: Edward Barnes & Susanna Nicholson were married.
- Sept: 29, 1723. Thomas Seller & Ann Plowman were married at Lytchet Minster.
- Jan: 10<sup>th</sup>, 1723. Henry Dyat & Elizabeth White were married at Lytchet Minsster. L.
- Jan: 14, 1724. Richard Corne, of Sturminster-Marshall, & Elizabeth Holmes, of Wareham, were married at Lytchet-M.
- Jan: 23<sup>d</sup>, 1724. John Stanly & Mary Knapp were married at Lytchet Minster.
- Dec: 18<sup>th</sup>, 1724. Joseph Franklyn & Sarah Moores, Wid., were married at Lytchet M.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1725. Thomas Peircy & Elizabeth Birt were married at Lytchet Minster.

- Dec: 5, 1725. Simon Dean & Ann Phillips were married at Lytchet Minster.
- Page 177. [CORFE MULLEN].
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1717. John Haines, of Sturminster Marshall, & Ann Havilan, of Corfe-Castle, were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- Jan: 14, 17 1/4. Absalom Trindell & Dinah Barnes, both of Lytchet-Minster, were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- April y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1718. John Shave & Joan Pye, of Sturminster Marshal, were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- Nov: y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1718. Richard Petty & Jane Harcourt, of Sturminster Marshall, were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- Dec: y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1718. Richard Harding & Sarah Melior, both of Sturminster Marshall, were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 17 1/8. Samuell Sater, of Spetesbury, & Elizabeth Cherret were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 25, 17 1/8. Robert Arnold & Grace Voss, both of Lytchet Minster, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>, 1720. David Knapp, of Lytchet-Minster, & Eliz: Marshfeild, of Wareham, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Aug: y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1720. Henry Paine & Charitie Cadee, both of Sturminster-Marshall, were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- Jan: 5<sup>th</sup>, 17 3/4. Henry Birt & Rebecca Baker, both of Sturminster-Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Item. John Titcher, of Gosport, & Mrs. Mary Phillips, of Corfe-Mullen, were married at Corfe Mullen, eodem die.
- Jan: y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 17 1/4. John Savary & Francis Wyllys were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Feb 2<sup>d</sup>, 17 3/4. Henry Coward, of Lytchet Minster, & Mary Beale were married at Corfe Mullen.
- June y<sup>e</sup> 29, 1721. Thomas Mitchell & Sarah Pottle were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- Page 178.
- Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1721. Harry Castle & Mary Gregory were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Oct: y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1721. John Hicks & Ann Churchill were married at Corfe Mullen.

- Feb: 20<sup>th</sup>, 1711. John Mackerell & Ann Barber were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1711. Joseph Coward & Elizabeth Wingate were married at Corfe Mullen.
- May y<sup>o</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>, 1722. Robert Arnold & Sarah Hunniburne were married at Corfe-Mullen.
- Jan: y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, 1723. Thomas White & Mary Biddlecome were married at Corfe Mullen.
- April y<sup>o</sup> 16, 1723. Nicholas Barfoott & Jane Sebrough were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Aug: 24, 1723. Anthony Lambert & Ann White were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Feb: 6<sup>th</sup>, 1723. Thomass Jefferys & Joyse Thick were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- March 26, 1724. James Hussy & Susanna Jubber were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1725. Thomas Harding & Mary Churchill were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Nov: 10<sup>th</sup>, 1725. William Tizard & Mary Barnes were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Jan: 18<sup>th</sup>, 1725. John Barnes & Katherine Martyn were married at Corfe Mullen. L.

## Page 179.

- June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1726. William Knight & Elenor Franklyn were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Jan: 15<sup>th</sup>, 1727. William Wyllys & Mary Harbing were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- March y<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1726. William Short & Mary Strong were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Sept: 4<sup>th</sup>, 1728. John Frampton & Mary Dean, both of Corfe Mullen, were married there. L.
- Feb: y<sup>o</sup> 4, 1728. Stephen Barfoot, of Corfe Mullen, & Sarah King, of Canford, were married at Corfe Mullen, L.
- Dec: y<sup>o</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>, 1731. William Plowman, of Lytchet Minster, & Mary Man, of Droope, Hants, were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- June 21<sup>st</sup>, 1732. Joseph Chip, of Lytchet-Minster, & Mary Cockram, of Poole, were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- Feb: 6<sup>th</sup>, 1732. George Hannam & Elizabeth Sherrard, both of Lytchet Minster, were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- July y<sup>o</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1733. Joseph Swetman & Mary Parsons, both of Sturminster-Marshall, were married at Corfe-Mullen.

- Nov. 25, 1733. Samuëll Dawson & Jane Barfoott, both of Sturminster Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Dec: 3<sup>d</sup>, 1733. William Shutler & Joanna Sadler were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- Jan: 1<sup>st</sup>, 1733. Thomas Austin & Jane Gallop, both of Sturminster-Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- Jan: 20<sup>th</sup>, 1733. John Rose & Jane Skutt, both of Sturminster Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Feb 13<sup>th</sup>. George Pottle, of Corfe Mullen, & Mary Seymour, of Sturminster Marshall, Widow, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1734. Richard Morrice & Mary Austin, both of Sturminster Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen. L.

*Page 180.*

- June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>, 1717. Thomas Gray & Mary Sellbee were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Nov: 5<sup>th</sup>, 1734. James Pottle, of Corfe Mullen, & Mary Randall, of Sturm: Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- March 8<sup>th</sup>, 1735. Richard Morrice & Jane Bellat, both of Sturminster M., were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- Dec: 28, 1736. Joseph Swettman & Mary Vincent, both of Sturm-M., were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Feb: 3<sup>d</sup>, 1736. John Taylor, of Lytchet Minster & Susanna Clarke, of Wareham, were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- Feb: 13<sup>th</sup>, 1736. John Gill, of Winburne Minster, & Margaret Harbing, of Corfe Mullen, were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Roger Churchill, of Milton Abbas, & Mary Wingate, of Sturminster-Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- July y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>, 1737. Thomas Willis & Elizabeth Wheeler, both of Corfe, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1738. John Meadhouse, Great Canford, & Jane Coke, of Sturminster Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- Jan: 3<sup>d</sup>, 1739. Charles Barfoott & Jane Barfoot, both of Corfe Mullen, were married at Corfe Mullen.

- 
- April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>, 1740. Christopher Reeks & Mary Harding, both of Sturminster-Marshall, were married at Corfe Mullen.
- May 29, 1740. Joseph Merry & Ann Barnes, both of Sturminster, were married at Corfe-Mullen, by Mr. Laurence.
- March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1741. William Tucker & Betty Viney, of Sturminster Marshall, were married at Corfe-M. L.
- July 25, 1742. Henry Jeanes & Honour Gillard were married at Corfe Mullen. L.
- Feb: 28, 1742. Wm. Browning, of Lytchet Minster, & Mary Walrond, of Cowgrove, were married at Sturminster Marshal. L.
- 
-

## VOLUME III.

*On the inside of the cover is the following—*

1746.

William Cooke, Vicar }  
John Cotman, Yeoman } Church-Wardens.  
Thomas Small, Mercht. }

*Page 1.*

## REGISTER OF CHRISTENINGS.

1746.		William Cooke, Vicar.
March	28.	William, Son of William & Anne Wingate, was baptized.
April	25.	Charles, Son of William & Avice Holloway, was baptized.
June	15.	Jane, Daughter of Andrew & Mary Legg, baptized.
July	6.	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Allinghame, baptized.
August	31.	John, Son of Lawrence & Elizabeth Robyns, baptized.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	14.	William, Son of John & Mary Gallop, was baptized.
	29.	Frances, Daughter of John & Anne Austin, baptized.
	—.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard & Grace Gallop, baptized.
Octob :	18.	Phyllis, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Freeman, baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5.	Peter, Son of William & Sarah Gallop, baptized.
	30.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Elizabeth & Joshua Gallop, baptized. William, Son of Thomas & Mary Harding, baptized.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	21.	John, Son of William & Sarah Barfoot, was baptized.
1747.		
Jan :	5.	Elizabeth Anne, Daughter of William & Catharine Cooke, baptiz'd.
	11.	James, Son of William & Sarah Douch, was baptized.

- [Jan:] 25. John, Son of James & Frances Chinn, was baptized.  
 \*Feb: 1. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Florence, baptized.  
 April 5. Sarah, Daughter of Richard & bety Careley, baptized.  
 May 24. John, Son of Roger & Mary Churchill, baptized.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 6. James, Son of Thomas & Elenor Bartlet, baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. John, Son of Andrew & Ann Lovell, was baptized.

1748.

- Jan. 10. Thomas, Son of John & Mary Gallop  
 Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Gibbs } Baptized.  
 Jan: 26. Catharine, Daughter of William & Catherine Cooke }  
 24. (*sic*). Thomas, Son of John & Anne Austin, baptized.  
 Christopher, Son of Nathaniel & Margaret Smith, baptized.  
 May 1. Joseph Mery baptised, Son of Joseph & Ann Mery.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8. Joseph, Son of James & Fanny Chinn, baptized.  
 11. John, Son of John & Fanny Barnes, baptized.

1749.

- Jan: 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Adams, baptized.  
 Tho: Ashton, Vicar.  
 April 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Thos. & Mary Smale, baptiz'd.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of John & Ann Austin, baptized.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Will & Martha Meader, baptized.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Ann Hurdle, baptiz'd.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. James, Son of John & Jane Rose, baptiz'd.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Betty, Daughter of George & Eleanor Curtis, baptiz'd.

*Page 2.*

Briefs not read, July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1749.

- Wood Plumpton, Chap. Com. Lancaster.  
 Way-Hill, Fire. Com. Southampton.  
 Chaldesley Corbet, Fire. Com. Worcester.  
 S<sup>t</sup> Michaels Church. Com. Sussex.  
 Berkeley Church. Com. Gloucester.  
 Sutton Coldfield, &c., Fire. Com. Warwick & Lincoln.  
 Denbigh, Fire. Com. Denbigh.  
 Upham & Winslow, Fires. Com. Southamton & Bucks.

\* An entry crossed out here, see Jan. 26th, 1748.

Page 3.

## REGISTER OF CHRISTNINGS.

1749.

June	25 <sup>th</sup> .	[ <i>blank</i> ], Daughter of Xptr. & Mary Ricks.
July	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty, Daughter of George & Betty Game.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Florence.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty, Daughter of Thos. & Eliz. Cox.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Denit.
	Ditto.	Jenny, Daughter of Geo. & Martha Keyte.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty, Daughter of Tho. & Eleanor Bartlet.
	29 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John & Mary Gallop.
Jan <sup>y</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Richd. & Betty Boyt.
March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Penelope, Daughter of Andrew & Mary Legg.
	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert, Son of Andrew & Ann Saunders.
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John & Jane Hardinge.

1750.

Wm. Churchill, Esqr.  
&  
Jno. Cotman

} Churchwardens.

Tho: Ashton, Vicar.

April	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Lazarus & Eliza. Adams.
	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty Newman Dawson, Daughter of Jane Dawson.
May	13 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John & Mary Gardner.
June	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Wm., Son of Wm. & Eliza. White.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Jno., Son of Jno. & Martha Boyte.
	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Jas., Son of Geo. & Christian Meaden.
Sep <sup>tr</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm., Son of Wm. & Eliza. Adams.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Jos., Son of Jas. & Frances Chin.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	15.	Wm., Son of Wm. & Sarah Gallop.
Feb.	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Jno., Son of Jno. & Jenny Laws.
	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Tho., Son of Tho. & Eliza Cox.
March	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of Tho. & Eleanor Bartlet.
	Ditto.	Mary, Daughter of Geo. & Eleanor Curtis.

1751.

April	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Bartlet.
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Rebecca, Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Laws.
May	12.	John, Son of Will. & Mary Harris.
Do.	27.	[ <i>No entry</i> ].
July	14.	Sarah, Daughter of Richd. Shave & Mary Hames.
Oct:	1.	Benjamin, Son of Joshua & Mary Gallop.
Sep:	29. ( <i>sic</i> ).	James, Son of James & Fanny Chin.
Oct.	6.	Mary, Daughter of Thos. & Sarah Bearfoot.



Nov :	10.	Mary, Daughter of George & Elizabeth Game.
Dec :	22.	Mary, Daughter of John & Martha Boyte.
Jan :	1.	Mary, Daughter of John & Jenny Rose.
Jen :	26.	Richard, Son of Lazarus & Mary Adams.
Jen :	30.	John, Son of George & Mary Stickland.
March	22.	Jenny, Daughter of John & Mary Florence.

1752.

Ap :	23.	Thos., Son of Thos. & Sarah Everet.
July	31.	Mary, Daugh : of George & Xtian Chin.
	Ditto	John, Son of Henry & Ann Hurdel.
Aug.	16.	Thos., Son of George & Jenny Newman.

Page 4.

REGISTER OF CHRISTENINGS.

1752.

Oct <sup>br</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Dr. of Andrew & Anne Saunders.
Do :	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliz., Dar. of Hen : & Mary Bartlett.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm., son of Wm. & Eliz. Hurdle.
Do.	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm., son of Wm. & Penelope Bezempt.
Jan :	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of Thos. & Eliz. Cox.
Feb :	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Datr. of Jno. & Mary Sterny.
Do.	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Datr. of Jno. & Mary Harding.
Mar.	11 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Richd. & Mary Edgar.
		John Harris, Vicar. 12.

1753.

April	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne, Datr. of Samuel & Mary Udal.
June	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Lydia, Datr. of Thos. & Rebecckah Laws.
Do.	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm., son of Wm. & Eliz. Loader.
July	15 <sup>th</sup> .	John Augustine, son of John & Anne As <sup>ta</sup> .
Sept <sup>br</sup> .	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Jno., Son of Lazarus & Elizabeth Adams.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	16.	Sarah, daughter of Thos. & sarah Everett.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Jno., son of William & Sarah Douch.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Galup, son of Joshua & Mary Galup.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	John, the son of Thomas & Sarah Barefoot.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of William & sarah Galup.
Decemb <sup>r</sup>	the 9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Florence, Son of Richard & Frances
		tot. 11.

1754

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	James, the son of John & Mary Gallop, was Baptized.
April y <sup>e</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, Son of Thomas and Sarah White, was baptized.

- April 26<sup>th</sup>. Lucy, daughter of John & Mary Florence, was Baptized.
- May 5<sup>th</sup>. Martha, daughter of Wm. & Sarah Barfoot, was Baptized.
- June 3<sup>d</sup>. John White King, son of Ths. and Mary King, was Baptized.
- June 5<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John and Mary Turner, was baptized.
- August the 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary Bassett, daughter of William & Mary Bassett, was Baptized.
- August 7<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of William and Susanna Pelley, was Baptized.

*Page 5.*

### REGISTER OF CHRISTENINGS.

- August the 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth Hurdle, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Edith Besant, daughter of Wm. & Penelope Besant, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Jane Harding, daughter of Ths. & Jenny Harding, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Betty Lacey, daughter of Ths. & Jenny Lacey, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth Licens, daughter of Francis and Ann Licens, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. James Allengen, son of Jn. & Mary, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Keats, Daughter of Geo: & Martha, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Legge, son of Andrew & Mary, was Baptized.

tot. 16.

1755.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Wm. & Luce, Son & Daughter of Wm. & Martha Meader, were Baptized.
- Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Hill, son of Th<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth, was Baptized.
- Jan. 14<sup>th</sup>. John Meaden, son of Geo: & Christian, was Baptized.
- Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary Lawse, daughter of John & Jeane, was Baptized.
- March 2<sup>d</sup>. Rebecka Hurdle, Daughter of Henry & Ann, was Baptized.
- March 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary Cox, Daughter of Thos. & Elizabeth, was Baptized.

- April 27. Robt. Everett, son of Thos. & Sarah Everett, was Baptized.
- May 4<sup>th</sup>. Thos. Loader, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Loader, was Baptized.
- July 13<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of Th<sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth Bartlett, was Baptized.
- July 30<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth & John Barnes, son and daughter of John & Fanny, were Baptized.

Page 6.

1755.

- August 17<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Dean, son of Robt. & Rabbonett, was Baptized.
- August 24<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Florence, daughter of George & & (*sic*) Sarah, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Th<sup>a</sup> Adams, son of Lazarus & Mary, was Baptized.
- Octo<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Leef, Daughter of Jn. & Sarah, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Jenny Lovell, daughter of Andrew & Ann, was Baptized.

tot. 15.

1756.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of Mary & Thomas Everitt, was Baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25. Robt: Gallop, son of Jn: & Mary Gallopp, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. { Elizabeth Barfoot, daughter of Thomas & Sarah, was Baptized.  
Lucy Florence, daughter of John and Mary, was Baptized.
- March 9<sup>th</sup>. Betty Gallop, daughter of John & Mary, was Baptized.
- March 13<sup>th</sup>. Sarah White, Daughter of Th<sup>a</sup> & Sarah, was Baptized.
- March 28. Susanna Jeanes, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary, was Baptized.
- April 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Maber, Daughter of John and Catherine, was Baptized.
- May 30. Betty Dyet, Daughter of Samuel and Hannah, was Baptized.
- June 24. James Meaden, son of George & Christian, was Baptized.
- July 22<sup>d</sup>. Daniel White King, son of Thomas & Mary, was Baptized.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Martha, Daughter of John and Martha Boyte, was Baptized.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth Meader, Daughter of Wm. & Martha,  
was Baptized.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. John Allengen, son of John & Mary, was  
Baptized.

Page 7.

- Dec<sup>br</sup> 27. { Sarah Keate, daughter of George & Martha,  
was Baptized.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. { Betty Gallup, daughter of William & Sarah, was  
Baptized.

tot. 16.

1757.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Thomas Martin, son of Thos. & Susanna, was  
Baptized.  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, son of Thos. & Margaret Hirst, was  
Baptized.  
Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Edith, daughter of Wm. & Mary Bassett, was  
Baptized.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> { William, Bastard Child of Ann Tuffen, was  
Baptized.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> { Sarah Cox, daughter of Thos. & Elizabeth, was  
Baptized.  
Feb<sup>ry</sup> 13. Wm. Galpen, son of Wm. & Ann, was Baptized.  
March 20. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos. & Mary Bartlett,  
was Baptized.  
March 27. Betty, daughter of Wm. & Betty Loader, was  
Baptized.  
Aprill 17. Nanny Gallup, daughter of John & Mary, was  
Baptized.  
Aprill 18<sup>th</sup>. James Harris [*blank*] was Baptized.  
May 15<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Gallup, son of Joshua & Mary, was  
Baptized.  
July 27. William, son of John & Fanny Barnes, was  
Baptized.  
July 31<sup>st</sup>. John Percy, son of Th<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth, was  
Baptized.  
August 21<sup>st</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Everitt,  
was Baptized.  
Sept<sup>br</sup> 18. John, son of John & Grace Wingate, was  
Baptized.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 16. Zachariah Edgar, son of Richard & Mary  
Edgar, was Baptized.

tot. 16.

Page 8.

1758. Baptisms.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Jenny Maber, Daughter of John & Catherine  
Maber, was Baptized.  
Jan: 14<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Mary Florence, was  
Baptized.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Charles, son of Charles & Mary Payne, was Baptized.
- March 12. John & Ann, son & Daughter of William and Ann Galpen, were Baptized.
- March 26<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of Elizabeth White, was Baptized.
- April 2<sup>d</sup>. Jean Dean, Daughter of Robert and Rabonett, was Baptized.
- 16 April. { John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill, was Baptized.
- 16<sup>th</sup>. { Anne, daughter of John & Mary Allingame, was Baptized.
- May 16<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah White, was Baptized.
- July 24<sup>th</sup>. Anne, Daughter of John & Mary Gallup, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 8. Thomas Sweetman, son of Mary sweetman, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, daughter of Nicholas & Margaret Harding, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 12. Samuell, son of samuel & Mary Uvedall, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 15. Betty, Daughter of John & Jenny Harding, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 19. William, Son of Wm. & Mary Crab, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 20. Sarah Gallup, daughter of John & Mary, was Baptized.
- Decb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, daughter of Mary Gibbs, was Baptized. tot. 17.

1759.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. James, son of Thomas & sarah Barfoot, was baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Betty, daughter of Jn. & Mary Burridge, was Baptized.

Page 9.

1759.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Bartlett, was Baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. Nanny & Fanny, daughters of John and Fanny Barnes, were Baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Sarah Leaff, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Laws, son of John & Jenny, was Baptized.
- Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Frost, was Baptized.
- April 1<sup>st</sup>. Anne, Daughter of Charles and Mary Pain, was Baptized.

April	16 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William & Sarah Gallup, was Baptized.
May	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Phillis, daughter of John and Martha Boyte, was Baptized.
July	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Hurdle*
August	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Nicholas Meader, Son of Wm. & Martha Meader, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Rose, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Rose, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Stephen Randell, son of Stephen and Grace Randall, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Richard Cox, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cox, was Baptized.

tot. 14.

## 1760.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Saunders, daughter of Ann & Andrew Saunders, was Baptized.					
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Moses Mitchell was Baptized.					
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	<table> <tr> <td rowspan="3" style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> <td>William, son of William &amp; Susanna Coward</td> <td rowspan="3" style="vertical-align: middle;">} Were Baptized.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Susanna, Daughter of Thomas &amp; Susanna Martin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ann, daughter of William &amp; Ann Galpen</td> </tr> </table>	}	William, son of William & Susanna Coward	} Were Baptized.	Susanna, Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Martin	Ann, daughter of William & Ann Galpen
}	William, son of William & Susanna Coward	} Were Baptized.					
	Susanna, Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Martin						
	Ann, daughter of William & Ann Galpen						
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas & Mary King, was Baptized.					
March	2 <sup>d</sup> .	John, son of Joshua & Mary Gollup, was Baptized.					
March	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty, daughter of Samuel & Margarett Burt, was Baptized.					

Page 10.

## 1760.

June	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Richd. & Mary Edgar, was Baptized.
July	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Dennett, was Baptized.
	—	Elizabeth, Daughtr. of Robert & Rabonett Dean, was Baptized.
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of John and Margarett Woods, was Baptized.
August	24 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of George & Ann Gollup, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .	John, son of John & Mary Gollup, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>b</sup>	26.	Ann, Daughtr. of Nicholas & Margarett Harding, was Baptized.

\* Crossed out, entry not completed

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Mary Langdown, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 30. Thomas, son of John & Mary Burrige, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. { Daniel, son of Richard & Martha Squibb, was Baptized.  
Ann, Daughter of James & Grace Davis.  
Henry, son of Wililiam & Elizabeth Hurdle, were Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, daughter of John & Jane Williams, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Thos. & Elizabeth Rose, was Baptized.

11 Males.

11 Females.

1761.

- March 23<sup>d</sup>. James, son of John & Grace Fry, was Baptized.
- Aprill 5<sup>th</sup>. Richard, son of Thos. & Elizabeth Cox, was Baptized.
- May 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, daughter of John & Mary Allengham, was Baptized.
- May 10<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Thomas & Mary Jennings, was Baptized.
- May 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Mary Galton, was Baptized.

*Page 11. .*

- May 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Elizabeth Bartlett, was Baptized.
- August 2<sup>d</sup>. John Acourt, son of Thos. & Mary Bartlett, was Baptized.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. { John, son of Samuel & Mary Uvedell, was Baptized.  
23<sup>d</sup>. { Sarah, daughter of William & Sarah Gallup, was Baptized.
- Sept<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & sarah Barfoot, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Dawson, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. James, son of Thos. & Sarah Everett, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 29. John, son of Stephen & Grace Randall, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Betty, daughter of John & Mary Gallup, was Baptized.

1762.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of William & Mary Crabb, was Baptized.
- Feb: 7<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Isaac & Sarah Dennett, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14. William, son of Thos. & sarah White, was Baptized.
- May 7<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, Daughter of James & Grace Davis, was Baptized.
- May 30<sup>th</sup>. James, son of Robbin & Rabbenett Dean, was Baptized.
- July 18<sup>th</sup>. Ann Lee, Daughter of John & Martha, was Baptized.
- August 29<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Edward & Mary Galton, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> { James, son of Joshua & Mary Gallup,  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> { Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Bassett,  
were Baptized.
- Oc<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. George, son of John & Margaret Woods, was Baptized.
- Oc<sup>br</sup> 30. Catherine, Daughter of Thomas and Susanna Martin, was Baptized.

*Page 12.*

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Robert Cox, son of Henry & Mary Bartlett, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Dolly, daughter of Canteloo & Dorothy Besland, was baptized.
- No<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Mary Florence, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Peircy, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William & Ann Haysom, was Baptized.

16.

1763.

- January 30<sup>th</sup>. James, son of William & Martha Meader, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Martha, daughted of William & Ann Galpin, was Baptized.
- March 13<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, son of Thos. & Elizabeth Rose, was Baptized.
- Aprill 4<sup>th</sup>. Robert, son of John & Mary Langdown, was Baptized.
- Aprill 24<sup>th</sup>. Anne, daughter of George & Ann Gallop, was Baptized.
- May 5<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of Stephen & Grace Randall, was Baptized.



- June 12<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth seiren, daughter of Martha, was Baptized.
- June 15<sup>th</sup>. Francis, daughter of Henry & Sarah Haskoll, was Baptized.
- June 19. (Robert\*) William, son of Robert & Sarah House, was Baptized.
- July 31.. { Henry, son of Henry & Mary Blake,  
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Jennings, were Baptized.
- August 21. Mary, daughter of John & Jenny Williams, was Baptized.
- August 28. Fanny, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Cutler, was Baptized.

*Page 13.*

- Sep<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Robert, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Betty, Daughter of John & Grace Frye, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, Daughter of Henry & Mary Legge, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Charles, son of Isaac & Sarah Dennett, was baptized.

162 were baptized between January 1754 and 1764, w<sup>ch</sup> exceeded the Burials by 41.

1764.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Ricd., son of Richard & Elizabeth Keeping, was Baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Barford, was baptized.
- 29<sup>th</sup>. Thos., Shave, son of James & Grace, was Baptized.
- 30<sup>th</sup>. Betty, Daughter of James & Ann Frost, was Baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Sally, Daughter of John & Sarah Thorn, was Baptized.
- March 4<sup>th</sup>. { Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Lee, was Baptized.
- March 4<sup>th</sup>. { Sarah, Daughter of Thos. & Sarah Barfoot, was Baptized.
- April 29<sup>th</sup>. Rebecka, Daughter of Thos. & Sarah White, was Baptized.
- May 6<sup>th</sup>. James Dean, son of Roben & Rabenett, was Baptized.
- May 17<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Mackerell, son of William & Betty, was Baptized.

\* Crossed out.

*August	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Adlam, was Baptized.
Sep <sup>th</sup> br	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Sarah Haskoll, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	George, son of Stephen & Grace Randell, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	John, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Coward, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Charles & Mary Payn, was Baptized.
	9 <sup>th</sup> .	
<i>Page 14.</i>		
	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Susanna, Daughter of Thos. & Susanna Martin, was Baptized.
	26 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William & Mary Austin, was Baptized.
	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel, son of Thos. & Elizabeth Rose, was Baptized.

No. 19.

1765.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah [Jenny],† Daughter of Joshua and Mary Gallop, was baptized.
April the	10 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Wm. & Ann Galpine, was Baptized.
April	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Cross, was Baptized.
April	28 <sup>th</sup> .	George, Son of Thos. & Mary Bartlett, was Baptized.
May	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Andrew & Frances Short, was Baptized.
May	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, son of (†Richard) John & Ann Barnes, was Baptized.
—	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, daughter of John & Mary Burrage, was Baptized.
July the	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Legg, was Baptized.
July	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of Samuel & Jane Kent, was Baptized.
August the	4 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William & Sarah Florence, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Loader, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Phillis, Daughter of Robert & Mary Wey [Wea], was Baptized.

\* The Clerk's Book begins here.

† The Names in square brackets are as they appear in the Clerk's Book.

‡ Crossed out.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Robert, son of George & Ann Gallop, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Prudence, daughter of Henry & Mary Blake, was Baptized.
		Tot. 14.

Page 15.

1766.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Thos. & Ann White, was Baptized.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Dennet, was Baptized.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas & Betty, Son & Daughter of James & Grace Davis, were Baptized.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of James & Mary Cox, was Baptized.
March	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Richard [Persons], Son of Ann Uvedal [Udall], was Baptized.
April	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin, son of James & Ann Frost, was Baptized.
July	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Christian, Daughter of Thos. & Mary Jennings, was Baptized.
August	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Thos. & Eliz. Clarke, was Baptized.
—	3 <sup>d</sup> .	James, son of John & Mary white, was Baptized.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughtr. of John & Elizabeth Dawson, was Baptized.
	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughr. of John & Mary Crab, was Baptized.
Sep <sup>tbr</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Joshua & Mary Gallop, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Martha Boyt, was Baptized.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Margarett, daughter of Stephen & Grace Randall, was baptized.

14.

1767.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Nicholas & Margarett Harding, was Baptized.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William & Mary Adlam, was Baptized.
March	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of Jn: & Mary Allinghame, was Baptized.

Page 16 is blank.

*Page 17.***Baptisms. 1767.**

March	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Juniper, Daughter of William & Ann Galpine, was Baptized.
April the	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Fill, son of William & Betty Mackerell, was Baptized.
—	19 <sup>th</sup> .	{ George, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Coward, was Baptized. Mary, Daughter of John & Ann Barnes, was Baptized.
May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	John Beynard, son of William and Mary Austin, was Baptized.
May	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah White, was Baptized.
June the	9 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of William & Mary House, was Baptized.
June	28 <sup>th</sup> .	{ John, son of Cantlo: & Dorithy Bestland, was Baptized. Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel & Mary Gerrett, was Baptized.
August	9 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of Robert & Sarah House, was Baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	John Lewson, son of [ <i>blank</i> ] [a base born child], was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, Daughter of Joshua & Mary Gallop, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Augustine, son of Henry & Mary Blake, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Was Baptized Phillis, daughter of Mary Allengame.
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Burrage, was Baptized.

tot. 18.

**1768.**

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of James & Grace Davis, was Baptized.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of Jn. & Mary White, was Baptized.
April	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Dennett, was Baptized.
April	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert, son of Thos. & Eliz: Rose, was Baptized.

*Page 18 is blank.**Page 19.*

June the	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Florance, was baptized.
----------	-------------------	--

June	26 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Andrew and Frances Short, was baptized.
July	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of George & Martha Pinchard, was baptized.
July	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Ann Gilbert, was baptized.
July	31 <sup>st</sup> .	John, son of William & Mary House, was baptized.
August	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Phillis, daughter of Robert & Mary Wey [Wea], was baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	George, son of Joseph & Eliz. Coward, was baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth Loader, was baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah [Elizabeth] Cox, was Baptized.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Jenny, Daughter of John & Mary Crab, was baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Frances Chick, was baptized.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of Daniel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> White, was baptized.

tot. 16.

## 1769.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Wm. & Mary Adlam, was Baptized.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, son of Henry & Mary Leg, was Baptized.
April	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Ann, daughter of Christopher & Jenny Good, was Baptized.
May	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, daught <sup>r</sup> . of John & Martha Boyt, was Baptized.
June	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty, Daught <sup>r</sup> . of Robert & Sarah House, was Baptized.
July	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Thorn, was Baptized.

*Page 20 is blank.**Page 21.*

## 1769.

July	29 <sup>th</sup> .	{ John, son of John & Ann Barnes, was Baptized. William Brewer [Brewse, base born Child] was Baptized.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	
		Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Clarke, was Baptized.

Oct <sup>br</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thos. & Eleanor Gallup, was Baptized.
	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Edward Galton [a base born Child] was Baptized.
		tot. 11.
		1770.
Janry.	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Susanna, daughter of James & Grace Davis, was baptized.
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of Andrew & Frances Short, was baptized.
March	5 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of John & Mary White, was Baptized.
—	5 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of John & Sarah Boyt, was baptized.
April	15 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of Wm. & Mary House, was baptized.
—	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, Son of Wm. & Mary Austin, was Baptized.
May	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, daughter of Wm. & Martha Browne, was Baptized.
June	3 <sup>d</sup> .	John, son of Thomas & Sarah Barfoot, was Baptized.
	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Jane Millar, was Baptized.
	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, daughter of Thomas & Mary Jennings, was Baptized.
	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Richd. & Ann Gilbert, was Baptized.
July	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Mary, Daught. of John & Sarah Tizard, was baptized.
July	31.	James, son of James & Mary Cox, was Baptized.
		<i>Page 22 is blank.</i>
		<i>Page 23.</i>
		1770.
August	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daught. of Joseph & Eliz. Coward, was Baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Boyt, was Baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Thomas, son of Joshua & Mary Gallop, was baptized.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	{ Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Florence, was Baptized. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hill, was Baptized.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Josiah & Betty Bull, was Baptized.
		9 Males.
		10 Females.
		Total 19.

1771.

Janu <sup>ry</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	{ Mary, daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth White, was Baptized. Betty, Daughter of Abraham & Jenny Dennet, was Baptized. Sarah, Daughter of George & Martha Pinchard, was Baptized.	
February	10 <sup>th</sup> .		John, son of John & Elizabeth Dawson, was Baptized.
	18 <sup>th</sup> .		Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Carter, was Baptized.
April	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Holloway, was Baptized.	
April	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Phyllis, Daughter of John & Martha Boyt, was Baptized.	
May	12 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of John & Hannah Chin, Was Baptized.	
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Thomas, son of William & Mary Adlam, Was Baptized.	
June	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Jenny, Daughter of Christopher & Jenny Good, was Baptized.	
July the	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Leonard, son of Wm. & Eliz: George, was Baptized.	
July	7 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of John & Ann Barnes, was Baptized.	

*Page 24 is blank.*

*Page 25.*

Sep <sup>br</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Thos., Son of Samuel & Jean Kent, was Baptized.
	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of Wm. & Mary Austin, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry, son of James & Mary Cox, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry, Son of William & Ann Shave, was Baptized.
	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Richd., son of John & Mary White, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	26.	James, son of James & Grace Davis, was Baptized.
	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleanor, Daughter of John & Grace Wareham, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Boyt, was Baptized.

Tot. 20.

1772.

Jan	12 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of John & Mary Crab, was Baptized.
	19 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of Mary Wey, widow, was Baptized.

Feb <sup>r</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Henry, son of Henry & Mary Bartlett, was Baptized.
March	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Charles, son of Richard & Frances Chick, was Baptized.
April	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Clarke, was Baptized.
May the	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleanor, Daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Gallop, was Baptized.
May	17 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of Andrew & Frances Short, was Baptized.
May	24 <sup>th</sup> .	James, Son of William & Ann Galpine, was Baptized.

*Page 26 is blank.*

*Page 27.*

Baptisms. 1772.

July the	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of Thos. & Ann Everitt, was Baptized.
Octo <sup>br</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Thos. & Jean Millar, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty, Daughter of John & Sarah Thorne, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John & Elizabeth Dawson, was Baptized.
Deceb <sup>r</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of Samuel and Mary Holloway, was Baptized.

13.

1773.

January	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of Joseph and Betty Bull, was Baptized.
—	31 <sup>st</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Rose, was Baptized.
April	4 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of James & Mary Cox, was Baptized.
	11 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Daniel & Elizabeth White, was Baptized.
May	2 <sup>d</sup> .	John, son of John & Hannah Blandford, was Baptized.
	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of William & Martha Brown, was Baptized.
	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of James & Mary Frost, was Baptized.
	23 <sup>d</sup> .	James, son of Henrietta Norton, was Baptized.
May	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Anna, daughter of William & Mary Dolden, was Baptized.
June	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Thos. & Susanna Costard, was Baptized.
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Millar, Son of Mary Barnes, was Baptized.



Page 28 is blank.

Page 29.

1773. Baptisms.

- June 27<sup>th</sup>. { Joseph, son of John & Ann Barnes, was Baptized.  
Mary, daughter of Abraham & Jenny Dennet, was  
Baptized.
- July 11<sup>th</sup>. Richard, son of Moses & Sarah Morris, was Baptized.
- July 24<sup>th</sup>. James, son of John & Mary Boyt, was Baptized.
- August 15<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of William & Rachell Gallop, was  
Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of William & Sarah Florence, was  
Baptized.
- Deceb<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. { William, Son of Richard & Ann Gilbert, was  
Baptized.  
Sarah, daughter of William & Mary Austin, was  
Baptized.
19. 163 children Baptized from Jan<sup>r</sup> 1764 to Jan<sup>r</sup> 1774,  
exceeding the burials by 13.

1774. Baptisms.

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 16. Thomas, son of William & Ann Shave was Baptized.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary, daughter of Richard & Frances Chick, was  
Baptized.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. { John, son of John & Jane Lovell, was Baptized.  
Ann, daughter of Andrew & frances Short, was  
Baptized.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. James, son of Wm. & Mary Adlam, was Baptized.
- 16<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Son of Jethro & Jane Brown, was Baptized.
- Feb: 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of Wm. & Mary Barfoot, was  
Baptized.
- April 4<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Blandford,  
was baptized.
- April 24. Maria, Daughter of James & Grace Davis, was  
baptized.

Page 30 is blank.

Page 31.

1774

- May 10<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Cross, was  
baptized.
- May 24<sup>th</sup>. Betty, Daughter of John & Mary Robins was  
baptized.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of Thomas & Ann Gallop, was  
baptized.
- June 12<sup>th</sup>. Levi, son of Samuel & Mary Holloway, was baptized.
- June 26<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Everett, was baptized.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William & Elizabeth George, was  
baptized.

- August 7<sup>th</sup>. Susanna, Daughter of Thos. & Elizabeth Clarke, was baptized.
- August 11<sup>th</sup>. John Greathed, son of [Rev. Mr.] John and Mary Harris, was baptized.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Betty Bull, was baptized.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. { Thomas, son of Henry & Mary Meader, was baptized.  
Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Rebecca James, was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. { Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. & Mary Hurdle, was baptized.  
18<sup>th</sup>. { Samuel & John, sons of Thomas & Mary Newman, were baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. John, son of Thomas & Mary Jennings, was Baptized.
- 31<sup>st</sup>. Thomas, son of John & Mary Crab, was baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. George, son of John & Mary White, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary Hardy, was Baptized.

tot. 26.

*Page 32 is blank.**Page 33.*

## Baptisms. 1775.

- Feb: 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth & Catherine, Daughters of John & Jane Williams, were Baptized.
- June 18<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Elizabeth Pope, was baptized.
- June 25<sup>th</sup>. Mehitabel, Daughter of John & Mary Boyt, was baptized.
- July 6<sup>th</sup>. (Emma\*) Amy, Daughter of Cantlo & Amy Bestland, was baptized.
- July 23<sup>d</sup>. { Mary, Daughter of Wm. & Rachell Gallop,  
Martha, Daughter of James & Mary Frost,  
Jane, Daughter of Samuel & Jane Kent, were Baptized.
- August 20<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of John & Grace Whareham, was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Richard, son of Thomas & Ann Gallop, Was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. { Eleanor, Daughter of James & Betty Bartelett,  
Richard, son of James & Mary Cox.  
James, son of John & Ruth Allengame, were Baptized.
- Oct<sup>b</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Robert, son of John & Jenny Lovell, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. George, son of [the Rev<sup>d</sup>] John & Mary Harris, Was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Maria Ann, daughter of Richard & Ann Gilbert, was Baptized.

\* Crossed out.

- Dec<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Edward, son of James & Rebecca Wingate, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William & Ann Shave, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>b</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Betty, Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth White, was Baptized.

tot. 19.

*Page 34 is blank.**Page 35.*

1776.

- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Edeth, Daughter of James & Mary Collins, was Baptized.  
 Feb : 11<sup>th</sup>. James, son of John & Mary Robbins, was Baptized.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Carter, was Baptized.  
 Feb : 25<sup>th</sup>. James Austin, son of Ann Burras, was Baptized.  
 March 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Wm. & Mary Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 March 17<sup>th</sup>. Wm., Son of Robert & Mary Wethers, was Baptized.  
 March 26<sup>th</sup>. Fanny, Daughter of Andrew and Francis Short, was Baptized.  
 April 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Coward, was Baptized.  
 May 27<sup>th</sup>. James, son of James & Elizabeth Sibly, was Baptized.  
 June 23<sup>d</sup>. Richard, Son of Francis & Elizabeth Blandford [Blanford], was Baptized.  
 June 30<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William & martha Brown, was Baptized.  
 July 5<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of Richd. & Francis Chick, was Baptized.  
 7<sup>th</sup>. Keturah, daughter of Thomas & Mary Newman, was Baptized.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Joseph & Betty Bull, was Baptized.  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Mearing, was Baptized.  
 Sep : 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Holloway, Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. { James, son of John & Ann Hurdle, was Baptized.  
 { Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Crabb, was baptized.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Costard [Custards]. was baptized.

20.

*Page 36 is blank.*

*Page 37.*

## 1776. Xtnings continued.

- Dec<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. John, son of Thomas & Judith Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Austin, son of John and Mary George, was  
 Baptized.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Jemima, daughter of James and Grace Davis, was  
 Baptized.

tot: 23.

## 1777.

- Feb 2<sup>d</sup>. George, son of Henry & Elizabeth Cross, was  
 Baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Edward, son of [the Rev.] John & Mary Harris, was  
 Baptized.  
 [February 9, was Baptized Jenny, Daughter of Thomas and Mar-  
 garet Jenny Rose.]  
 March 2<sup>d</sup>. William, son of James & Elizabeth Bartlett, was  
 Baptized.  
 March 16<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Charles & Ann Rolles, was Baptized.  
 April 6<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Meader, was  
 Baptized.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. { James, son of Walter & Elizabeth Ross, was  
 Baptized.  
 Grace, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Gallop, was  
 Baptized.  
 May 4<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Thomas & Ann Everett, was Baptized.  
 May 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of John & Elizabeth Dawson, was  
 Baptized.  
 June 5<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of Edward & Esther Galton, was  
 Baptized.  
 July 3<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Pope,  
 was Baptized.  
 July 13. William, son of Thos. & Jean Millar [Miller], was  
 Baptized.  
 July 27<sup>th</sup>. Thirza, Daughter of John & Mary Boyt, was Baptized.  
 August 9<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Sarah Tizard, was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Thos. & Elizabeth Clarke, was  
 Baptized.

*Page 38.*

## 1777. Christenings Continued.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John & Sarah Thorne, was Baptized.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Ruth Allengame, was Baptized.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Jennings, was  
 Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of Wm. & Elisabeth Carter, was  
 Baptized.

## 1778.

- Janu<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Betty, Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Florence, was Baptized.  
 — 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Whiffen, was Baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Wm : & Mary Hurdle, was Baptized.  
 18<sup>th</sup>. Joanna, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Jean Kent, was Baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. George, son of sarah Everett, was Baptized.  
 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary Harding, daughter of Samuel & Mary Holloway, was Baptized.  
 Feb : 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of John & Blanch Gallop, was Baptized.  
 Feb : 27<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Samuel & Jean Stroud, was Baptized.  
 March 8<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of John & Mary Robbins, was Baptized.  
 8<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Laws, Daughter of Robert and Rebecca James, was Baptized.  
 April 17<sup>th</sup>. William, son of William & Rebecca Threadingham, was Baptized.  
 April 20<sup>th</sup>. Nicholas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of [the Rev.] John & Mary Harris, was baptized.  
 May 10<sup>th</sup>. Henry, son of Daniel & Elizabeth White, was Baptized.

Page 39.

## 1778. Christnings Continued.

- May 31<sup>st</sup>. Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 June 7<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John & Jean Williams, was Baptized.  
 July 5<sup>th</sup>. Betty, daughter of John & Grace Wareham, was Baptized.  
 August 9<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Son of Andrew & Mary Legg, was Baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of James & Mary Cox, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 13. Jenny, Daughter of Walter & Betty Ross, was Baptized.  
 Oct : 4<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Thos. & Susanna Costard [Cusstard], was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Thos. & Ann Gallop, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Josiah and Betty Bull, Baptized.

23.

## 1779.

- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. James, son of James & Rebecca Wingate, was Baptized.  
 March 21<sup>st</sup>. Robert, Son of Robert & Jenny Everitt, was Baptized.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. William, son of Wm : & Ann Shave, was Baptized.

- April 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of John & Mary Crabb, was Baptized.  
 May 2<sup>d</sup>. Henry, Son of Edward & Hester Galton was Baptized.  
 June 6<sup>th</sup>. Betty, Daughter of Thomas and Ann Everett, was Baptized.  
 July 11. George, son of John & Mary Bartlett, was Baptized.  
 July 18<sup>th</sup>. Thos., Son of Robert & Mary Stickland, was Baptized.  
 August 1<sup>st</sup>. Robert, son of James & Elizabeth Bartlett, was Baptized.

*Page 40.*

## 1779. Christenings Continued.

- August 29<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Mary Boyt, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William & Martha Brown, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Elizabeth Pope, was Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>b</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Robert & Tryphosa Kearley, Son & Daughter of Ann Burris, were Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>b</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Thomas & Margaret Rose, was Baptized.  
 Novem<sup>br</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. John, son of Walter & Betty Ross, was Baptized.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Robert, son of James & Rebecca Gallop, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>b</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Robert, Son of Samuel & Jane Stroud, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>b</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Jane Seabere, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoot, was Baptized.

18.

## 1780.

- Jan<sup>v</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of James & Mary Collins, was Baptized.  
 March 12<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Ann Hurdle, was Baptized.  
 — 26. { Maria, Daughter of John & Mary Robins, was Baptized.  
 { Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Wiffen, was Baptized.  
 March 27<sup>th</sup>. Luke Shave, son of James & Grace Davis, was Baptized.  
 April 9<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Legg, was baptized.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, daughter of Richard & Hannah Seller, was baptized.

*Page 41.*

- April 10<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of John & Ruth Allingame, was Baptized.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. John Tizard, son of Elizabeth Allengame, was Baptized.  
 May 21<sup>st</sup>. Richard, son of William & Rebecca Treadingham, was baptized.

- June 18<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Elizabeth Adams, was Baptized.
- July 9<sup>th</sup> { Stephen, son of William & Mary Barfoot, was Baptized.  
Ann, Daughter of Andrew & Sarah Short, was Baptized.
- August 6<sup>th</sup>. { John, Son of William & Eluz: Carter, was Baptized.  
Amy, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Holloway, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. William, son of Thomas & Mary Jennings, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. James, Son of Thomas & Ann Gallop, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 24. Robert, son of Daniel & Elizabeth White, was Baptized.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of John & Ann Game, was Baptized.
- 26<sup>th</sup>. Sarah & William, Son & Daughter of John & Mary George, were Baptized.
27. Ann Cosh, Daughter of Robert and Mary Stickland, was Baptized.

11 Males.

10 Females.

1781. Christnings Continued.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. William, son of William & Mary Adams, was Baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Isaac & Elizabeth, son & Daughter of Henry & Ann Davis, Baptized.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Thos. & Mary Dennett, were Baptized.

*Page 42.*

1781. Baptisms.

- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Edward & Ester Galton, was Baptized.
- May 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Herbert, son of [Rev.] John & Mary Harris, was Baptized.
- 4<sup>th</sup>. William, son of John & Elizabeth Williams, was Baptized.
- May 20<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, Daughter of Henry & Mary Meader, was baptized.
- May 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of James & Mary Cox, was Baptized.
- June 10<sup>th</sup>. William, son of Robert & Rebecca James, was Baptized.
- July 1<sup>st</sup>. Sarah, daughter of Thos. & Susanna Costerd, was Baptized.
- July 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John & Ruth Allengame, was Baptized.
- July 29<sup>th</sup>. Betty Martin, Daughter of Mary Manuel, was baptized.

- August 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Morey, was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William & Susanna Coot, was Baptized.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Bartlett, was
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 30. William, Son of John & Elizabeth Pope, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>b</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Christian, Daughter of Thomas & Mary. Rose, was baptized.
- 25<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of Thomas & Mary Goby, was Baptized.
25. John, son of Andrew & Sarah Short, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>b</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Betty, Daughter of Richd. & Ann Gilberts, was Baptized.
- 23<sup>d</sup>. Henrietta, daughter of James and Rebecca Gallop, was baptized.

9 Males.  
12 Females.  
tot. 21.

Page 43.

1782. Baptisms.

- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Martha, Daughter of John & Mary Boyt, was Baptized.
- 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Jasper & Susanna Dover, was Baptized.
- 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Jenny Everitt, was Baptized.
- Feb: 26<sup>th</sup>. James, son of Henry & Elizabeth Cross, was baptized.
- March 3<sup>d</sup>. Wade, son of Wm. & Mary Adams, was Baptized.
- 3<sup>d</sup>. James, son of Thos. & Ann Everitt, was Baptized.
- March 31<sup>st</sup>. Henry, Son of Henry & Patience Gallop, was Baptized.
- 31<sup>st</sup>. Betty, Daughter of Betty Fry, was Baptized.
- May 5<sup>th</sup>. Mellier, Daughter of Henry & Mary Whiffen, was Baptized.
- May 12<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Legg, was Baptized.
- June 2<sup>d</sup>. John, son of John & Mary Mearing, was Baptized.
- June 2<sup>d</sup>. Joshua, Son of William & Ann Shave, was Baptized.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Betty, Daughter of John & Mary Robins, was Baptized.
- 29<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, Daughter of Ann Cail, was Baptized.
- Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Robert & Ann Hill, was Baptized.
- 21<sup>st</sup>. Mehitobel, daughter of William & martha Brown, was Baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann, daughter of William & Mary Barfoot, was Baptized.



*Page 44.*

- Dec<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Henry & Ann Norton, was Baptized.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. George, son of William & Frances Beasant, was Baptized.

8 Males.  
 11 Females.

19.

1783. Baptisms.

- Jan: 5<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Richard & Mary Etrick, was Baptized.  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of John & Eliz. Adams, was Baptized.  
 Feb: 2<sup>d</sup>. Ann, daughter of John & Jean Williams, was Baptized.  
 — 9<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Thomas & Mary Goby, was Baptized.  
 March 30<sup>th</sup>. Herbert, son of Andrew & Mary Legg, was Baptized.  
 April 20<sup>th</sup>. Robert, son of Andrew & Sarah Short, was Baptized.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup>. { John [Boyt], Son of Samuel & Mary Holloway, was Baptized.  
 6<sup>th</sup>. } Lovey, daughter of Francis & martha Lovell, was Baptized.  
 May 20<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of John & Ann Lawes, was Baptized.  
 May 25<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Elizabeth Williams, was Baptized.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. James, son of Mary Barnes, was Baptized.  
 June 10<sup>th</sup>. James, son of John & Ann Game, was Baptized.  
 June 15<sup>th</sup>. George, son of Henry & Ann Davis, was Baptized.  
 June 22<sup>d</sup>. Nicholas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Jenny, Daughter of Samuel & Jean Stroud, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Ann Galten, daughter of John & Martha Hardy, was Baptized.

*Page 45.*

The Act for Receiving 3d. on every Baptism commenced October the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1783.

Baptisms continued under a License.

- Oct<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. { Sarah, daughter of John & Susanna Wingate, was Baptized duty 3d.  
 26. } John, son of John & Susanna Wingate, was Baptized 3d.  
 26. } James, Son of John & Mary Joice, was Baptized 3d.

Nov <sup>b</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary, daughter of William & Mary Adams, was baptized	3d.
	9 <sup>th</sup> .	George, Son of Thomas & Mary Rose, was baptized	3d.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of Daniel & Eliz <sup>th</sup> White was Baptized	3d.
	[14.	Was Baptized Sarah, Daughter of William and Edeth Crab.]	
	14.	Molly, Daughter of Peter & Molly Barrett, was Baptized	3d.
	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Susanna, Daughter of nicholas & Margaret Harding, Baptized. Paup.	o.
			14 Males.
			10 Females.
			Tot. 24.

## 1784. Baptisms.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Wm. & Frances Besant, was Baptized	3d.
—	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Elias, son of John & Jean Barnes, was Baptized	3d.
March	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John & Sarah Lovel, was Baptized	3d.
May	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of Joseph & Elizabett Morey, was Baptized.	
May	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard, son of John & Sarah [also Mary] Gallop, was Baptized.	
June	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Lovell, was Baptized.	
July	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of John & Mary Boyte, was Baptized.	
Nov <sup>b</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	George, son of Samuel & mary Holloway, was Baptized.	

Page 46.

## 1784. Baptisms.

Nov <sup>b</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Phillip, Son of Henry & Mary Whiffen, was Baptized.	
Dec.	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, Son of William & Mary White, was Baptized.	
			7 Males.
			3 Females.
			10.

## 1785.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Martha Brown, was baptized.	
	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, daughter of John & Jane Barnes, was baptized.	
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, Son of William and Mary Adams, was baptized.	
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Nancy, daughter of John & Ann Lawes, was baptized.	
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	20 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Joseph & Ann Coward, was Baptized.	

- March 13<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, son of James and Eliza Williams, was Baptized.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Henry, son of John & Ann Hurdle, was baptized.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Hiram, son of Andrew and Mary Legg, was Baptized.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. William, son of William and Mary Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 March 31<sup>st</sup>. Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Carter, was Baptized.  
 May 5<sup>th</sup>. Edith, daughter of John & Mary Robins, was Baptized.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Susanna Best, was Baptized.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pope, was Baptized.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of Thomas & Susanna Costard [Custard], was Baptized.

*Page 47.*

- July 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of Andrew and Sarah Short, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Joseph and Ann Randall, was Baptized.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of James and Hannah Everett, was Baptized.  
 October 2<sup>d</sup>. James, son of James & Sarah Gallup, was Baptized.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John & Betty [Petty] Pretty, was Baptized.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Phillis, daughter of John & Elizabeth Adams, was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 29. Elizabeth, Daughter of Rebecca Clench, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William & Edith Crab, was Baptized.  
 12 Males.  
 10 Females.

Tot. 22.

## 1786.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Henry & Grace House, was Baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. { Thomas, son of William & Frances Besant, was Baptized.  
 James, son of John & Mary Mearing, was Baptized.  
 March 26<sup>th</sup>. Henry, son of George & Sarah Burgiss, was Baptized.  
 April 9<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Diana Lovel, was Baptized.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of Ann Gallop [Baptized].  
 May 9<sup>th</sup>. Letitia, Daughter of John & Ann Laws, was Baptized.  
 May 10<sup>th</sup>. Nancy, Daughter of Edward & Ann Galton, was Baptized.  
 May 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of Henry & Mary Whiffen, was Baptized.

*Page 48.*

## 1786. Baptisms.

May 21 <sup>st</sup>	[28 <sup>th</sup> ].	Charles, son of John & Mary Gallop, was Baptized.
May 28 <sup>th</sup>	[21].	William Game, son of Ann White, was Baptized.
June	4 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of William & Kesia Dean, was Baptized.
August	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of John & Betty Pretty, was Baptized.
	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of John & Martha Cross, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	William, Son of William & Mary White, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	George, son of John & Ann Hurdle, was Baptized.
		10 Males.
		6 Females.
		Tot. 16.

## 1787. Baptisms.

Jan:	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Hiram, son of Andrew & Mary Legg, was Baptized.
	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Francis, son of Robert & Ann Everitt, was Baptized.
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hayson, was Baptized.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mellia, Daughter of Thos. & Ann Everitt, was Baptized.
March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ann Ford [Foot], was Baptized.
March	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert, son of Samuel & Mary Holloway, was Baptized.
May	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daught <sup>r</sup> . of Benjamin & Elizabeth Barrett, was Baptized.
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, daughter of James & Sarah Gallop, was Baptized.
July	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Frances, daughter of Thos. & Ann Kidgell, was Baptized.

*Page 49.*

July	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of John & Ann Laws, was Baptized.
	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Legg, was Baptized.
	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Eli & Sarah Williams, was Baptized.
	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary, daughter of John & Mary Lovell, was Baptized.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	William, Son of William & Sarah Randall, was Baptized.
	16.	Benjamin & Thomas, twins of John & Jane Birt, were Baptized.
	23 [30].	Charles, son of Wm. & Betty Fryear, was Baptized.
		No charge.

Sepbr<sup>r</sup> 30 [23]. George, son of John & Susanna Best, was Baptized.

Duty. £ s. d.  
tot. 0 7 9.

Sept. 30. Was Baptized Frances, Daughter of James & Bettey Williames.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 14. Was Baptized Ketura, Daughter of John & Jane Barnes.

21. William, son of Wm. & Mary White, was Baptized.

21<sup>st</sup> [28]. Charles, son of John & Mary Bartlett [Barfoot], was Baptized.

28 [21]. Ann, Daughter [Charles, Son] of William & Mary Barfoot, was Baptized.

Nov<sup>b</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Daniel, son of Obadiah & Christian Cox, was Baptized.

14 males.  
9 Females.

22.

1788.

Jan: 13<sup>th</sup>. Samuel & George, sons of Andrew & Sarah Short, were Baptized.

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> [11<sup>th</sup>]. William, Son of John & Mary Boyt, was Baptized.

11 [10]. William, son of Wm. & Frances Bezant, was Baptized.

17<sup>th</sup>. Betty Martin, Daughter of Henry [John] & Catherine Best, was Baptized.

Page 50.

1788. Baptisms.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of Henry & Grace Howse, was Baptized.

March 16<sup>th</sup>. Edith, daughter of Wm. & Edith Crab, was Baptized.

19<sup>th</sup>. John William, son of John & Elizabeth Clapcott, was Baptized.

— 19<sup>th</sup>. Henry, son of Henry & Sarah White [of Blandford], was Baptized.

23<sup>d</sup>. Betty, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Randall, was Baptized.

April 6<sup>th</sup>. Antony, son of William & Mary Carter, was Baptized.

20<sup>th</sup>. James, son of George & Sarah Burgess, was Baptized.

20<sup>th</sup>. Blanch, Daughter of James & Hannah Everitt, was Baptized.

27<sup>th</sup>. Herbert, son of Henry & Mary Whiffins, was Baptized.

May 11<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, daughter of John & Mary Reeves, was Baptized.

- [May] 11<sup>th</sup>. George, son of Thomas & Mary Meering, was Baptized.  
 June 8<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John & Elizabeth Adams, was Baptized.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. Diana, daughter of Edward & Ann Galton, was Baptized.  
 July the 13<sup>th</sup>. Rachell, daughter of John & Jean Barnes, Baptized.  
 tot. 23.

Duty carried in to y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of August, 1788.

1788.

- Sep. 9<sup>th</sup>. Drusilla, Daughter of John & Betty Pretty, was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. { Ruth, Daughter of John & Elizab<sup>th</sup> Haysom, was Baptized.  
 [Mary Ann] Ann, Daughter of John & Sarah Best [west], was Baptized.  
 — 20<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of John & Ann Laws, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>b</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. John, Son of James & Hannah Dean, was Baptized.  
 13 males.  
 11 Females.

Page 51.

1789. Baptisms continued.

- Jan: 18<sup>th</sup>. James, son of Ann Coward [Base borne child], was Baptized.  
 feb. 8<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, Daughter of Ric<sup>d</sup> & Hannah Seller, was Baptized.  
 feb 8<sup>th</sup>. Elias, son of Elizabeth Pope [Baptized].  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Sally, Daughter of Wm. & Sarah King, was Baptized.  
 April 5<sup>th</sup>. Miriam, Daughter of John & Sarah Galpin, was Baptized.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Gallop, was Baptized.  
 June 14. Richard, son of William & Jane Boyt, was Baptized.  
 June 28<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of John & Mary Mearing, was Baptized.  
 July 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Ann & John Hurdle, was Baptized.  
 [June 21] 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of William & Sarah Randall, was Baptized.  
 June 19<sup>th</sup> [July 12]. Prudence, Daughter of John & Mary Tizard, was Baptized.

Acct. carried in to Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 89.

- August the 30<sup>th</sup>. Phœbe, Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Elizb<sup>th</sup> Adams, was Baptized.
- Sep. 13<sup>th</sup>. Phillis, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Holloway, was Baptized.
- Sep. 21. James, Son of William & Frances Besant, was Baptized.
- Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of George & Martha Bartlett, was Baptized. <sup>o</sup>
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Peter Pilgrim, a Black boy, was Baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 29. William, Son of Thomas & Ann Everitt, was Baptized.

8 males.

9 Females.

1 tot. 22.

## 1790.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. Jane, Daughter of John & Mary Reeves, was Baptized.
- Feb. 28. { Ann, Daughter of John & Susanna Best,  
Thomas, Son of Thomas & Ann Kidgell, were Baptized.

Page 52.

## 1790. Baptisms.

- March 7<sup>th</sup>. Elias, son of Ann White, was Baptized.
- March 7<sup>th</sup>. Louisa, Daughter of William and Louisa Bemister, was Baptized.
- April 2<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of James & Sarah Gallop, was Baptized.
- April 2<sup>d</sup>. John, Son of Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Evans, Baptized.
- April 18. Blanch, Daughter of James and Hannah Everitt, was Baptized.
- May 8<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Son of Henry & Grace House, was Baptized.
- May 8<sup>th</sup>. James, son of William & Mary Adams, was Baptized.
- July 25<sup>th</sup>. James, son of William & Edith Coombs [Crabe], was Baptized. Acc<sup>t</sup> brought in.
- August 2<sup>d</sup>. Henry, son of John & Ann Laws, was Baptized.
- 8<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, son of Andrew & sarah Short, was Baptized.
- 15<sup>th</sup>. Richard, Son of William & Mary Carter, was Baptized.
- Oct<sup>or</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William & Margery White, was Baptized.
- 10<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of William and Susanna Cox, was baptized.
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. John, son of John & Mary Cox, was baptized.

- Dec<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Grace, daughter of Joseph & Ann Randall, was Baptized.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Sevirah, daughter of William & Hannah Seller, was Baptized.

7 Females.  
 12 Males.

tot. 19.

1791.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Wm. & Mary Barfoot, was Baptized.  
 April 3<sup>d</sup>. John & Richard [Robert], sons of John & Betty Pretty, were Baptized.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. William, Son of Thos. & Mary Mearing, was Baptized.  
 [May 8] 24. Mahala, Daughter of Richard & Susanna Cuff, was Baptized.  
 May 8<sup>th</sup> [April 24]. Andrew, son of Joseph & mary Legg, was Baptized.

Page 53.

1791. Baptisms.

- June 5<sup>th</sup>. Betty, daughter of Obadiah & Christian Cox, was Baptized.  
 26. [Vurtey] Varlew, daughter of Ely [William] & Sarah Williams, was Baptized.  
 July 10<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Moores, was Baptized.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Thomas & mary Florance, was Baptized.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of John & Jean Birt, was Baptized.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Lucy, daughter of Sarah Galpine, was Baptized.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of William & Sarah Randall, was Baptized. Acc<sup>t</sup> Car<sup>d</sup> in.  
 \*August 3<sup>d</sup>. Charles, son of Samuel & Mary Short, was Baptized.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 28 [18]. Ann, Daughter of Samuel & Ann Peerse, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John, son of Robert & Jane Everitt, was Baptized.  
 11<sup>th</sup>. William, son of William & Jane Boyt, was Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. William, son of William & Frances Besant, was Baptized.  
 December 25<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans, was Baptized.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Ann Foot, was Baptized.  
 duty p<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Parish.

\* This entry crossed out.



[Dec :	25.	Was Baptized Charlottah, Daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth Seler].
Dec <sup>br</sup>	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Phyllis & Mary, Daughters of George and Elizabeth Game, were Baptized.
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, Daughter of John & Ann Laws, was Baptized.
		9 males.
		13 Females.
		Tot. 21.

## 1792.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	12.	James, son of James & Mary Hardy, was Baptized.
April	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of John & Ann Hurdle, was Baptized.
April	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Cox, was Baptized.
	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of James & Sarah Gallop, was Baptized.
May	6 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William & Jane Mackerell, was Baptized.

## Page 54

## 1792. Baptisms Continued.

May	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Frances & John, Daughter & Son of John & Jane Barnes, were Baptized.
June	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Charles, son of William & Mary Adams, was Baptized.
[June	3 <sup>d</sup> .	baptized —, daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> and Mary Short.]
	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Ann White, was Baptized.
		Parish p <sup>d</sup> Duty 3d.
	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Rebecca, Daughter of James & Hannah Everitt, was Baptized.
—	17 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of William & Ann Singleton, was Baptized.
—	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Wey, son of James & Phyllis Cox, was Baptized.
July	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Amev, Daughter of John & Jane Austin, was Baptized.
—	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Andrew, son of John & Diana Lovell, was Baptized.
July	10.	Charles, son of Samuel & Mary Short, was Baptized.
		Acc <sup>t</sup> car <sup>d</sup> .
October	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Wm. & Prudence Thorne, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	11.	Kesiah, daughter of Wm. & Kesiah Dean, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	16.	Jane, Daughter of John & Mary Gallop, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm., Son of Thos. & fanny Kidgell, was Baptized.
		11 males.
		8 Females.
		tot. 19.

## 1793. Baptisms.

- Jan. 13. Thomas, son of Mary Robbins, was Baptized.  
 [Feb: 3<sup>rd</sup>. was Baptiz'd —, of Wm. & E<sup>len</sup>r Flipint.]  
 Feb. 10. John, son of Henry & Grace Howse, was Baptized.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Richard & Hannah Seller, was  
 Baptized.  
 March 10<sup>th</sup>. Ruth, Daughter of John & Ruth Mearing, was  
 Baptized.  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Samuel & Betty Ingram, was  
 Baptized.  
 March 31. Thomas, son of Robert & Jean Everitt, was  
 Baptized.

## Page 55.

## 1793.

- April 17<sup>th</sup>[14<sup>th</sup>]. Sael, Son of Wm. & Mary White, was Baptized.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Nancy, Daughter of John & Jane Best [Berte], was  
 Baptized.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Hannah, Daugtr. of Thomas & Ann Gallop, was  
 Baptized.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Sarah Randall, was Baptized.  
 May 9<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Laws, was  
 Baptized.  
 12. George, son of Joseph & Ann Randall, was  
 Baptized.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Cox, was  
 Baptized.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of George & Sarah Burgess, was  
 Baptized.  
 June 17<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Wm. & Mary Barfoot, was  
 Baptized.  
 July 17<sup>th</sup>. Marianne, Daughter of Wm. & Edith Crab, was  
 Baptized. Acc<sup>t</sup> carried.  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 22. William, son of William & Mary White, was  
 Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Peirce, was  
 Baptized.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. George, son of John & sarah Mulmer, was Baptized.  
 November 17<sup>th</sup>. Charlotte, daughter of Obediah & Ann Cox, was  
 Baptized.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. James, son of Thomas & Mary Mearing, was  
 Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Sukey, Daughter of John & Susanna Best, was  
 Baptized.  
 1<sup>st</sup>. John, son of James & Mary Hardy, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Moores,  
 was Baptized.

- [Dec. 26. Was Baptized Wm., Son of Jno. & Jean Austen.]  
 29. Jane, Daughter of Ely & Sarah Williams, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 29. Henry, son of Wm. & Susanna Cox, was Baptized.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. John [James], son of Richard [Wm.] & Ann [Jean] Boyt, was Baptized.

11 Males.

16 Females.

tot. 27.

Page 56.

1794. Baptisms Continued.

- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>. John, son of William [Richard] & Jane [Ann] Boyt, was Baptized.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Rachel, Daughter of James & Frances Davis, was Baptized.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Ann, Daughter of George & Betty Read, was Baptized.  
 16. Jane, Daughter of George & Betty Game, was Baptized.  
 May 11<sup>th</sup>. Charlotte, Daughter of James and Rebeccka Gallop, was Baptized.  
 June 22<sup>d</sup>. John, son of Henry & Meriah Oxford, was Baptized.  
 July 13. Samuel, son of Samuel & Mary Short, was Baptized.  
 — 20<sup>th</sup>. Grace, Daughter of Margaret Randall, was Baptized.  
 — 27<sup>th</sup>. Joshua, son of James & sarah Gallop, was Baptized.  
 August 17<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William & Elenor Flippant [Flipping], was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, Daughter of Elizabeth Pope, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 14. Ann, Daughter of Andrew & sarah Short, was Baptized.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary, Daughter of James & Phillis Cox, was Baptized.  
 Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, Daughter of William & Prudence Thorne, was Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>b</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. James, son of James & Hannah Everitt, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of William and Mary Adams, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 7. Betty, Daughter of Ann Kile, was baptized.

5 Males.

12 Females.

17.

1795. Baptisms.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of John & Jane Best [Burte], was Baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. William, son of John & Mary Foster, was Baptized.  
 feb<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of John & Ann Laws, was Baptized.

*Page 57.*

## 1795. Baptisms.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of Wm. & Mary Davis, was Baptized.
March	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Caleb, son of Ann White, was Baptized.
April	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of William and Jane Mackerell, was Baptized.
June	28 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of John & Mary Cox, was Baptized.
July	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, Daughter of Thomas & frances Kidgel, was Baptized.
July	19 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of William & Sarah White, was Baptized.
August	8 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of Betty Edgar, was Baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of John & Dinah Lovell, was Baptized.
	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph, son of Joseph & Ann Randall, was Baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Barnes, was Baptized.
Oct.	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha, Daughter of Richd. & Ann [Hanar] Sellar, was Baptized.
—	25 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Obediah & Ann Cox, was Baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of Samuel & Ann Pearce, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane, Daughter of William & Edith Crab, was Baptized.

9 males.

8 Females.

No. 17.

## 1796.

January	24 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of William & Mary White, was Baptized.
	24 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of George & Elizabeth Game, was Baptized.
May the	1 <sup>st</sup> .	William, son of Ely & sarah Williams, was Baptized.
	8 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of Henry & Miriam Oxford, was Baptized.
	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, daughter of James & sarah Gallop, was Baptized.
June	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Susanna Best, was Baptized.
	5 <sup>th</sup> .	James, son of John & Jane Barnes, was Baptized.
	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, son of Richard & Ann Boyt, was Baptized.

*Page 58.*

## 1796. Baptisms.

July	10 <sup>th</sup> .	William, son of william & Prudence Thorn, was Baptized.
—	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Benjamin, son of Joseph & Mary Hardy, was Baptized.
—	17 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of George & Sarah Burjess, was Baptized.
August	14 <sup>th</sup> .	John, son of William & Jean Boyt, was Baptized.
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Flimon, son of Ann Everett, —.

- Sep<sup>br</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of William & Ann Singleton, was Baptized.  
 18<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Haysom, was Baptized.  
 October 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of William & Elenor Flippant, was Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>b</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Charles, son of Wm. & Mary Adams, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, Daughter of John & Mary Cox, was Baptized.

12 males.  
 6 Females.  
 total 18.

1797.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> [8<sup>th</sup>]. Sally, daughter of John [Wm.] & Sarah Gardener, was Baptized.  
 8<sup>th</sup> [1]. John, son of Mary Burridge, was Baptized.  
 March 8<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Ann Kidgell, was baptized.  
 M<sup>h</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Henry, son of John and Jane Birt, was baptized.  
 March 30<sup>th</sup>. Herbert, son of John & Ann Laws, was Baptized.  
 — 30<sup>th</sup>. Leah, Daughter of John & Jane Barnes, was Baptized.  
 May 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, son of Thos. & Mary Adlem, was Baptized.  
 May 14. Thomas & Elizabeth, son & daughter of John & sarah Mulmer, were Baptized.  
 June 25. Marianne, Daughter of John & Mary ffoster, was Baptized.  
 — 25<sup>th</sup>. Grace, daughter of william & Mary Davis, was Baptized.  
 July 9<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, daughter of James & Hannah Everitt, was Baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. William, son of Thos. & Elizabeth Hall, was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Carley, Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Elizabeth Pope, was Baptized.

Page 59.

1797. Continued.

- Oct<sup>br</sup> 15. John, son of Henry & Mary Cox, was Baptized.  
 Nov<sup>b</sup> 12. John, son of Robert & Jane Everitt, was Baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Martha Gallop, was Baptized.

1798. Baptisms.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of Joseph & Ann Randall, was Baptized.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. John, son of Thomas and Sarah Masterman, was Baptized.

- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 30. John, son of John & Mary Reeves, was Baptized.  
 4<sup>th</sup>. Fanny, Daughter of James & Frances Davis, was Baptized.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Susanna, daughter of Samuel & Ann Peirce, was Baptized.  
 April 6<sup>th</sup>. Ann, daughter of Henry & Meriah Oxford, was Baptized.  
 — 8<sup>th</sup>. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Mary Adlam, was Baptized.  
 — 29<sup>th</sup>. Diana, daughtr. of John & Mary Gallop, was Baptized.  
 — 30<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of James & sarah Gallop, was Baptized.  
 — 30<sup>th</sup>. Catherine, daughter of John & Mary Cox, was Baptized.  
 April 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of John & Jane Austin, was Baptized.  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> [16]. Betty, Daughter of Elizabeth Edgar, was Baptized.  
 — 11<sup>th</sup> [9]. Betty, Daughtr. of John & Jemima Phillips, was Baptized.  
 16<sup>th</sup> [11]. George, son of George & Sarah Burgess, was Baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 14. Henry, son of Wm. & Mary White, was Baptized.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. James, son of James & Sarah Sibley, was Baptized.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Joshua, son of John & Edith Cox, was Baptized.

Page 60.

### 1798. Baptisms.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Margaret Randall, was Baptized.  
 Decem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Richard, son of Richard & Hannah Seller, was Baptized.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of John & Jane Burt, was Baptized.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Henry, son of John & Elizabeth Haysom, was Baptized.

### 1799.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John and Diana Lovell, was Baptized.  
 — 20<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of Richard & Ann Boyt, was Baptized.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca, Daughter of William and Edith Crab, was Baptd.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. William, Son of William & Mary Star, was baptd.  
 — 17<sup>th</sup>. Joan, Daughter of John and Susanna Best, was baptd.  
 March 3<sup>d</sup>. Mary, Daughter of Wm. & Joan Boyt, was baptd.  
 31. Henry, Son of William & Ann Singleton, was baptd.  
 May 5. John, Son of William & Martha Brown, was baptd.  
 15. William, Son of William & Elizabeth Reeves, was baptd.

15. Tamer, daughter of William & Prudence Thorn, was baptd.  
 19. William, son of Wm. & Eleanor Flippant, was baptd.  
 26. Amelia, daughter of John & Sarah Mulmer, was baptd.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13. Joan, daughter of Henry & Mary Cox, was baptd.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 17. James, son of Ruth Williams, was baptd.  
 8 Males.  
 6 Females.  
 Total 14.

Page 61.

1800.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 15. Martha, Dau. of John & Ann Laws, was baptd.  
 March 30. Mary, Daur. of Hen<sup>ry</sup> & Maria Oxford, was baptd.  
 April 6. Frances, daur. of Thomas & Jane Munckton, was baptd.  
 6. Mary, daur. of John & Mary Williams, was baptd.  
 20. Joseph, Son of James & Sarah Sibley, was baptd.  
 20. Susanna, daur. of John & Ann Best, was baptd.  
 27. Elizabeth, daur. of John & Jane Austen, was baptd.  
 May 25. Mary, daur. of John & Jemima Phillips, was baptd.  
 June 8. William, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Kent, was baptd.  
 22. Thomas, Son of Joseph & Ann Randall, was baptd.  
 22. Jonathan, Son of John & Betty Stickland, was baptd.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 3. Charles, Son of Joseph & Sarah Jiles, was baptd.  
 24. John, Son of Thomas & Mary Adlem, was baptd.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 9. Sarah, daughter of George & Sarah Burges, was baptd.  
 14. Jane, daur. of Thos. & Sarah Masterman, was baptd.  
 28. Leah & Henrietta, Daughters of Obadiah and Ann Cox, were baptd.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. Elisha (*sic*), daur. of John & Mary Foster, was baptd.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. Elizabeth, daur. of John & Frances Davis, was baptd.  
 6 Males.  
 13 Females.  
 Total 19.

Page 62.

1801.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of John & Mary Gallop, baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of James & Hannah Everett, baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Beveystock, baptd.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary, daughter of George & Mary Bartlett, baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Frances Kidgell, baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Sarah, daughter of John & Sarah Mulmer, baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 22. Henry Legg, Son of John & Mary Reeves, baptized.

March	15.	William, Son of John & Edith Cox, baptized.
March	24.	Thomas Young, Son of John & Elizabeth Jennings, baptd.
March	31 <sup>st</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Ann Boyt, baptized.
July	19.	John, Son of William & Prudence Thorn, baptd.
July	19.	Jane, daughter of John & Elizabeth Haysom, baptd.
August	2.	Mary, daughter of Edmund & Sarah Williams, baptd.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	22.	John, Son of William & Martha Brown, baptd.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	23.	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary White, baptd.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	30.	John, Son of John & Susannah Best, baptd.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	13.	Joseph, Son of John & Elizabeth Adams, baptd.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	13.	John, Son of William & Eleanor Flippant, baptd.
October	4 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of William & Mary Gilbert, baptd.

Page 63.

1801.

November	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Joannah, daughter of William & Edith Crab, baptized.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Foster, baptized.
December	13.	Alexander, Son of Ann Everett, was baptized.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	19.	Frances Fanny, Daughter of John & Ann Lawes, baptized.

13 Males.  
10 Females.

Total

23

1802.

Jan <sup>r</sup>	3.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Jane Stickland, was baptd.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	14.	Hannah, daughter of Henry & Mary Davis, was baptd.
March	21.	Rachel Locker, daughter of John and Sarah Mulmer, was baptd.
	21.	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Baveystock, was baptized.
April	9.	Mary, daughter of Sarah Masterman, was baptized.
May	2.	John, Son of John & Hannah Lane, was Baptized.
	16.	Joseph, son of James and Sarah Gallop, was baptized.
May	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Cox, was baptd.
July	11.	John, Son of Joseph & Sarah Giles, was baptized.
July	11.	James, Son of William & Sarah Bruear, was baptized.
July	11.	Thomas, Son of Sarah Mearing, was baptized.
August	27.	Samuel, Son of Thos. & Eliza : Kent, was baptized.



- Sep<sup>br</sup> 26. Priscilla, Daughter of Ruth Williames, was baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 11. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Ann Bull, was baptized.

*Page 64.*

1802. Baptisms.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of John & Sarah Gallop [Galley], was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 14. James, Son of William & Jane Boyt, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 19. Thomas, Son of Henry & Maria Oxford, was baptized.  
 Total 17.

1803.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30. James, Son of John & Mary Reeves, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6. Jeremiah, Son of Luke & Jane James, was baptized.  
 \*Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of George & Mary Bartlett, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 20. Jane, Daughter of Elizabeth Williames, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 27. Ann, Daughter of Joseph & Ann Randall, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 27. Sarah, Daughter of Thos. & Margaret Crab, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 27. Joseph, Son of Thos. & Sarah Masterman, was baptized.  
 March 6. Thos., Son of George & Hannah Bartlett, was baptized.  
 March 29. Thomas, Son of James & Frances Davis, was baptized.  
 April 17. Ann, Daughter of Jane Seller, was baptized.  
 April 17. Richard, Son of Richard & Ann Boyt, was baptized.  
 April 17. John, Son of William & Mary Wareham, was baptized.  
 April 24. Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Gallop, was baptized.  
 May 24. Robert, Son of Henry & Sarah Davis, was baptized.  
 May 29. Herbert, Son of Hapnah Oxford, was baptized.  
 July 3. John, Son of Jacob & Mary Denett, was baptized.

*Page 65.*

1803. Baptisms.

- Sep<sup>br</sup> 11. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Sarah Williames, was baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 26. Andrew, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Legg, was baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 23. John, Son of John & Mary Gallop, was baptized.

\* The Clerk's book of Baptisms ends here.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	13.	John, Son of John & Mary Grant, was baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	20.	James, Son of William & Martha Brown, was baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	18.	Catres, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Jennings, was baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25.	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Baveystock, was baptized.
Total 23.		

## 1804.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	15.	Edith, Daughter of John & Edith Cox, was baptized.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	11.	James, Son of John & Sarah Mulmer, was baptized.
March	4.	Daniel, Son of William & Sarah White, was baptized.
March	11.	Maria, Daughter of William & Mary Gilbert, was baptized.
March	30.	Ann, Daughter of John & Mary Cox, was baptized.
April	8.	Mary, Daughter of William & Prudence Thorn, was baptized.
May	20.	John Hall, Son of Elizabeth Wareham, was baptized.
June	10 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Giles, was baptized.
June	10.	Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Sebley, was baptized.
June	24.	John, Son of John & Susanna Best, was baptized.
July	15.	Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Cox, was baptized.
August	26.	Thomas, Son of William & Mary Oliver, was baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	2.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Forster, was baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	26.	William, Son of William & Ann White, was baptized.

Page 66.

## 1804. Baptisms.

Sep <sup>br</sup>	30.	Deborah, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Adames, was baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	30.	Grace, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Haysom, was baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	21.	Penelope, Daughter of John & Mary Reeves, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	15.	William, Son of Keturah Newman, was baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	24.	John, Son of William & Hannah Jennings, was Baptized.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	29.	Richard, Son of William & Eleanor Flipant, was baptized.
Total 20.		

## 1805.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	6.	William, Son of Joseph & Sarah Giles, was baptized.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	13.	Joseph, Son of Thomas & Sarah Masterman, was baptized.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20. William, Son of George & Elizabeth Carter, was baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23. Abraham, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Legge, was baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27. Aaron, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Kent, was baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3. Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Sarah Davis, was baptized.
- March 3. Susanna, Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Crab, was baptized.
- March 3. Samuel, Daughter of Samuel & Martha Pearce, was baptized.
- March 3. Mary, Daughter of Robert & Mary Hall, was baptized.
- March 3. Jane, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Kerley, was baptized.
- April 7. John, Son of John & Ann Bull, was baptized.
- April 14. Joseph, Son of John & Jane Austen, was baptized.
- April 14. Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Wareham, was baptized.
- April 21. Rachel, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gallop, was baptized.
- July 2<sup>nd</sup>. Julia Anna, Daughter of James & Ann Joyce, was baptized.

Page 67.

1805. Baptisms.

- July 28. Maria, Daughter of James & Mary Mearing, was baptized.
- July . 28. Isaac, Son of Luke & Jane James, was baptized.
- July 30. Henry Norton, Son of Herbert & Mary Legg, was baptized.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 3. Joseph, Son of James & Elizabeth Norlen, was baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Sarah, Daughter of Jacob & Mary Denett, was baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 15. George, Son of Henry & Maria Oxford, was baptized.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 22. Stephen, Son of Joseph & Ann Randall, was baptized.
- Total 22<sup>nd</sup>.

1806.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 12. Catharine, Daughter of Edmund & Sarah Williams, was baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23. Thos., Son of Thos. & Sarah White, was baptized.
- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. Wm., Son of Wm. & Ann White, was baptized.

- April 6<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of Wm. & Martha Brown, was baptized.  
 May 4. Alicia, Daughter of John & Mary Whellen, was baptized.  
 Visitation, 4<sup>th</sup> June.  
 June 15. Theresa, Daughter of John & Anna Boyt, was baptized.  
 June 15. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Edith Crab, was baptized.  
 June 22. Haram, Son of Sarah Crab, was baptized.  
 June 29. Harry, Son of John & Sarah Melmer, was baptized.  
 July 27. Alice, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Jennings, was baptized.  
 August 31. Aaron, Son of Aaron & Jane Fhithyan, was baptized.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Martha, Daughter of Wm. & Mary Oliver, was baptized.

Page 68.

1806. Baptisms.

- Sep<sup>br</sup> 28. James, Son of William & Prudence Thorn, was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 23. Thomas Harding, Son of Robert & Susanna Kerly, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 7. Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Sebley, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 14. Jane, Daughter of James & Mary Robbins, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25. Eliza., Daughter of John & Mary Forster, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 28. Leah, Daughter of James & Frances Davis, was baptized.

1807.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Joseph, Son of Henry & Mary Cox, was baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10. Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Baveystock, was baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11. Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Eldridge, was baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18. Richard, Son of Obadiah & Ann Cox, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15. Frances, Daughter of William & Betty Jeans, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15. Eliza., Daughter of Elizabeth Williams, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15. Phillis, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Adames, was baptized.  
 March 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary Ann, Daughter of Wm. & Mary Gilbert, was baptized.  
 April 18<sup>th</sup>. Maria, Daughter of Maria & Thomas Stickland, was baptized.

- April 19<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Son of William & Anna Jennings, was baptized.  
 April 26<sup>th</sup>. Haram, Son of Herbert & Mary Legg, was baptized.

Page 69.

1807. Baptisms.

- April 26<sup>th</sup>. Eliza, Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Crab, was baptized.  
 May 3<sup>rd</sup>. Mary Ann, Daughter of William & Hannah Adlam, baptized.  
 May 31. Susanna, Daughter of John & Mary Reeves, was baptized.  
 Visitation, 2<sup>nd</sup>, June.  
 July 19<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Son of John & Susanna Best, was baptized.  
 August 2<sup>nd</sup>. Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Masterman, was baptized.  
 August 30<sup>th</sup>. James, Son of William & Elizabeth Tucker, was baptized.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 1. Susanna, Daughter of William & Eleanor Flipant, was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1. Francis, Son of David & Jane Roberts, was baptized.  
 Total 19.

1808.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Anna Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Mary Hooper, was baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Jenet Sarah Mary Anne, Daughter of James & Anne Joyce, was baptiz'd.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7. Elizabeth, Daughter of Henry & Mary Davis, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14. Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Wellen, was baptized.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Betty, Daughter of William & Mary Kelly, was baptized.  
 April 24. William, Son of Joseph & Ann Randall, was baptized.  
 April 24. Jethro, Son of Henry & Maria Oxford, was baptized.  
 April 24. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Kent, was baptized.

Page 70.

1808. Baptisms.

- May 8<sup>th</sup>. Samuel, Son of Thomas & Betty Gallop, was baptized.  
 May 22<sup>nd</sup>. Winiford, Daughter of Edmund & Sarah Williams, was baptized.  
 May 22<sup>nd</sup>. Maria, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Seller, was baptized.

Visitation, 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1808.

June	3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Elias, Son of John & Elizabeth Pope, was baptized.
July	3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Henry, Son of George & Hannah Bartlett, was baptized.
July	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Matilda, Daughter of John & Edith Cox, was baptized.
August	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry, Son of James & Mary Meering, was baptized.
August	21.	Israel, Son of John & Mary Gallop, was baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	25.	Tamah, Daughter of Wm. & Martha Brown, was baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Mary, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Norton, was baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	6.	Jane, Daughter of Ruth Jestey, was baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>rd</sup> .	Bidkar, Son of Robert & Bridget Everett, was baptized.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	30.	George, Son of Robert & Susanna Kerly, was baptized.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	20.	William, Son of William & Betty Jeans, was baptized.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	18.	John, Son of James & Mary Robbins, was baptized.
		Total 23.

1800 (*sic*).

Jan <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Herbert, Son of Herbert & Mary Legg, was baptized.
Jan <sup>r</sup>	22.	Susanna, Daughter of Henry & Mary Cox, was baptized.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	8.	William, Son of James & Sarah Sebley, was baptized.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	26.	Winiford Lovell, Daughter of Mary Ens, was baptized.

*Page 71.*

## 1809. Baptisms.

March	26.	George, Son of Nicholas & Mary Gould, was baptized.
May	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Honour, Daughter of Wuliam & Hannah Jennings, was baptized.
Visitation, May 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1809.		
June	7 <sup>th</sup> .	George, Son of John & Hannah Boyt, was baptized.
June	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth, Daughter of John & Mary Grant, was baptized.
June	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, Son of John & Catharine Carter, was baptized.
July	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann, Daughter of David & Jane Roberts, was baptized.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	3.	Robert, Son of Thomas & Margaret Crab, was baptized.
Sep <sup>r</sup>	24.	William, Son of John & Elizabeth Jennings, was baptized.

- Oct. 25. Lucy, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Adames, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 24. William, Son of William & Ann Adlam, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary Adlam, was baptized.

## 1810.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>. Jane, Daughter of William & Mary Wareham, was baptized.  
 March 18<sup>th</sup>. Ann Tizard, Daughter of Prudence Tizard, was baptized.  
 April 29. Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pope, was baptized.  
 April 29. James, Son of William & Eleanor Flippant, was baptized.  
 Visitation, May 31<sup>th</sup>, 1810.  
 June 3<sup>rd</sup>. Cornelius, Son of William & Elizabeth Tucker, was baptized.  
 June 17. Robert, Son of Robert & Mary Hunt, was baptized.

## Page 72.

## 1810. Baptisms.

- June 24. Sarah, Daughter of William & Jane Randell, was baptized.  
 July 15. John, Son of John & Mary Wellen, was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 12. Virtue, Daughter of Edmund & Sarah Williams, was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 12. Richard, Son of William & Mary Gilbert, was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 26. William, Son of John & Mary Reeves, was baptized.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 26. John, Son of John & Eleanor Brown, was baptized.  
 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 30. Ann, Daughter of Thos. & Elizabeth Kent, was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. Mary, Daughter of Henry & Mary Davis, was baptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. Jane, Daughter of William & Martha Brown, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>. Ann, Daughter of John & Jane Austen, was baptized.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. William, Son of Richard & Ann Boyt, was baptized.

## 1811.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27. John, Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gallop, was baptized.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Gallop, was baptized.  
 March 17. Jeremiah, Son of Henry & Mary Cox, was baptized.  
 March 31. Isaac, Son of James & Sarah Sebley, was baptized.

- April 28. John Harding, Son of Robert & Susanna Kerly, was baptized.  
 Visitation, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1811.
- May 19. Seth, Son of John & Editn Cox, was baptized.
- May 26. Hannah, Daughter of William & Mary Kellaway, was baptized.

*Page 73.*

## 1811. Baptisms.

- June 23<sup>rd</sup>. Charles, Son of John & Susanna Best, was baptized.
- July 21. George, Son of James & Mary Meering, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11. James, Son of John & Mary Forster, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 11. Mary Ann, Daughter of James & Mary Robbins, was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> —. Henry, Son of Richard & Ann Boyt, was baptized.

## 1812.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26. Robert Reeves, Son of William & Jane Randell, was baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. George, Son of Robert & Mary Hunt, was baptized.
- Feb<sup>ry</sup> 9. Frances, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Norton, was baptized.
- March 8. Mary, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Pope, was baptized.
- April 12. Jane, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper, was baptized.
- April 26. Robert, Son of Francis & Elizabeth Everett, was baptized.
- Visitation June 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1812.
- June 7. Amelia, Daughter of Stephen & Mary Barfoot, was baptized.
- June 7. Lucy, Daughter of Wm. & Eleanor Flippant, was baptized.
- June 28. Mary, Daughter of John & Eilizabeth Adames, was baptized.
- June 28. Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Wareham, was baptized.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 23. George, Son of John & Eleanor Brown, was baptized.

*Page 74.*

## 1812. Baptisms.

- Aug<sup>st</sup> 30. Susanna Custard, Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Johnson, was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 6. Elizabeth, Daughter of Susanna Fuller, was baptized.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 13. Edward, Son of Thomas & Margaret Crab, was baptized.



- 
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 19. William, Son of William & Anna Adlemer, was  
baptized.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 1. Jane, Daughter of George & Mary Woodland, was  
baptized.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. Robert, Son of Henry & Mary Cox, was baptized.

\*Visitation at Sturminster, May 10, 1813.

[*Rest of page blank*].

*Pages 75 to 80 are blank.*

\* This is written in pencil.

---

---

## REGISTER OF BURIALS.

Page 81.

1746.

- April 20. Robert Sprat was buried. Affidavit made April 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 May 13. Phyllis Hurdle was buried. Affidavit made May 16.  
 June 5. Sarah Gallop was buried. Affidavit made y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1. Grace Gallop was buried.

1746-7. 1747.

- Jan: 4. Thomas Galton was buried. Affidavit made y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 7. Richard Holloway was buried.  
 9. Thomas Gallop was buried.  
 21. Jane, Wife of Thomas Austin, was buried.  
 23. Richard Gallop was buried.  
 27. Mary Pitman was buried.  
 Feb: 18. John Barnes was buried.  
 20. Jane Mackrel was buried.  
 22. John Chinn was buried.  
 March 25. Mary, daughter of Thomas Harding, buried.  
 June 8. John Lambert was buried.  
 July 29. Charles Holloway, an Infant, was buried.  
 Aug: 28. Mary, wife of Stephen Udall, was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 22. John Hurdle was buried, agd. 24.

1748.

1748.

- Jan: 24. Christopher Smith, an Infant, was buried.  
 Feb: 10. Joseph, Son of Andrew Legg, was buried.  
 16. Richard Morris was buried.  
 21. Mary Austin was buried, aged 78.  
 28. { Joseph Morey } were buried.  
       { Thomas Austin }  
 March 1. James Rose was buried  
 3. William Gibbs was buried.  
 4. { Thomas Lawes } were buried.  
       { Samuel Dowson }  
       { Martha Lambert }  
 8. George Lambert was buried.  
 9. Elizabeth Bartlet was buried.  
 13. Sarah Clarke was buried.  
 15. Nicolas Cable was buried.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 29. John Randell, Son of Wm. & Ellenor Randel, buried.

May	15.	John Shave was buried.
	29.	Joan Shave was buried.
	26.	Rich <sup>d</sup> Florence buried.
June	3.	Jane Kates buried.
	4.	Eliz. Frost buried.
	12.	Nathaniel Smith buried.
—	27.	Mary Rose, an Infant, buried.
July	10.	Elizabeth Pinchard buried.
Aug.	1.	Elizabeth Frost buried.

Page 82 is blank.

Page 83.

Sept <sup>r</sup>	4.	Mary Lambert was buried.
March	13 <sup>th</sup> .	John, Son of Farmer Way, buried.

1749.

April	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary Frampton	
May	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Jenkins buried.	
July	16 <sup>th</sup> .	E. Game, Wife of Geo: Game, buried.	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	James Rose	buried.
(Dec <sup>br</sup> )		Loveless, Sarah, Widow,	buried.
		Everet, Mary, Wife of Thomas,	buried.
		Walter Baynard,	buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty Bartlett	buried.
	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas, Son of Tho: Burrige, —	
	—.	Eliz <sup>a</sup> , Daughter of R <sup>d</sup> & Grace Gallop, —	

1750.

Jan <sup>r</sup>	14 <sup>th</sup> .	John White.	m.
Feb <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Tomasin White.	F.
May	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm., Son of Robt. & Mary Wey, buried.	m.
July	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Homer, Sarah, Wife of Thomas, buried.	F.
—	20.	Mary Baynard, Widdow, buried.	F.
Sept <sup>r</sup>	3.	Jno., Son of Wm. & Sarah Barefoot, buried.	m.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup> 3.	Joseph, son of Jas. & Sarah Chin, buried.	m.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	y <sup>e</sup> 22.	Sarah, Da <sup>r</sup> of Geo: & Sarah Newman, buried.	F.

1751.

March	3 <sup>d</sup> .	The Lady of the R <sup>t</sup> Hon <sup>ble</sup> Lord Arundel of Trecice.	
	Ditto.	Mary Norris.	F.
April	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha Austin, buried.	F.
	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Jane Mask, Lytchet, buried.	F.
May	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Mary Bartlet.	F.
Nov:	10.	James, Son of James & Fanny Chin.	m.
Ditto:	23.	Joseph, Son of Thos. Austin.	

*Page 84.*

1752.

Ap :	20.	Iddy, Daugh: of John & Mary Florence, buried.
July	31.	Joseph Chin, buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	the 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Grace Wingate.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Gallopp.
D <sup>o</sup>	14.	Jane Northover.

## 1753. Burials.

Jan.	6 <sup>th</sup> .	John Hames.
D <sup>o</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha Dennett.
May	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Churchill, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of Henbury.
July	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Wm. Barefoot.
Sep <sup>tbr</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Pinchard was Buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup> .	{ Eliz: Edwards was Buried. }
D <sup>o</sup>	24.	
Nov <sup>br</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Honour Jeans was Buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Eleanor Bartelett was Buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .	William Holloway Buried.

1754

Jan.	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliz <sup>bth</sup> Scutts was Buried.
March	23 <sup>d</sup> .	John Hurdell was Buried.
March	27 <sup>th</sup> .	John Freeman Buried.
Aprill	1 <sup>st</sup> .	John Barnes was Buried.
June	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Tizard was Buried.
July	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Laws was Buried.
August	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Chinn was Buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	27.	Lucy Florence, daughter of Jn. & Mary.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Ric <sup>d</sup> Florence, Son of Geo: & Sarah, Buried.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	James Maiden, son of Geo: & Christian, Buried.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Susanna Grey was buried.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Frances Cheaf, daughter of Jn. & Passion.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah Lambard was Buried.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Wadden was Buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Holloway was Buried.

*Page 85.*

1755.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup> .	John Nothever was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Adams was Buried.
April	8 <sup>th</sup> .	John Meaden, son of Geo. & Christian, Buried.
April	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah Coats was Buried.
May	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Galupp was Buried.
June	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Jeans was buried.
July	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Austen was Buried.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Rose was Buried.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Leef, infant, was Buried.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. John Cox was buried.  
 Decem<sup>br</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Martha Galpen was Buried.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25. Jane Newman was Buried.

1756.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary Turner was Buried.  
 April 5<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Adams was Buried.  
 June 9<sup>th</sup>. Betty Dyet was Buried.  
 July 23<sup>rd</sup>. Lucy Meaders was Buried.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Dominey was Buried.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27. Elizabeth Putt was Buried.  
 Octb<sup>r</sup> 27. Ann Parsons was Buried.

1757.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 26. John Allengen was Buried. Infant.  
 Apr<sup>il</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. Jane Rose was Buried.  
 May 11<sup>th</sup>. Mary Florence, Wife of Jn: was Buried.  
 — 13. Jn. Barfoot, son of Th<sup>s</sup> & Sarah, was Buried.  
 June 7<sup>th</sup>. George Keates was Buried.  
 Sepb<sup>r</sup> 1. Christopher Ricks was Buried.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 11. Eliz. Dyett, infant, was Buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. William Gallop, sen<sup>r</sup>, was Buried, aged 96.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Martin, Sen<sup>r</sup>, was Buried in the Church.  
 fee Rec<sup>d</sup>, £0 13s. 4d.

Page 86.

Burials 1758.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 14. Wm. Barnes was Buried.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas White was Buried.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Charles Paine was Buried.  
 May 15<sup>th</sup>. Mary Grey was Buried.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Anne Saunders was Buried.  
 No<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Anne Clark was Buried.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 23. John Florence was Buried.

1759.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Cox was Buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Edward Mackerell was Buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10. Samuel Peirce, stranger, was Buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. Betty Frost was Buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Nanny & Fanny Barnes were Buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>. Betty Harding was Buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 19. Thos. Homer was Buried.  
 March 3<sup>d</sup>. Ann Galpin was Buried.  
 May 21. John Galpen was Buried.  
 June 17. Susan Florence was Buried.

R

June	20.	Jenny Lacey was Buried.
June	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Udall was Buried.
June	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Barfoot was Buried.
June	30.	John Leaffe was Buried.
July	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Keate was Buried.
July	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Sweetman was Buried.
July	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Florence was Buried.
July	19.	Mary Small was Buried.
July	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Hurdle was Buried.
Sept <sup>tr</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Mackerell was Buried.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	12.	Laurence Robins was Buried.

## 1760.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Susanna Lovell was Buried.	F.
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Richard Cox was Buried.	m.
Feb :	6 <sup>th</sup> .	William Gillow was Buried.	m.
	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Edith Parkins was Buried.	F.

## Page 87.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	14.	Joseph Beasley was Buried.	M.
March	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Thomas Galton was Buried.	M.
Aprill	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Besant, Sen <sup>r</sup> , was Buried	M.
	—	Wm. Gallup, Inf <sup>t</sup> , was Buried	M.
June	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Lovell was Buried.	M.
June	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Caroline Wentworth, Daughter of Wm. & Susan Wentworth, was Buried.	F.
June	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas West was Buried.	M.
July	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth Randall was Buried.	F.
July	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Edith Besant was Buried.	F.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Peter Hewse was Buried.	M.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Frost was Buried.	F.
Sept <sup>tr</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Holland was Buried.	M.
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Coward was Buried.	F.

17.

## 1761.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Jenny Barfoot was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Schute was Buried.
June	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane Legg was Buried.
August	3 <sup>d</sup> .	William Boyte was Buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Thos. Froste was Buried.

5-

## 1762.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Joshua Collins was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	16.	Martha Spencer was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	26.	Henry Galton was buried.
May	7 <sup>th</sup> .	John Uvedall was Buried.
May	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Susanna martin was buried.

June	24.	John Florence was buried.
June	29.	John Florence, sen <sup>r</sup> , was buried.
July	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Elizabeth Freeman was buried.
July	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Edith Bassett was Buried.
July	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah Roberts was Buried.
Sept <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Jenny Nothever was Buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	18.	Stephen Uvedall, Jun <sup>r</sup> , was Buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	13.	*John Martin, of Dellar,* was Buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary King was Buried.

14.

Page 88.

## 1763.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	15.	Samuel Birt was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth Orchat was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	James Meader was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	15.	Henry Hurdle, Jun <sup>r</sup> , was Buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Eliz. Kerley was Buried.
March	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary Way was Buried.
March	11 <sup>th</sup> .	James deane was Buried.
March	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Robert Cox Bartlett was Buried.
March	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Gallop was Buried.
April	20 <sup>th</sup> .	William Vincent was Buried.
August	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Montague Top was Buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	15.	Edward Makerell was Buried.
No <sup>br</sup>	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Keates was Buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Cox was Buried.

14.

Total Buried from 1754 to 1764. 121 persons.

## 1764.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	James Makerell was Buried.
Apil	23.	Samuel Rose was Buried.
May	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Honour Boyte was Buried.
June	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Stephen Uvedal was Buried.
†Aug <sup>st</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Samuel Gibbs was Buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha Topp was Buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	24.	Elizabeth Bassett was Buried.
†Oc <sup>tbr</sup>	31 <sup>st</sup> .	Samuel Jennings was Buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Martha Meader was Buried.
	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Wingate was Buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert [James] Hill was Buried.
	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Haskoll was Buried.

\* He was buried in the Church, fee received £1 6 8.

† Clerk's book begins here. Variations in spelling are inserted within [ ]

‡ The Clarke's Book has Oct. 8th Was Buried Joseph G . . .

- [Dec<sup>br</sup>] 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Harding was Buried.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Mary Magdalen Churchill was Buried in the Vault  
 in the Church.  
 She died at Blandford. fee Rec<sup>d</sup> £1. 6. 8.

14.

1765.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Thos. Davis was Buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Barfoot was Buried.  
 March 11<sup>th</sup>. Nicholas Barfoot was Buried.  
 March 20<sup>th</sup>. William Adams was Buried.

*Page 89.*

- June the 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary Gallop was Buried.  
 July the 29<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Singleton was Buried.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Peazy was Buried.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>. Mary Burrage was Buried.  
 Oc<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Robert Dean was Buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Martha Grindham was buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Thos. Loader was buried.

1766.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Dominy [Domine] was Buried.  
 17<sup>th</sup>. John Harding was Buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary Galten was Buried.  
 March 3<sup>d</sup>. Thomas White was Buried.  
 10<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Haskoll was Buried.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Catherine Martin was Buried.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Swetman was Buried.  
 April 8<sup>th</sup>. Thos. Gallop was Buried.  
 May 28. Wm. Barfoot was buried.  
 June 30. Mary Foster was Buried.  
 July 4<sup>th</sup>. Henry Bartlett was Buried.  
 August 14<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Meader was Buried.  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Dawson was Buried.  
 Sep 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary Bartlett was Buried.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Thos. Gallop was buried.  
 [20<sup>th</sup>. Was Buried Margaret Lambert.]  
 [the same time was Buried Phillis Wey.]  
 — 20<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth light was buried.  
 Decb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. Thos. Percy [Pearcy] was buried.  
 11<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Miller was buried.  
 25<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Rose was buried.  
 31<sup>st</sup>. Abraham Dennett was buried.

20 No.

1767.

- Jan: 11<sup>th</sup>. James Oats was Buried.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Mary Dennett was buried.



Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Davis was Buried.  
Feb: 15<sup>th</sup>. Martha Dennett was Buried.

*Page 90.*

1767.

March 22<sup>d</sup>. Thos. Davis was Buried.  
29<sup>th</sup>. William Adlam was Buried.  
April 5<sup>th</sup>. Richard Barns was Buried.  
May 6<sup>th</sup>. Fill Makerell was Buried.  
May 31<sup>st</sup>. George Coward was Buried.  
July 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary Pye was Buried.  
[19<sup>th</sup>. Was Buried Christian K. . . . ].  
August 23. Charles Dennet was buried.  
August 27<sup>th</sup>. Daniel White was buried.  
August 30. Sarah White was buried.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Freeman was buried.  
18. William Jennings was buried.  
24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Robins was buried.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. John Lewson was buried.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Barfoot was buried.  
25<sup>th</sup>. Thos. Burrage was buried.

No. 19.

1768.

April 6<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Dennett was Buried.  
April 20<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Coward was Buried.  
June 1<sup>st</sup>. Thos. Coombs was Buried.  
August 13<sup>th</sup>. { John L<sup>d</sup> Arundell of Trevice in Cornwall was buried  
in the Chancell near the Door.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. James Fry was Buried.  
Dec<sup>b</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary Chalk was buried.

6.

1769.

Janry 3<sup>d</sup>. John Cotman was buried.  
22<sup>d</sup>. John Burrage was buried.  
Febru<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Burrage was buried.  
March 8<sup>th</sup>. Jane Peirce was buried.  
9<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Harding was buried.  
17<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Gallop was buried.

*Page 91.*

1769.

April 14<sup>th</sup>. Ann Frost was buried.  
25<sup>th</sup>. Ann License was buried.  
May 8<sup>th</sup>. Jane Florence was buried.  
June 28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Bartlett was buried.  
July 18<sup>th</sup>. Daniel King }  
Juniper Galpine } were buried.

July	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Betty House was buried.	
Aug <sup>st</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Florence was buried.	
	7 <sup>th</sup> .	William Holland was buried.	
Sep <sup>br</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	John Barfoot was buried.	
	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Bartlett was buried.	
10 <sup>th</sup> .	{	Henry Legg was buried.	} were buried.
		Sarah Gilbert was buried.	
19 <sup>th</sup> .	}	George Newman	} were buried.
		Sarah [Mary] Dawson	
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Phillis Boyt was buried.	
	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Chick was buried.	
	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Barnes was buried.	
Oct <sup>br</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	William Loader was buried.	
	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Boyt was buried.	
	18.	Mary Payne was buried.	
	31 <sup>st</sup> .	Edward Galton was buried.	
Nov <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Philip Whiffen was buried.	
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Meader was buried.	
Dec <sup>br</sup>	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Dorothy Bestland was buried.	
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Eliazbeth Bartlett was buried.	

32 persons in y<sup>t</sup> year, many of these died of an ulcerated throat, which was very infectious.

## 1770.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Jenny Legge was buried.	F.
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Charles Peirce was buried.	M.
Feb :	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Burrage was buried.	F.
	18 <sup>th</sup> .	George Coward was buried.	M.
March	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Hannah Dyet was buried.	F.
	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Susanna Chalk was buried.	F.
	11.	Ann Short was buried.	F.
	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Way was buried.	M.

Page 92.

## Burials 1770.

April the	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Crab was buried.	F.
June the	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Lacy was buried.	M.
July	29 <sup>th</sup> .	John Barfoot was buried.	M.
August	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Lambert was buried.	F.
[August	8.	Was Buried Grace Randell.]	
	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Phillis Allengame was buried.	
Nov <sup>br</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Moors was buried.	F.

Tot. 13.

## 1771.

Feb :	12.	Margaret Harding was buried.
March	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Sarah Hurdle was buried.
	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Biles was buried.

April 19. Sarah Douch was buried.  
 May 31<sup>st</sup>. John Dawson was Buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 12. Robert Gallop was buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. Mary Bassett was buried.

Tot. 17.

1772.

January 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary Jeans was buried.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Eleanor Gallop was buried.  
 February 5<sup>th</sup>. Rachell Gilbert was buried.  
 March 4<sup>th</sup>. Ann Laws was buried.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Small was buried.  
 May 24<sup>th</sup>. Eliz. Rose was buried.  
 June 7<sup>th</sup>. William Douch was buried.  
 July 16<sup>th</sup>. Martha Clarke was buried.  
 July 19. Sarah Coward was buried.  
 August 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary Harding was buried.  
 Sep: 11<sup>th</sup>. George Meaden was buried.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Ann Rose was buried.

*Page 93.*

Nov<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Mary Gallop was buried.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Thos. Cox was buried.

Tot: 14.

1773.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. John Harris, infant, was Buried.  
 March 5<sup>th</sup>. Robert Biles was buried.  
 6<sup>th</sup>. Martha Leaf was Buried.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Sarah Barfoot was buried.  
 April 4<sup>th</sup>. Mary Gallop was buried.  
 May 2<sup>d</sup>. Mary Wingate was buried.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup>. Mary Harding was buried.  
 July 13<sup>th</sup>. Awنشam Churchill was Buried.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. Christian Niperd was buried.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Everett was buried.  
 August 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary Crabb was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Martha Hames was buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. { Samuell Dyett was buried.  
 { Thomas Austin was Buried.

tot. 14.

In these last 10 years 150 persons were buried, average 15 per An.

1774

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Mary Austin was buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>. Henry Jeans was buried. Aged 80.  
 27. Mary White was buried.

March	13.	Thomas White was buried.	Ag <sup>d</sup> 84.
	29.	Elizabeth Hames was buried.	
May	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Betty Gallop was buried.	
	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Wethers was buried.	
	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Shepherd was buried.	
June	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Gallop was buried.	
June	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth George was buried.	
August	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Allengame was buried.	
Sepb <sup>r</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	John White was buried.	

Page 94.

Burials 1774 continued.

Oct <sup>br</sup>	31.	Mary Crab was buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	John Rose was buried.
Nov <sup>b</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	John Barnes was buried.
	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Crab was buried.
	29 <sup>th</sup> .	John Newman was buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14.	Edward Galton was buried.
	16 <sup>th</sup> .	William George was buried.
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas Pacey [Peosy] was buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	25 <sup>th</sup> .	James Allengame was buried.

1775.

Jan :	31 <sup>st</sup> .	Samuel Newman was buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Barnes was buried.
Feb :	7 <sup>th</sup> .	George [John] Bartlett was buried.
feb :	15 <sup>th</sup> .	John Rose was buried.
Feb :	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Galpine was buried.
March	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth Dyet was buried.
March	27 <sup>th</sup> .	John Gilbert was buried.
April	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Eleanor Cross was buried.
Octob <sup>r</sup>	29 <sup>th</sup> .	John White was buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Norton was buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	30.	John Gallop was buried.

11.

1776.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	James Frost was buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	16.	John Grey was Buried.
March	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Jean Ricks was buried.
May	7 <sup>th</sup> .	John Gilbert was buried.
May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Ricks was buried.
May	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Catharine Jennings was buried.
June	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Richard Keerley was buried.

Page 95.

## 1776 Burials.

June	17 <sup>th</sup> .	William Wentworth, Esqr., was buried.
June	25 <sup>th</sup> .	John Pope was buried.
July	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Francis chick was buried.
July	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Blandford & Betty Robins were buried.
July	15 <sup>th</sup> .	James Adlam was buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Richard Chick was buried.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Crabb was buried.

14.

## 1777.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Pinchard was buried.
June	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Edith White was buried.

## 1778.

January	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Margaret Laws was buried.
	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Jenny Haskoll was buried.
	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Joanna Kent was buried.
	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha Burris was buried.
	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Dennett was buried.
April	8 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Bartlett was buried.
May	1 <sup>st</sup> .	George White was buried.
May	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Tizard was buried.
June	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty Clarke was buried.
July	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Simon Pugh was buried.
August	25 <sup>th</sup> .	William Bull was buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	John Wareham was buried.
Nov <sup>b</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	Edmund Norton was buried.

13.

## 1779.

Jan :	30.	Mary Short was Buried.
feb :	10.	Sarah Florence was Buried.
March	14 <sup>th</sup> .	George Barfoot was Buried.
March	15.	John Short was buried.
March	17 <sup>th</sup> .	James Chinn was buried.
March	26 <sup>th</sup> .	John Gallop, Junr., was buried.

Page 96.

## 1779. Burials continued.

April	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Frances Short was buried.
	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne Short was buried.
June	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Helen Pugh was buried.
June	23 <sup>d</sup> .	John Hill was buried.
July	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary White was buried.
August	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Lady Louisa Churchill was buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Margarett Rose was buried.
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Pinchard was buried.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup>. Mary Bassett was buried.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Coward was buried.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. John Rose was buried.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Mary Nipperd was buried.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Fanny Chinn was buried.

19.

## 1780.

Jan: 27<sup>th</sup>. William Pye was Buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. John Gallop was buried.  
 4<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Chinn & John Rolls were buried.  
 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Meader } were buried.  
           Frances Lovell }  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Henry Hurdle } were buried.  
           Sarah Clarke }  
 March 8<sup>th</sup>. Ann Morey was buried.  
 19<sup>th</sup>. Charlton Nevil was buried.  
 April 7<sup>th</sup>. George Game was buried.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Margaret Harding was buried.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. William Allengame was buried.  
 18. John Tizard was buried.  
 21<sup>st</sup>. James Wingate was buried.  
 24. [Mrs.] Sarah Churchill, late of Henbury, was buried  
       in the vault.  
 June 17<sup>th</sup>. Betty Barfoot [Florance] was buried.  
 August 9<sup>th</sup>. Richard Boyt was buried.

*Page 97.*

## 1780. Burials Continued.

Oct. 29. Luke Davis was buried.  
 Dec<sup>b</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Boyt was buried.  
 15<sup>th</sup>. Betty Fry was buried.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Betty Adams was buried.

tot: 22.

## 1781. Burials.

January 2<sup>d</sup>. John Clark was buried.  
 12<sup>th</sup>. Mary Bartlett was buried.  
 13<sup>th</sup>. Betty Bartlett was buried.  
 Feb: 1<sup>st</sup>. Ann Hurdle was buried.  
 3<sup>d</sup>. James Wingate, & Ann Short Buried.  
 14<sup>th</sup>. Nicholas Barfoot was buried.  
 20. Sarah Gallop was buried.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup>. John Dawson was buried.  
 29. John Ross was buried.  
 June 8. James Austin was buried.  
 26<sup>th</sup>. Henry Bartlett was buried.  
 July 8<sup>th</sup>. John Allengame was buried.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. Jenny Ross was buried.  
 29. Rachel Gallop was buried.

August	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Robert Stroud was buried.
	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty Martin was buried.
	29.	Mary Allengame was buried.
Sep <sup>br</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Jenny Meader was buried.
	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Harding was buried.
Oct <sup>b</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Tizard was buried.
	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Catherine Lovel was buried.
	30 <sup>th</sup> .	{ Thomas Laws was buried.
		{ William Kate was buried.
Nov <sup>b</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Thos. Dennett was buried.
Decb <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane Lacy was buried.
	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Gibberd was buried.

tot. 26.

Page 98.

1782. Burials.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup> .	William Galpine was buried.
	5 <sup>th</sup> .	William Bassett was buried.
	19.	Joshua Gallop was Buried.
	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Christian Rose was buried.
	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Dover was buried.
April the	3d.	Elizabeth Everett was Buried.
	12 <sup>th</sup> .	James Everett was Buried.
May	19 <sup>th</sup> .	John Goby was Buried.
June	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Howard was buried.
	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Joshua Gallop was Buried.
	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Edward Dominy was buried.
	19.	Joseph Gallop was buried.
	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Thos. Gallop was buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas Singleton was buried.

tot : 14.

1783.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	21.	Mary & Elizabeth Morey were buried.
Feb	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Joshua Shave was buried.
	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Collins was buried.
	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Lawes was buried.
	24.	Thomas White was buried.
March	23 <sup>d</sup> .	Henry House was buried.
	30 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Galton was buried.
April	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Barfoot was buried.
	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Cantlo Bestland was buried.
June	23 <sup>d</sup> .	William Muddle was buried.
July	27 <sup>th</sup> .	John Gallop was buried.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	28 <sup>th</sup> .	William Hurdle was buried.
	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Frances Barnes was buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Joshua Gallop was Buried.
Decemb.	14.	Molly Barrett was buried. Inf <sup>t</sup> .
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Martha Lee was buried.

New duty due.

3d.  
3d.  
3d.

*Page 99.*

## 1783. Burials.

Dec <sup>br</sup>	25.	Thomas Bartlet was buried.	pauper.
	28.	Molly Barrett, the Mother, was buried.	3d.
In these last 10 years, 16 at the average Buried.			18 buried.

## 1784. Burials.

Jan :	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Meader was buried.	
	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Martha Barfoot was buried.	
March	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Ann Tizard was buried.	
May	2 <sup>d</sup> .	John Williams was buried.	
June	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty Shepherd was buried.	
July	11 <sup>th</sup> .	Henry Gallop was buried.	
	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Betty Galpine was buried.	
August	28 <sup>th</sup> .	[Mrs.] Susanna Wentworth, of Henbury, was Buried in y <sup>e</sup> vault.	
Sep <sup>br</sup>	17.	Joseph Burrows was Buried.	
	23.	Ann Davis was buried.	
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Sarah Lovell was buried.	
	19.	Hester Galton was buried.	
	29.	{ Mary Allengame was buried.	
		{ Mary Cox was buried.	
Nov <sup>b</sup>	25.	Ann Barfoot was buried.	
De <sup>b</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Phillip Whiffen was buried.	
	19.	James Cross was buried.	

tot. 17.

## 1785. Burials.

feb :	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Clark was buried [parish].
March	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Robert Lovel was buried.
	21.	Mary Custard was buried.
	27.	John Wingate was buried [parish].
	31.	Elizabeth Carter was buried.
April	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Jenny Bartlett was buried.
May	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Hannah Foyne was buried.
	2 <sup>d</sup> .	William Haysom was buried.
	15 <sup>th</sup> .	John Robins was buried.

*Page 100.*

## 1785. Burials Continued.

May	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Jean Austin was buried.	
June	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Emma Galton was buried.	
Sep <sup>br</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Williams was buried.	
			Acc <sup>t</sup> carried in. 12.
[Nov.	6.	Was Buried Wm. Hayes].	
[Dec.	10.	Was Buried Andrew Legg].	



1786. Burials Contin<sup>d</sup>.

January 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary Gallop was buried.  
 8<sup>th</sup>. Mary Whiffin was buried.  
 [Jan. 20. Elizabeth Cox was Buried].  
 April 28<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Legg, Ju<sup>n</sup>, was Buried.  
 June 23<sup>d</sup>. Mary Boyt was buried.  
 August 30. Martha Cross was Buried.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 14. { Robert Lovel was buried.  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Barnes was buried.  
 Mary Legg } were Buried.  
 Mary Whiffin }  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 29. Rebecca Jeanes was buried by y<sup>e</sup> Parish.  
 Dec<sup>b</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. William White was buried.  
 29<sup>th</sup>. William Wingate was buried.

tot. 12.

1787.

Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>. William Jeans was buried.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Nathaniel Wesson [Redford] was buried.  
 Feb: 8<sup>th</sup>. [Mrs.] Mary Harris, was buried in a vault at the East  
 end of the chancell.  
 March 17<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Besant  
 Martha Cross were buried.  
 April 26<sup>th</sup>. Betty Muddell was Buried.  
 May 11. Ann Morey was Buried.  
 13. Elizabeth Williams Buried.  
 August 12<sup>th</sup>. Betty Dennett was buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. John Williams was buried.  
 30<sup>th</sup>. Martha Frost was buried.

tot. 11.

Page 101.

1788. Burials.

Feb: 11<sup>th</sup>. Robert James was buried.  
 20<sup>th</sup>. Jane Readway was buried.  
 27<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Bezant was buried.  
 [April 26. Was Buried John Poape].  
 June 11<sup>th</sup>. Dorothy Readway was buried.  
 July 25<sup>th</sup>. Betty Allen was buried.

Account carried in to Governm<sup>t</sup> to the 1st. of August, 1788.

1788.

Augut 2<sup>d</sup>. { Martha Lovel was buried.  
 Henry Best was buried.  
 16<sup>th</sup>. Betty Best was buried.  
 Oct<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Wm. White was buried.  
 5<sup>th</sup>. Wm. Shave was buried.

Nov <sup>br</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup> .	{ John Lovel was buried. Edward Galton was buried.
	14.	George Costard was buried.
	30.	William Shale was buried.
Dec <sup>br</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Dean was buried.
	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Penelope Moores was buried.
	16.	Jane Dean was buried.

tot. 12.

## 1789.

Jan:	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Sarah Thorne was buried.
March	29.	John Biles was buried.
	29.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Short was buried.
April	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Isaac Dennett was buried.
	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Grace Fry was buried.
	24.	Mary Payne was buried.
May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Joseph Biles was buried.
June	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Rabonett Dean was buried.
	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Boyt was buried.
July	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Elizabeth Pope was buried.
	16.	James Bartlett was buried.
	19 <sup>th</sup> .	James Williams was buried.
	31.	Mary Terell was buried.

tot. 13.

Acc<sup>t</sup> carried into Government to Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 1789.

Page 102.

## 1789. Burials.

Sep.	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Barfoot was buried.
	16.	Mary Meering was buried.
	23.	Elizabeth Cross was buried.
Oct	2 <sup>d</sup> .	Mary Rose was buried.
[Oct.	29.	Was Buried Thomas Mearig].
	31.	Mary Cox was buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	Mary Jennings was buried.
	3 <sup>d</sup> .	Susanna Costard was buried.
	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Thos. Clarke was buried.
	23.	Elizabeth Gallop was buried.
	29.	Martha Bartlett was buried.
Dec <sup>b</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Everitt was buried.
	18 <sup>th</sup> .	{ Thomas Jennings was buried. Mary Jennings was buried.

tot. 13.

## 1790.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	22 <sup>d</sup> .	Jane Kent was buried.
	24.	Henry Wiffin was buried.
	30.	Penelope Moores [Beszent] was buried.

feb :	14.	Ann Shave was buried.	
	17.	Elizabeth Hurdle was buried.	
	21.	Mary Ann West was buried.	
	21.	Mary Pope was buried.	
		William Gallop was buried.	Acct : carried ip.
[April	1.	Was Buried Jno. Boyt.]	
[	14.	Was Buried Thos. Evrett.]	
[May	24.	Was Buried Jno. Hurdel.]	
[June	4.	Was Buried Jno. Chinn.]	
[July	12.	Was Buried Jas. Dean.]	
Sep <sup>br</sup>	19.	Jane Kale was buried.	
Nov.	21.	John Cox [Cros] was buried.	
[Nov.	21.	Sarah Bethewod Williams].	
Dec <sup>br</sup>	10.	{ John Galpin was buried.	
		{ Elias Gould was buried.	

12.

1791. Burials Continued.

May the	4.	Henry Cross was buried.	
	21.	Jane Williams was buried.	
	28 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane Murdell [Mudell] was buried.	
June	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Betty Sibley was buried.	
	16 <sup>th</sup> .	Mahala Cuff was buried.	acct. carried.
Sep <sup>b</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Foot was buried.	
Oct <sup>t</sup>	23.	George [Samuel] Short was buried.	

tot. 7.

1792.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Christian Cox was buried.

Page 103.

1792. Burials.

Feb <sup>ry</sup>	16.	{ Mary Lovel was buried.	
		{ Elizabeth Dawson Buried [parish].	
		{ Elizabeth Hill was buried.	
April	12 <sup>th</sup> .	William White was buried.	
	13.	John Everitt was buried.	
	15.	Ann Haysom was buried.	
May 10	[20].	Jane Harding was buried.	
	26.	{ Grace Davis was buried.	
	26.	{ Mary Cox was buried.	
June	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Charles Adams was buried.	
July	15.	Sarah Everitt was buried.	
	18.	Richard Chick was buried.	
	20.	Barbara Dominy was buried.	acct <sup>t</sup> carried.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup> .	Wm. Besant was buried [parish].	
Sep <sup>br</sup>	30.	Betty Bull was Buried.	
Nov <sup>br</sup>	21.	Betty Mackerell was Buried.	

Deb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Mary Self [Saff] was buried.  
 Dec<sup>b</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. Thos. King was buried [parish].

tot. 19.

## 1793. Burials.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. William Randal was buried.  
 April 5<sup>th</sup>. Nathaniel Chafey was buried.  
       7<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Foster was buried [parish].  
 May 8<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Bartlett was buried [parish].  
       24. Sarah Burgess was buried.  
       31<sup>st</sup>. Ann Carter was buried. Acct. carried.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 25. Jane Laws was Buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Burgess was buried.  
       5<sup>th</sup>. Robert Edgar was buried.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. Betty Cox was buried.

10.

Buried 141 in ten years, average 14.

## 1794. Burials.

March 16<sup>th</sup>. Henry Norton was buried.  
 April 23. Susanna Ridout was buried.  
 July 11<sup>th</sup>. John Hardy was buried [parish].  
 De<sup>b</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Annes Brixey was buried from Ringwood.  
       25<sup>th</sup>. John Nevil was buried.  
       28<sup>th</sup>. Andrew Lovell was Buried.

*Page 104 is blank.**Page 105.*

## 1795. Burials continued.

Jan: 16<sup>th</sup>. Jane Gallop was buried.  
 March 18<sup>th</sup>. Martha Boyt was buried.  
       19. Jesse Barnes was buried.  
 June 2<sup>d</sup>. James boyt was buried.  
       14<sup>th</sup>. Mary Crab was buried.  
       16. Benjamin Hardy was buried.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Jane Kidgell was buried.  
       7<sup>th</sup>. Mary Nevil was buried.  
 Oct 31. Josiah Bull was buried.

9.

## 1796. Burials.

feb: 21. Thomas Mackerell was buried, child.  
 March 3<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth Ann Hill was buried.  
       9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Everitt was buried.  
       9<sup>th</sup>. Catherine Best was buried.  
 March 19<sup>th</sup>. William Mackerell was buried, a child.  
 July the 2<sup>d</sup>. James Barnes was buried.  
 Sep<sup>tbr</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Stephen Randall was buried.

Oct<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Ann Hurdell was buried.  
 23<sup>d</sup>. Ely Williams was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. John Turner was buried.

10.

## 1797. Burials Continued.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Catherine Cox was buried.  
 Feb: 1<sup>st</sup>. John Lewes [Lawes] was buried.  
 March 22<sup>d</sup>. William Cox was buried.  
 April 16<sup>th</sup>. Mary Gallop was buried.  
 June 4<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Adlam was buried.  
 August 21. John Pretty was buried. Drowned.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 10. Mary King was buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> — [21]. Thomas Carter was buried.

tot. 8.

## 1798. Burials.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>. Mary Gallop was buried.  
 May 5<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Muddell was buried.  
 June 14<sup>th</sup>. John shave was buried.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Maryanne Gilbert was buried.  
 Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Rose was buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. John Florance was buried.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16. Ann Harding was buried.

tot. 7.

*Page 106 is blank.**Page 107.*1799. Burials cont<sup>d</sup>.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24. Mary Everett was buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 24. Henry Cross was buried.  
 March 24. John Barnes was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 April 17. Betty Fillopes was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 July 10. Betty Cate was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. The Earl of Strafford, Frederick Thomas Wentworth,  
 was buried.  
 21. Mary Bartlett was buried.  
 28. William Muddell do.

Total 8.

## 1800.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24. Jane Laws was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7. John Pinder was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 March 10. John Hayes was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 April 9. Martha Domeney was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 20. Thomas Domeney was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 27. Maria Gilbert was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 May 18. Mary Hardy was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 25. John Cox was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 June 1<sup>st</sup>. Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Churchill was bur.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7. Mary Austen was bur.

[Sept <sup>r</sup> ]	14.	Charlotta Barfoot was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	19.	Mary Collones was bur <sup>d</sup> .	Total 12.

1801.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Jane Everett was buried.	
	4.	Elizabeth Foster was buried.	
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	19.	Thomas Baveystock was buried.	
June	11.	John Brown was buried.	
August	5.	Ann Lovell was buried.	
	7.	Frances Kidgell was buried.	
	30.	James Besant was buried.	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	10.	Elizabeth Boyt was buried.	
	11.	Ann Carter was buried.	
	20.	William White was buried.	
	24.	Thomas Barfoot was buried.	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup> .	William Hurdle was buried.	
	6 <sup>th</sup> .	Samuel Rose was buried.	Total 13.

Page 108 is blank.

Page 109.

1802. Burials cont<sup>d</sup>.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	8.	William Dean was buried.	
	12.	Hannah Everett was buried.	
	17.	Mary Adlam was buried.	
	18.	Sarah Dennett was Buried.	
	24.	Samuel Kent was buried.	
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	3.	Hannah Marten was buried .	
	4.	Joan Williams was buried.	
	6.	Ann Lovell was buried.	
	7.	Phillis Cox was buried.	
	9.	Sarah Florence was buried.	
	15.	Dianah Lovel was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
	16.	Mary Cox was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
	28.	Thomas Martin was buried.	
March	4.	Abraham Dennett was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
	21.	Ann Pearce was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
	29.	William Adlem was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
	29.	William Austen was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
April	9.	Sarah Masterman was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
	28.	Mary Edgar was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
May	5.	Mary Masterman was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
July	18.	Thomas Gallop was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	17.	William Bruer was buried.	
	29.	Susannah Pelley was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
Oct.	6.	James Bruer was bur <sup>d</sup> .	

1803.

March	26.	Charles Paine was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
April	2.	Lucy Pinder was bur <sup>d</sup> .	
	14.	Joseph Adams was bur <sup>d</sup> .	

Aug<sup>t</sup> 3. William Mackrell was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 22. William Nevill was bur<sup>d</sup>.

1804.

March 4. Christian Cox was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 —. John Best was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 April 15. Thomas Boyt was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 June 13. Mary Bartlet was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 22. Ann Norten was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 23. Wm. White was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 14 [Dec. 17]. James Masterman was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 17 [Nov. 14]. William Singleton was bur<sup>d</sup>.

1805.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 3. Grace Haysom was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 March 10. William Adames was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 11. Sarah Gallop was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 May 7. Phillis Adames was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 15. William Green was bur<sup>d</sup>. [hugeness].

Page 110 is blank.

Page 111.

Burials continued.

June 28. Mary Gibbs was bur<sup>d</sup>.  
 July 4. Rev<sup>d</sup> John Harris was buried, aged 77, Vicar 53  
 years.  
 18. Ann Dewlam was buried.

[1806.]

Mar. 3. Betty Percy was buried.  
 21. Robert Everett was buried.  
 24. Herbert Lawes was buried.  
 24. Martha Lawes was buried.  
 \*April 13. Jane Lawes was buried.

Visitation 4<sup>th</sup> June.

Sept<sup>br</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>. William Wareham was buried.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>. Richard Castleman was buried.  
 27. Mary Gibbons was buried.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>. Jane Barnes was buried.

1807.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10. Mary Carter was buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14. Sarah Bartlett was buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18. Eleanor Haysom was buried.  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18. Haram Crab was buried.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Rachel Davis was buried.  
 March 18<sup>th</sup>. Harriot White was buried.

\* Clerk's book of Burials ends here.

March	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Frances Gover was buried.
April	9 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha Keates was buried.
April	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Hurdle was buried.
April	18 <sup>th</sup> .	Maria Stickland was buried.
April	26 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Frost was buried.
May	10 <sup>th</sup> .	Maria Stickland was buried.
Visitation, 2 <sup>nd</sup> June.		
July	5 <sup>th</sup> .	Jane Masterman was buried.
Oct:	1 <sup>st</sup> .	William Williams was buried.
Nov <sup>br</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Theresa Boyt was buried.

## 1808.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	21 <sup>st</sup> .	Thomas Boares was buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	John White was buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	17 <sup>th</sup> .	Anne Pearce was buried.
March	2 <sup>nd</sup> .	Grace Fry was buried.

*Page 112 is blank.*

*Page 113.*

## 1808. Burials continued.

March	13 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Crab was buried.
March	20 <sup>th</sup> .	Ann Game was buried.
May	24 <sup>th</sup> .	Martha Kent was buried.
May	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Daniel White was buried.
May	29 <sup>th</sup> .	Francis Legge Roberts was buried.
Visitation, 1st June, 1808.		
June	3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Sarah Pope was buried.
June	14 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Pitman was buried.
June	27 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Jennings was buried.
July	3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Elias Pope was buried.
July	14 <sup>th</sup> .	William Churchill, Esqr., was buried.
August	18.	Susanna Martin was buried.
Oct <sup>br</sup>	6.	Mary Oliver was buried.
Dec <sup>r</sup>	27.	John Johnson was buried.

## 1809.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> .	John Bartlett was buried.
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	31.	Sarah Rose was buried.
Feb <sup>ry</sup>	3 <sup>rd</sup> .	Mary Lawes was buried.
March	19 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Crab was buried.
March	19 <sup>th</sup> .	James Denett was buried.
April	2 <sup>nd</sup> .	James Tucker was buried.
April	7 <sup>th</sup> .	Mary Cox was buried.
April	25 <sup>th</sup> .	Thomas Baverstock was buried.
Visitation, May 17 <sup>th</sup> , 1809.		
Aug <sup>st</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup> .	Elizabeth Baverstock was buried.
Aug <sup>st</sup>	27.	Thomas Carter was buried.



- Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. Jethro Oxford was buried.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Ann Gilbert was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. William Carter was buried.

## 1810.

- Feb<sup>r</sup> 18. Thomas Masterman was buried.  
 March 2<sup>nd</sup>. Henry Oxford was buried.  
 Visitation, May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1810.  
 June 17. Benjamin Morse was buried.  
 June 17. Jasper Dover was buried.  
 July 27. Philip Lawes was buried.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 3. Elizabeth Jennings was buried.

*Page 114 is blank.*

*Page 115.*

## 1810. Burials continued.

- August 17<sup>th</sup>. Ann Tizard was buried.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Game was buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>. Henry Norton was buried.

## 1811.

- March 11<sup>th</sup>. Sarah West was buried.  
 April 10<sup>th</sup>. John Boyt was buried.  
 Visitation, May 1, 1811.  
 May 13<sup>th</sup>. The Countess of Strafford was buried.  
 June 16<sup>th</sup>. Richard Seller was buried.  
 July 21. Susan Dover was buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17. Betty Williams was buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 28. James Cox was buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30. William Singleton was buried.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. Elizabeth Legnor was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. Betty Bartlett was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. David Miller was buried.

## 1812.

- Jan: 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary Saunders was buried.  
 Jan<sup>r</sup> 31. Wade Adames was buried.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 17. Mary Miller was buried.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 18. Frances Weston was buried.  
 May 1. Mary Cox was buried.  
 May 22. Elizabeth Game was buried.  
 July 28. Mary Pope was buried.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13. Mary Ann Fuller was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. Jane Dennett was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 5. Ann Lawes was buried.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. John Boyt was buried.

*Pages 116 to 162 are blank.*

Page 163.

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

1746.

- May 21. John Gallop & Mary Fooke were married.  
 July 14. William Douch & Sarah Hurdle married.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 5. Thomas Gallop & Phyllis Hurdle married.

1747.

- Nov<sup>r</sup> 1. James Necklen & Esther Randall were married.  
 4. John Lawes & Jenny Cotman were married.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 27. George Game & Betty Hurdle were married.

1748.

- Feb: 14. John Barnes & Fanny Stickland were married.  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 17. John Harding & Jane Sheers were married.  
 20. Joseph Gallop & Jenny Hinslow were married.  
 22. Thomas Game & Phyllis Gallop were married.  
 28. Joshua Cotton & Elizabeth West were married.

1749.

- Sam<sup>l</sup> Uvedale & Mary Barfoote, by Licence.  
 Feb. y<sup>o</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>. James King, of Wimbern, & Abigail Sheppard, of  
 Lytchet.

1750/1.

- Jany. 1. Wm. Bessant & Penelope Legg.  
 Apr<sup>l</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 21. Wm. Nothover, of Shapwick, & Mary Pitman.  
 May y<sup>o</sup> 30. Richard Florance & Frances Cottman.  
 July y<sup>o</sup> 18. Robert Dean & Rabnett Everett.  
 y<sup>o</sup> 29. William Holloway & Mary Mudford.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 28. Joshua Gallop & Mary Austin.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>o</sup> 30. Henry Bartlet and Mary Cox.

1751.

- April 7<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Barfoot & Sarah Lambert.  
 April 11<sup>th</sup>. Jno. Biles, of Shapwicke, & Betty Lambert.  
 May 6<sup>th</sup>. Thos. Everett & Sarah Collins.  
 June 17<sup>th</sup>. { Thos. Tuck & Mary Cobb, of Lytchet.  
 Jno. Stevens, of Ashburton, & Eleanor Hillyer, of  
 Lytchet; both by License.  
 24<sup>th</sup>. Edw<sup>d</sup> Galton & Amy Austin, by D<sup>o</sup>.  
 July 9. George Game & Eliz. Austin.  
 Sept. 30. John Forde & Catharine Pope.  
 Oct: 29. Mathew James & Briget Crumpler.

Page 164.

## Marriages.

- J<sup>a</sup> Harris, Vicar.
- Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>. Richard Edgar & Mary Samers.  
 D<sup>o</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. Emanuell Baker & Mary Dyatt.  
 May 29<sup>th</sup>. James Wingate & Mary Meader.  
 July 25<sup>th</sup>. Henry Ricketts & Susannah Harding.  
 August the 13<sup>th</sup>. John Bromfield & Mary Wimprey.  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Martin & Susanna Clarke, at Lower Lichett.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup>. John Cotman and Susanna Cotman were married in the Parish Church of Sturminster, by License.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. William Mackerell & Catherine Wear were Married at Sturminster, by License.

1754.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. John Gallup and Mary Lacy were Married, by Banns.  
 D<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Hill & Eliz. Dominy were Married by Banns.  
 Jan: 17<sup>th</sup>. William Grant and Sarah Mortimer, both of the Parish of L. Litchett, were Married, by License, at Sturminster.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Jno. Leef & sarah Laws were Married, by Banns, in Sturminster Church, by J. Harris, Vicar,  
 Vid. Parish Register of Marriages.

[Rest of Register blank].

Memorandum on page 5 from end.

- June 22<sup>d</sup>, 1756. The following Children of the Parish of Hamworthy were publicly Baptized at the Parish Church of Lower Litchett, By me, J<sup>a</sup> Harris.

Viz. Peter  
 John  
 Eleanor } sons & Daughters of Timothy & Ann Mitchell, were  
 Mary } baptized.  
 Sarah }

- James, son of James & Phœbe Ricketts, was Baptized.  
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Hutchens, was Baptized.  
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Geo: & Martha Trew, was Baptized.  
 Dinah, Daughter of William & Aves Carly, was Baptized.  
 Mary, Daughter of Dinah aforesaid, Base born, was Baptized.  
 Decb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1784. Mary Ley, of the Parish of Sturminster Maketh, oath that the Body of James Cross was not buried in any thing but w<sup>t</sup> was made of sheeps wool only, sworn the day above by me, J<sup>a</sup> Harris.

## VOLUME IV.

*Page 1.*

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

1754.

- Oct: 10. John Leaff and Sarah Lawse, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J. Baskett. Wit: Henry Jeanes, John Nevill.

1755.

- July 22. John Mabar and Catherine Jennings, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: George Meaden, Stephen Udal.
- July 28. Samuel Dyet and Hannah Hamden, [Hamlyn in Banns], both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Wit., William Besantt.
- August 11. James Frost and Elizabeth Wingate, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Jn. Allingham x John Nevill

*Page 2.*

1756.

- Jan. 6. Wm. Galpin and Anne Everett, both of this Parish, by banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit., Henry Jeanes, Stephen Uvedale x

1757.

- Aprill 17. Henry Jeanes and Mary Jennings, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Stephen Uvedale, Ann Mackrell.
- Sept: 26. William Lockyer [Coker in Banns], of the parish of Winborn Minster, and Lucy Legg, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Sam<sup>l</sup> Udall.
- Nov: 2. Isaack Dennet and Sarah Turner, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit., Henry Hain, Jn. Turner x

*Page 3.*

- Nov: 8. William Crabb and Mary Hames, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Geo. Barfoot, x Steven Uvedale x

1758.

- Jan: 23. John Bartelett and Betty Baynard, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: John Morten, Rebeckah B——?
- Sept: 26. Stephen Randall and Grace Swetman [Sweetman in Banns], both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Henry Jeans x Henry Bartlett x
- Nov: 14. Thomas Rose and Elizabeth White, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Minister. Wit: Sarah White x Christian Meaden x

*Page 4.*

- Dec. 27. Henry Barnes, of the Parish of Lower Litchett [Litchett Minster in Banns], and Jane White, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Barnes x John White x

1759.

- May 7. Stephen Uvedale and Ann Jarvis, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: William Gillon, Samuell Udall.
- June 7. George Gallop and Ann Dawson, Widow, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit., Robt: Hayward, Mary Vickars.

1760.

- Jan. 9. Henry Haskoll, of the Parish of Shabwick in the county of Dorsett, and Sarah Austin, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: William Haysom, Mary Austin.

*Page 5.*

- Jan. 30. William Coward and Susannah Gray, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J. Baskett, Cur<sup>e</sup>. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> Mackrell, Thos. Martin.
- Feb: 27. James Davis and Grace Shave, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Margaret Paine x Stephen Uvedale.
- March 10. Thomas Jennings and Mary Young, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit., Grace Barfoot, Henry Jeans.
- May 15. John Fry and Grace Wingate, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J. Baskett. Wit: Henry Bartlett x, Stephen Udall x

*Page 6.*

- May 27. Moses Mitchell, of the Parish of Milton in the County of South Hampton, and Mary Hooper, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Wm. Mackrell, John Brookes.

- June 9. George Richson, of the Parish of Onest in the County of South Hampton, and Susanna Light, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wm. Barfoot × Geo. Barfoot ×
- Aug: 19. Henry Hurdle and Mary East, of the Parish of Christchurch, Hants, by Banns, by J. Baskett. Wit., John Clark ×, Stephen Udall ×
- Dec: 1. Wm. Ballat, of the Parish of Spetisbury, and Amy Shepherd [Sheppard in Banns], by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Elizabeth Freman, John Cotman.

*Page 7.*

1761.

- Jan. 23. John Dawson and Betty Small, both of this Parish, by License, by William Baskett. Wit: Stephen Udall, Mountague Topp.
- March 4. James Frost and Anne Isaac, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J. Baskett. Wit: Joshua Gallop, Thomas Gallop.
- May 12. Henry Cross and Elizabeth Jestings, of the Parish of Corfe Mullen in the County of Dorsett. Wit., Geo. Barfoot × Betty Laws ×
- Sept. 14. Henry Blake and Mary Gillow, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Mary Udall.

*Page 8.*

- Dec. 1. Richard Rose, of the Parish of Hamworthy, and Molly Walter Dewy (signs as Molly Waters Dewey), of the Parish of Higher Litchett in the county of Dorsett, by License, by Jn. Harris. Wit., Henry Cha: Allsopp.
- Dec: 29. Henry Legg and Mary Florence, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Stephen Uvedale, John Martin.

1762.

- Jan. 11. Thos. Orchard, of the parish of Compton Bassett, Wilts, and Mary Holloway, widow woman, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas Lacy, Robert Lovell.
- April 15. Edward Drax, Esqr., of the Parish of St James in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Churchill, of Henbury, by License, being minor with consent of Parents, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Awnsam Churchill, William Churchill.

*Page 9.*

- Sept. 6. Robert Howse, of the Parish of Litchett Matravers, and Sarah Pearson, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: William house, Samuell Udall.
- Oct: 17. Andrew Short and Francis Harding, both of this Parish, by banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Thos. Harding x Mary Paine.
- Oct: 18. Thomas Orchat and Elizabeth Biles, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Jeanes, Ellen Nevill.
- Nov: 16. Richard Keepin and Elizabeth Laws, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Paine, Thos. Lacy.

*Page 10.*

1763.

- Jan: 4. Samuel Kent and Jane Cabel, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: William Adams, Mary Udall.
- May: 17. James Nicholand, of the Parish of Harbridge, Hants, and Susanna Jeans, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Margrett Burch, Martha Dando x
- June 7. John Stanworth, of the town & county of Pool, and Ruth Tuffley, of the Parish of Hamworthy, in the county of Dorsett, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mountague Topp, Henry Jeanes.
- Oct: 17. William Adlam, and Mary Dennett, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: William Adams, Henry Jeanes.

*Page 11.*

- Dec: 18. William Hawkeley, of the Hambett of Parkson in Parish of Great Canford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorsett, and Margarett Harvey, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: George Pinchard, Margret Burch.
- Dec: 27. William Perham, of the Parish of Kingston in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorsett, and Judith Fabin, of the Parish of Hamworthy, in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Richard Rose, Molly Waters Rose.

1764

- April 24. John Crabb, of the Parish of Sturminster [parish of Morden in Banns], and Mary Sweetman, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: H. Compton, Hen. Jeanes.
- Aug: 5. John Barnes and Ann Biles, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Nicholas Harding x Andrew Legge.

*Page 12.*

- Aug: 27. James Cox and Mary Weeks, of the Parish of Winborne Minster, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorset, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Betty Reeks x
- Oct: 14. William Florence and Sarah Candrell, of the Parish of Sopley, Hants, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Henry Bartlett.
- Oct: 23. Daniel Gerrett, of the Parish of Corfe Mullen in the County of Dorsett, and Mary Burrage, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Samuel Hughes x

## 1765.

- July 11. Henry Knight, of the Parish of Poole, and Mary Gillingham, of the Parish of Ham Worthy in the county of Dorsett, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Laws, Thomas Gallop.

*Page 13.*

- Sept: 9. John White and Mary Nothover, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Cotman, Andrew Legge.
- Nov. 1. Walter Rose, of the Parish of Hamworthy in the County of Dorsett and Betty Glover, of the Town & County of Poole, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Geo: Stewart, Mary Stewart.
- Nov: 13. Thos. Dennet and Sarah Leafe, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge.
- Nov: 13. Thos: Ridout, of the Parish of Milton Abbas in the county of Dorsett, and Sarah Leafe (signs as Mary Jeans), by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Will<sup>m</sup> Mackrell, Andrew Legge.

*Page 14.*

## 1766.

- Aug: 20. Simon Pugh, Officer of Excise, and Ellen Nevill, both of this Parish, by Banns, by S. Baskett. Wit: Cantlo Bestland, Andrew Legge.
- Sept: 11. James Long, of the Parish of Shabwick, and Mary Chinn, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit., James Cox x Andrew Legge.
- Dec: 22. John Rawlinson, of the Parish of Xt Church in the County of Surry, and Mary Phippard, of the Parish of Hamworthy in the County of Dorsett, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Hookey, William Holloway.



## 1767.

- Jan. 18. Thomas Cox and Elizabeth Barfoot, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Samuel Baskett, Vic: of Shapwick. Wit: Andrew Legge, Josiah Bull x
- Page 15.
- May 25. George Pinchard and Martha Dando, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Charles Russell, Curate of Almer. Wit: Thomas Jeans, John Whitaker.
- Aug: 31. James Hough, of the Parish of Ham Worthy in the county of Dorset, and Fanny Harrison, of the Parish Ham, Resident (*sic*), by License, by John Harris, Vicar. Wit: Joseph Udell, Andrew Legge.
- Nov: 23. Daniel White, of the Parish of Winterborne in this County, and Elizabeth Gallop, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Ann Gallop.

## 1768.

- Feb: 14. Richard Chick and Frances Cearly, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge, Henr. Kearly.
- Page 16.
- Feb: 15. John Galpine and Elizabeth Hind, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Nicolas Harding x Andrew Legge.
- April 4. Thos. Gerret, of the Parish of Corfe Mullen in this County, and Phillis Freeman, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: William Hawkley, Martha Meader x
- April 7. William Bartlett and Betty Morris, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Thomas Hill, Eliz: Hill x
- Apr: 26. Richard Gilbert and Ann Gallop, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Elizabeth gallop, Elizabeth White x

## Page 17.

- June 12. Peter Martell, of the Parish of Busselton (?Bursledon) in hampshire, & sojourner of Late in Ham—, and Frances Hazard, of the Parish of Ham worthy in the County of Dorsett, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Hazard, Samuel Devenport.

## 1769.

- May 23. William George and Elizabeth Gallop, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Charles Paine, Elizabeth Austin.
- 
- Aug. 10. James Wellspring, of the parish of Hamworthy in the County of Dorsett, and Mary Abbot, of the Town of Poole, by License, by Jn. Harris. Wit: William Cheesman, betty Smith.

- Oct: 6. Joseph Hodges, of the Parish of Broadwindsor in the County of Dorset, and Mary Meaders, by License, by Jn. Harris. Wit: George Gallop, Thomas Gallop.

*Page 18.*

- Dec: 27. William Brown and Martha Hinde, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Nicholas Harding x Andrew Legge.

## 1770.

- Feb: 6. Thomas Miller, of the Parish of Winbourne, and Jane Frost, by Banns, by George Marsh, Minister. Wit: Wm. Coward, Andrew Legge.
- March 7. Henry Locke, of the Parish of Hamworthy in the County of Dorset, and Mary Brown, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Payne x, Elizabeth Barnes x
- April 17. John Bascombe, of the Parish of Morden in the County of Dorset, and Mary Florance, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Robert Miller, Andrew Legge.

*Page 19.*

- April 23. John Boyt and Mary Legge, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Samuel Holloway, Mary Boyt.
- May 25. Samuel Holloway and Mary Boyt, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Elisabeth Adams, John Boyt.
- May 30. William Shave and Ann Hurdle, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Whitaker, Martha Meader x
- Sep: 20. John Brookes and Sarah Hulls, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Mary Wellson, William Cox.

*Page 20.*

- Oct: 22. John Chinn and Hanah Clark, both of this Parish, by Banns, by John Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Mary Legge x

## 1771.

- Sept: 20. Thomas Everett and Ann Phillips, both of this Parish, by Banns, by S. Baskett, Curate. Wit: Mary Everett, Andrew Legge.

## 1772.

- Feb: 18. Henry Meader and Mary Small, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Robert Russell Baskett, Minister. Wit: John Boyt, Andrew Legge.

---

Feb: 25. Benjamin Hardy, residing in this Parish, and Mary Wey, by Banns, by Robert Russell Baskett, Minister. Wit: Mary Legg, Andrew Legge.

Banns, for which Marriages did not take place at  
Sturminster Marshall.

Nicholas Harding and Margaret Biles. Pub: 31 of Aug: & 7 & 14 of Sept., 1754, by Jn. Harris.

Charles Pain, and Mary Hames, of Higher Litchett. Pub: 18 & 25 of April & 2<sup>d</sup> of May, 1756, by Jn. Harris.

Edward Galton and Mary Holloway, of Litchett Matravers. Pub: 1, 8, & 15 of Aug., 1756, by Jn. Harris, Vicar.

J. Burrige and Mary Gay (of the Parish of Xt Church). Pub: 13, 20, 27 of Aug: 1758. By Jn. Harris.

Geo: Newman and Mary Gibbs. No month given, 1758.

Nicholas Barfoot & Elizabeth Vincent, of Shabwick. Pub: 16, 23, 30 of Aug: 1761, by Jn. Harris.

Isaach Ardis and Eliz: Florence, widow. 23, 30 Aug: & 6 Sept., 1761, by Jn. Harris.

---

---

## VOLUME V.

*Page 1.*

## REGISTER OF MARRIAGES.

## Marriages.

1772.

- May 5. Richard Nippard, Bachelor, & Mary Meaden, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns, by George Marsh, Minister. Wit: Joseph Card, Andrew Legge.
- May 26. Elias Dacomb, of Winborne S<sup>t</sup> Giles, & Eliz: Adams, by Banns, by R. Russell Baskett, Minister. Wit: John Dacombe, Fanny Young.
- July 25. Robert James, of Winborne Minster in the Co. of Dorsett, & Rebecca Laws, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge, Henry Cross x

*Page 2.*

- Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. John Rose & Mary Hunt, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Sarah Osmut.
- Dec: 2. Samuel Baker and Ann Waters, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Grace Ellis, Francis Blandford.
- Dec: 10. William Gallop, of Litchett Maltrevers, and Rachel Elson, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Jenny Dennets x Andrew Legge.

*Page 3.*

1773.

- Jan<sup>r</sup> 11. James Frost and Mary Burrage, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J<sup>n</sup> Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Lovell x Andrew Legge.
- Jan. 12. Cantlo Bestland and Amy Thompson Payne, of the Town & County of Pool, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Martha Knight, Alex<sup>r</sup> Campbell.
- Feb<sup>r</sup> 13. William Barfoot and Mary Jacob, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Thomas Gallop.

*Page 4.*

- March 23. James Sebley and Betty Game, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J<sup>a</sup> Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thos. Frost × Penelope legg.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 9. Thomas Newman and Mary Udall, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J<sup>a</sup> Harris, Vicar. Wit: Richard Gilberts × Andrew Legge.

## 1774.

- Jan: 18. John Osmant and Mary Roberts, of Christchurch, Hants, by Banns, by J<sup>a</sup> Harris, Vicar. Wit: Joseph Osment, Andrew Legge.

*Page 5.*

- Feb: 15. William Hurdle and Mary Game, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Betty Barnes, Mary Hurdle ×
- May 10. Robert Howard, of Winborne Minster in Co. of Dorsett, & Elizabeth Austin, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: William Hickson, Daniel Howard.
- May 10. John Coward, of Ham Preston in Co. Dorsett, and Mary Allingham alias Gardener, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Richard Haysom, John Gallop.

*Page 6.*

- May 31. John Gallop and Blanch King, of Cranborne, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Cantlo Bestland, George Pinchard.
- Oct: 11. James Collins and Mary Bassett, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Collins, James Wingates ×

## 1775.

- Feb. 28. James Wingate and Rebecca Leeks, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Collins, Jone Meaden ×

*Page 7.*

- April 16. John Pope, and Elizabeth Udall, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Sara —, Thomas Everett.
- June 1. John Mearing and Mary Barfoot, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Jennings, Andrew Legge.
- June 6. John George and Mary Austin, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas Gallop, Margret hughes.

*Page 8.*

- July 24. John Allengame and Ruth Haysome, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Lovel x Andrew Legge.
- Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>. Henry Dicker, of Milbourn S<sup>t</sup> Andrews in this County, and Betty Squibb, Resident in this Parish, by License, by J<sup>n</sup> Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Tory, Ann Pearson x

## 1776.

- Jan. 23. Thos: Barfoot and Elizabeth Orchard, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Neuil, Martha Boyt.

*Page 9.*

- March 29. Edward Galton and Esther Mudford, of Piddletown, by License, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Thomas Gallop, Betty Barnes.
- May 27. William Threadingham and Rebecca Hurdle, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legg, Mary Hurdle.
- June 12. John Crabb and Mary Singleton, both of this Parish, by Banns, by J<sup>n</sup> Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Wm. Coward.

*Page 10.*

- Oct<sup>br</sup> 14. Henry Whiffen and Mary Gallop, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Robbins, Andrew Legge.
- Oct. 23. John Lane, of Ibberton in the Co. of Dorsett, Sojourner, and Elizabeth Symmonds, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Wm. Mackrell, Robert Biles.

## 1777.

- Feb. 24. John Stair, Resident in this Parish, and of the Parish of Weymouth in the County of Dorsett, and Bathsheba Brine (signs as Brines), in this Parish, Sojourner, & belonging to Weymouth, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Edward Galton x, Mary Mudford.

*Page 11.*

- April 1. Andrew Legg, Junior, and Mary Hurdle, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Joseph Legg, Andrew Legge.

- April 15. Thomas Ballard, of Little Hinton, & Elizabeth Code-  
rey (signs as Corderoy), both of this Parish, by  
Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: James Bartlett  
×, Mary Ballard.
- July 29. John Harding and Ann Barnes, both of this Parish,  
by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John  
Adams, Andrew Legg.

*Page 12.*

- August 12. John Costard and Jenny Shave, both of this Parish,  
by Banns, by J<sup>a</sup> Harris, Vicar. Wit: Edmund  
Norton, Andrew Legge.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 30. Samuel Stroud and Jean Lovell, both of this Parish,  
by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge,  
Mary Wey.
- Oct: 26. Robert Briscoe, of Bath Easton, Somersett, and Betty  
Barnes, by License, by John Harris, Vicar. Wit:  
Mary Jefferys, Dolly Bestland.

*Page 13.*

1778.

- March 2d. John Williams and Elizabeth Barnes, Residing in  
this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit:  
John Lovell, Henrietta Norton.
- April 20. Thomas Harding, of Corfe Mullen, & Susanna Lacy,  
by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas  
White, Mary Sturmeay.
- Oct: 25. Timothy Mitchell, of Hamworthy in Co. of Dorsett,  
and Dorothy Hallatt, of Morden, widow, by  
License, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge,  
Andrew Saunders ×

*Page 14.*

1779.

- April 7. John Bartlett and Mary Coward, both of this Parish,  
by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thos.  
Miller, Andrew Legge.
- April 12. James Gallop and Rebecca King, both of this Parish,  
by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: William  
Adams, Henrietta Norton.
- April 22. Joseph Legg & Mary Lovell, both of this parish, by  
Banns, By S. Baskett. Wit: Andrew Legg,  
Andrew Legge.

*Page 15.*

- April 26. John Perry, of Martin, co. Wilts, & Mary Laws, by  
Licence, by S. Baskett, Vic. of Shapwick. Wit:  
John Law, John Laws.

- June 28. Andrew Short and Sarah Burris, of Charlton, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Rachell Gallop x, Middleton Marsh.
- July 21. Francis Lovell, of Sturminster Marshall, co. of Dorsett, & Martha Boyt, of the s<sup>d</sup> Parish, by License, By Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Sheppard, Mary Hart.

*Page 16.*

1780.

- April 25. Robert Short, of Spetisbury, co. Dorsett, & Mary Frampton, by License. Wit: Amey Thompson Bestland, John Chaffey.
- May 7. Joseph Morey and Elizabeth Bartlett, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Bartlett x, Martha Bartlett x
- Oct: 10. Thomas Dennett and Mary Boyt, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Norton, Ann Norton x

*Page 17.*

- Oct: 11. Richard Chick and Mary Gibbs, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Haysom, Andrew Legge.
- Oct: 12. Jasper Dover and Susanna Long, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn: Harris, Vicar. Wit: James Long x, Andrew Legge.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 11. Thomas Brown and Elizabeth Whetherington, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Bartlett x, Andrew Legge.

*Page 18.*

1781.

- Sep<sup>br</sup> 18. Henry Gallop and Patience Hood, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legge, Mary Haysom.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 26. Benjamin Moores and Penelope Legg, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn: Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Laws, Ann Gallop.

1782.

- April 29. William Beasant and Frances Arnold, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legg, Andrew Legge.

*Page 19.*

- June 4. John Lawes and Ann Gallop, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Gallop, Ann Pain.



- July 1. William Dear and Sarah Whetten, both of this Parish, by Banns, by John Leach. Wit: Samuel Halloway, Andrew Legge.
- Oct: 21. William Crab and Edith Norris, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Ann Pain, Richard Pride.

## Page 20.

1783.

- Jan: 14. John Gallop, of Beer Regis, co. Dorsett, and Betty Fry, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legg, juner, Henry Norton.
- May 6. John Lovell and Sarah White, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas Hartnell, Mary Sturey.
- May 29. Peter Barrett and Mary Wey, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Lovell, Ann Pain.

## Page 21.

- August 14. William Cox & Christian Meaden, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Lovell, John Harris.
- Sepb<sup>r</sup> 12. John Durnford, of Hampreston, co. Dorsett, & Sarah Allengame, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Robert Biles, John Barnes.
- Nov: 4. John Braker, of Winborne Minster, co. Dorsett, and Mary Carter, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Rees x, Andrew Legge.

## Page 22.

1784.

- Feb: 12. John Frampton and Elizabeth Burrage, by Banns, by Jn: Harris, Vicar. Wit: Robert Short, Mary Frampton.
- Feb: 18. William White and Mary Frampton, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Robert Short, Sarah Joyce.
- Feb. 23. John Lovel and Mary Barnes, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: William Cox, Mary Legg.

## Page 23.

- Aug: 31. Thomas Barfoot & Ann White, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Charles Paine, Mary Jennings.
- Sepb<sup>r</sup> 20. John Best and Susanna Martin, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Catharine Martin, henry Barnes.

Sepbr: 21. James Bartlett and Jenny Oliver, both of this Parish, by banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas Evrett, Mary Clench.

*Page 24.*

Sept: 21. George Burgis and Sarah Gibbs, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas Newman x, John Haysom.

Oct: 12. James Gallop and Sarah Thorne, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Laws, Mary Rees.

Oct: 18. William Dean and Kesiah Boyt, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Richard Boyt x, Andrew Legge.

*Page 25.*

Oct: 19. Joseph Randall and Ann Barfoot, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas Barfoot, Andrew Legge.

Nov: 9. James Everitt and Hannah White, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thoms Everitt, Mary Haysom.

Decbr 23<sup>d</sup>. George Carter, of Cranborn, and Ann Newman, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Wm. Tizard, Sarah Gallop.

*Page 26.*

1785.

Jan. 17. James Pearce, of West Lullworth, co. of Dorsett, and Hannah Stickland, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Nath' Wesson Redford, Sarah Oakley.

Feb: 8. Edward Galton & Ann Whiffen, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Norton, Henrietta Norton.

May 11. William Shayle and Mary Rees, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Lovell, May Braker.

*Page 27.*

June 14. John Jones and Ann Rose, both of this Parish, by License, by James Hanham, Junr. Wit: Wm. Shayle, Mary Shayle.

Sepbr 21. John Hardy, of Charlton, though residing for the 2 last years in this Parish, and Mary Frost, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Andrew Legg, Sarah Barfoot.

Oct: 9. John Galpine and Sarah Gollop, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Henry Norton, Mary Tyrrell x

*Page 28.*

- Nov. 28. John Cross and Martha Adlam, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Wm. White, hannah Frampton.
- Dec: 13. John Lovell and Diana Whiffen, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Norton, Ann Lovell.

1786.

- Feb: 21<sup>st</sup>. Charles Martin, of Winborne Minster, and Hannah Frampton, both of this parish, by License, by John Harris, Vicar. Wit: Robert Short, Mary White.

*Page 29.*

- April 17. John Haysom and Elizabeth Cross, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Haysom, Moses Fry x
- April 18. Obadiah Cox and Christian Carter, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge.
- May 10. William White and Henrietta Norton, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Norton, Ann Norton x

*Page 30.*

- June 19. John Tizard and Mary Meader, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge, George Harris.
- June 19. William Carter and Mary Sturmeay, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Wit: Mary Harris, Mary Thorn.
- Oct: 18. William Singleton and Ann Allengame, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Thos: Hastings x, Joseph Legg.

*Page 31.*

- Oct. 23. Eli Williams and Sarah Barfoot, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Catherine Martin x Andrew Legg.

1787.

- April 25. Henry Bartlett, of Corfe Mullen, co. Dorsett, and Mary Williams, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Ann lovell, William Cox.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 13. James Dean and Hannah Heyes, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Wm. Randall, Mary Hayes.

*Page 32.*

- Nov. 29. Thomas Florance and Mary Ings, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Mary Thorne, Dorothy Ings.
- Dec: 24<sup>th</sup>. Henry Best and Catherine Martin, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: John Best x, Mary Jennings x.

1788.

- Jan: 9. George Game, of Winborne Minster, and Betty Frost, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: John Fry x, Mary Bassett.

*Page 33.*

- March 25. John Reeves and Mary Legg, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: John Lovell, Andrew Legge.
- May 16. William Boyt and Jane Fiander, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Wm. Dean x, Keziah Dean
- June 18. William Austin and Mary Rile, both of this Parish, by Banns, By Henry Good, Minister. Wit: fane (? Jane) weson, John Hayes.

*Page 34.*

- Oct: 7. John Sims, of Burley in Hampshire, and Sarah Tubb, of Hamworthy, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Plomer, Mary Plomer x

1789.

- April 23. John Cox and Mary Hayes, both of this Parish, by Banns, by John Harris, Vicar. Wit: Elisabeth Hill, Jean Gallop.
- June 1. William Cox and Susanna Grant, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Peter Bassett, Susannah Blandford.

*Page 35.*

- July 28. George Bartlett and Martha Wiffin, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn: Harris, Vicar. Wit: William Austin, Sarah Squier.

1790.

- Feb: 8. Peter Barrett and Elisabeth Hill, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jno. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Richard Bartlett, Mary Thorne.
- Feb: 16. Benjamin Moores and Betty Lacy, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Ann Paine, Charles Paine.

*Page 36.*

- April 8. Henry Hurdle and Ann Eden (signs as Eaton), both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: George Harris, Andrew Legge.
- Aug: 17. Thomas Barfoot and Mary Dennett, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Charles Paine, Kesiah Dean x.
- Dec: 27. Richard Cuff and Susanna Davis, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Wm. Cox, x, Mary Crab.

*Page 37.*

1791.

- Feb: 22. William Davis and Mary Crab, both of this parish, by Banns, by Edward Butt, Minister. Wit: Richard Bartlet, Elizabeth Thorne.
- May 30. James Way and Mary Goddard, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Thorn, Benjamin Sturdy.
- July 25. William Thorne and Prudence Hubbard, of Morden in this County, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Sam<sup>l</sup> Stent, Mary Thorn.

*Page 38.*

- July 26. James Cox & Phillis Wey, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: James Joyce, Martha Manuel x
- Aug: 9. John Austin and Jean Browne, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Thomas Austin, Jean Gallop.
- Sep. 20. William Austin and Jean Blandford, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Susanna Blandford, Elizabeth Thorne.

*Page 39.*

- Dec. 27. George Bartlett, of Spetisbury, Dorsett, and Hannah Dean, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Cox, Jean Gallop.

1792.

- Feb: 21. John West & Mary Clarck, both of this parish, by Banns, by M. Crosse, Minister. Wit: John Florance, Mary Thorn.
- July 4. William Florance and Mary Haysom, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Haysom, sarah florance.

*Page 40.*

- Oct: 9. William Thorne and Susannah Blandford, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Harris, Vicar. Wit: Elizabeth Thorn, Eliz: Barratt.
- Oct. 23. William Flippard and Eleanor Wareham, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Edith Collins x, Wm. Florance.
- Nov. 11. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Gilder, both of this Parish, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Chaffey, Ann Tubbs.

*Page 41.*

- Dec: 17. Obediah Cox and Ann Foot, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: George Burgess, x, Mary Allen.

1793.

- Feb. 27. John Lintern, of Litchett Maltravers in this County, and Jemima Loader, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Sarah Loader, Charles Hart.
- April 3. William Gover, of Gainston, Dorsett, and Mary Whiffin, by Banns, by John Harris. Wit: John Hardy, Margaret Randall x

*Page 42.*

- April 9. Richard Boyt and Ann Bull, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Harris, Vicar. Wit: William Dean x, Keziah Dean.
- Sept. 26. James Davis and Frances Besant, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Wm. Brewer, maria Davis.

1794.

- April 21. Henry Oxford and Meriah Davis, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: John Cox, Ann Oxford x

*Page 43.*

1795.

- June 15. George Burgess and Sarah Riggs, of Wareham, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Prudence Thorn, Wm. Thorn.
- Nov: 4. Edward Greathed, of Uddens House, and Jane Glover, resident in this Parish for 4 weeks past, by License, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Ann Glover, Mary Harris.

1796.

- Feb: 29. Richard Forster and Sarah Galpine, widow, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Henry Norton, Andrew Legge.

*Page 44.*

- April 19<sup>th</sup>. Thomas Gallop and Martha Manuel, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Henry Norton, Jane hasel.
- May 14. John Best and Ann Dyer, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Florance, Jeney Blandford.
- Oct: 18. David Okeden Parry Okeden, of Moor Critchel, Dorsett, & Mary Harris, by Licence, by John Howtrey. Wit: Helen Jekyll, Henrietta Farquharson.

*Page 45.*

1797.

- Jan. 13. Henry Cox and Mary Dennett, both of this parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Elizabeth Hurdle x, Wm. Cox x
- April 17. John Crab and Elizabeth Pope, residing in this Parish, by Banns, By Jn. Harris. Wit: Andrew Legge, Susan Jeans.
- Oct: 9. John Phillips, of Canford Magna, Dorsett, and Jemima Davis, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Richard Phillips, Jean Winters.

*Page 46.*

- Dec: 19. James Sibley and Sarah Barfoot, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Maria Gilbert x, Mary Barfoot x

1798.

- Jan: 10. William Reeves and Elizabeth Hurdle, both of this Parish, by Banns, by John Harris. Wit., May Norton, Ann Hurdel.
- April 13. Henry Cross and Elizabeth Jeston, residing in this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris. Wit: Elizabeth Thorne, Mary Pottles x

*Page 47.*

- June 5. James Norton and Betty Hooper, of Corfe Mullein, Dorsett, by License, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Elizabeth Harbin, Mary Norton.
- June 30. John Galpine and Ann White, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Everett, Mary White.
- Sep<sup>br</sup> 11. John Williams and Mary Dover, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit., William Kelleway x, Ruth Williams x

*Page 48.*

- Dec: 11. William Browne and Martha Dennett, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Mary Browne, Thomas Bastock.

1799.

- Feb: 4. Thomas Gallop and Elizabeth Coombes, both of this parish, by banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Wm. Spiney x, Elizabeth Foster.
- April 23. John Hardy and Susanna Jeans, both of this Parish, by banns, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: Richard Blanchard, Susanna Cutts x

*Page 49.*

- Sept: 2. William Carter, of Lindhurst, Hants, and Mary Thorn, by Licence, by Jn. Harris, Vicar. Wit: John Cox, Bettey Thorne.
- Nov: 27. John Curtis and Anne Payne, by Licence, by Phil: Rideout, Minister. Wit: Ann Pain, Will<sup>m</sup> Carter.

1800.

- March 17. Thomas Kent & Elizabeth Cros, both of this parish, by Banns, by Phil: Rideout, Minister. Wit: Joseph Whiffen, Jenny Legg.

*Page 50.*

- April 15. William Gilberd and Mary Florraine, of this parish, by Banns, By Henry Masterman. Wit: Thomas Adlam x, Jenny Legg.
- June 3. William Waraham & Mary Allen, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Mary Norton, Henry Norton.
- August 5. John Robens and Elizabeth Crowter, both of this parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate, Wit., Jane Basket x, Andrew Legg.

*Page 51.*

- Oct: 7. William Bruear & Sarah Williames, both of this Parish, by Banns, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit., Thos: Barfoot, Jean Barfoot.
- Oct: 21. John Bull and An Oxford, both of this parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: James Joyce, P. Thomas, Ann Joyce, Ann Oxford x

1801.

- Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7. John Adames & Elizabeth Bull, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Esther Strattan x, Luke James.



*Page 52.*

- Feb: 10. Edmund Williames and Sarah Frost, both of this Parish, by banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate.  
Wit: John Williames x , Mary Burridge x

1802.

- May 10. John Williams, of Bloxworth, and Maria Robbins, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Andrew Legg.
- June 29. Jacob Denet, of Spetisbury, and Mary Barfoot, by Banns, by H. Masterman, Curate. Wit: Caroline Williams x , Rebecca Denet x

*Page 53.*

- July 5. Henry Legg and Elizabeth Thorn, both of this Parish, by License, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit: Catharine Cooling, Jo. Reeves.
- Oct: 21. John Wareham, of Coombe Almer, and Mary Rolls, resident in this Parish, by License, by John Wickens, Clerk. Wit: Thom Coffin, Andrew Legg.
- Oct: 31. William Oliver, resident in this Parish, and Mary Buriage, by Banns, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit: Mary Besant x , Andrew Legg.

*Page 54.*

- Dec: 22. John Grant and Mary Collins, both of this Parish, by Banns, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit: Wm. Cox, Lydia Childs.

1803.

- April 19. Robert Everet & Bridget Short, both of this Parish, by License, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit: Joseph Legg, Jenny Legg.
- April 19. Richard Croad, of Corfe Mullen, & Elizabeth Edgar, by Banns, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit: Andrew Legg.

*Page 55.*

- Aug. 19. David Barnes, of Milton Abbas, and Jane Kent, by License, by H: Masterman, Minister. Wit: John Bull, Mary Oliver x.
- Oct: 26. John Cooper, of Bincombe, Dorset, & Joan Wiltshire, resident in this parish for 4 weeks past, by License, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit., Samuel Pearce, Catharine Cooling.
- Oct. 26. John Cox and Mary Haizel, both of the same Parish, by Banns, by H: Masterman, Curate. Wit: William Cox, Jenny Legg.

*Page 56.*

- Nov: 28. William Churchill, Esq., and Elizabeth Countess Dowager of Strafford, both of this Parish, were Married at Henbury, by special license, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: Richard Erle Drax, Grosvenor Mary Drax.

1804.

- Jan: 17. Jonathan Luckam & Mary Bull, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: John Bull, Mary Star ×
- Feb: 9. William White & Ann Bartlett, both of this Parish, by Banns, by H. Masterman, Curate. Wit: Nathaniell Wesson, Jane Bascomb ×

*Page 57.*

- April 5. Herbert Legge & Mary Norton, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Maria Fry, Anne Hurdel.

1805.

- April 16. Thomas Stickland and Mariah Eaton, both of this parish, by Banns, by John Wickens, Minister. Wit: Wm. Austin, Jane Austin ×
- April 23. John Davis, of Holnest, & Mary Dacon, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: Herbert Legg, Hannah Davis ×

*Page 58.*

- April 13. Thomas White & Sarah Chick, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: Jn<sup>o</sup> Reeves, Catherine Reeves.
- May 29. James Mearing & Mary Oxford, both of this parish, by banns, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: Anna Oxford, And<sup>w</sup> Legg.
- Oct: 12. James Leaf & Jane Jeffrys, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: George longman, And<sup>w</sup> Legg.

*Page 59.*

1806.

- May 6. Aaron Fhithyan & Jane Dacon, resident of this Parish, by Banns, by H. Masterman, Curate. Wit: Henry Dacombs, And<sup>w</sup> Legg.
- May 27. William Hurl & Sarah Hardey, both of this Parish, by banns, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: John Bull, Prudence Tizard.
- July 21. William Adlam and Hannah Oxford, both of this parish, by Banns, by H. Masterman, Minister. Wit: Joseph Legg, John Bull, C. Reeves.

*Page 60.*

- July 27. George Gould, of Gosport, Carpenter, and Phillis Brown, resident of Sturminster Marshall for four weeks last past, by License, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Elizabeth White, Joseph Legg.

1807.

- June 9. John Meering & Hannah Burt, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: William Barfoot, Joseph Legg.
- June 24. John Pope & Betty Gilbert, both of this Parish, by banns, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: Thomas Crumpler, John Bull, Jenny Legg.

*Page 61.*

- Aug: 26. David Roberts, of Kingston, & Jane Legg, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: James Rabbetts, Jean Roberts.

1808.

- Jan: 13. John Seller & Elizabeth Squire, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Jane Seller x, Joseph Legg.
- Jan. 24. Thomas Stickland & Sarah Smith, of Corfe Mullen, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: John Stickland, Jane Reeves, Ann Smith.

*Page 62.*

- Aug. 1. John Crabb and Maria Way, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Wm. Cox, Jane Reeves, Ann Fry.
- Nov: 22. John Sander, resident of Winborn, & Mary Burt, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: John Kauke, Henrig Corse.

1809.

- Jan. 10. Thomas Dawson & Martha Daw, of Pool, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Thomas Meader, Prudence Tizard.

*Page 63.*

- March 31. John Carter & Catharine Williams, both of this Parish, by banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: John Cox, W. Randall.
- Sept. 18. William Carter, of Hamworthy, and Mary Jermy Tidmas, of Lady Saint Mary parish in the Town of Wareham, by Licence, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Sam<sup>l</sup> Spratt Strong, Susan Strong.
- Sept: 25. Thomas Eames, of Blandford St. Mary, & Catharine Meach, by banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: John Compton, Joseph Legg.

*Page 64.*

1810.

- Jan: 24. William Randel, of Christchurch, and Jane Reeves, by Banns, by Henry Masterman. Wit: John Curtis, Charlotte Blanchard, Haram Legg.
- Oct: 29. James Hillier, of Morden, & Ann Brown Fry, by License, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: Anthon. Carter, Andrew Legg, Betty Fry, Martha Clark.
- Nov: 1. John Baldwin, of Wyke Farm in the Parish of Sherbourne, and Keturah Barnes, by License, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: E. Barnes, Rachel Barnes, Frances Barnes.

*Page 65.*

1811.

- March 17. Richard Boyt and Ann Mitchell, both of this Parish, by banns, by Henry Masterman, Minister. Wit: Kezia Dean, Joseph Legg.
- June 17. Thomas Rose and Elizabeth Witchell, both of this Parish, by License, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Francis Everett, Joseph Legg.
- June 17. Francis Everitt and Elizabeth Still, both of this Parish, by Banns, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Tho. Rose, Joseph Legg.

*Page 66.*

- July 8. William Galpin, of Wimborne Minster, & Mary Bessant, by License, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit., Ruth Haysom, Joseph Legg.

1812.

- Jan: 5. John Randall & Elizabeth Ann Knight, both of this Parish, by License, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Wm. Knight, Betty Randall.
- Aug: 31. William Barfoot, of Wimborne, and Frances Barnes, by License, by Henry Masterman, Curate. Wit: Barnes, Wm. Mackrell.

*Page 67.*

- Nov: 9. Anthony Carter & Mary Davies, both of this Parish, by banns, by Henry Masterman. Wit: Nal Reeford Wesson, Joseph Legg.

[*Rest of Volume not used.*]

---

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss E. HODDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Aff Puddle**, 149.  
**Almer** (Allmer, Almar, Allmere, Amer, Aumer), 23\*, 34, 66, 71, 75, 88\*, 101\*, 102\*, 103\*, 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 115\*, 116\*, 117\*, 118\*, 125\*, 269.  
**Anderson**, 176, 179.  
**Arthurett** (Cumb.), 96\*.  
**Ashburton**, 262.
- Babary** (Som.), 94.  
**Bailie**, 45.  
**Bailie House**, 122.  
**Barfott** (p. of Wimborne Minst.), 87, 158.  
**Barford** (p. of Wimborne), 164.  
**Batheaston** (Som.), 275.  
**Beer Regis** (Beare Regis), 87, 277.  
**Berford**, 81.  
**Berkeley Church** (Glouc.), 187.  
**Bewdley Chappel** (Worc.), 97.  
**Bincombe**, 285.  
**Blandford**, 76, 217, 244.  
**Blandford St. Mary**, 287.  
**Bloxworth**, 285.  
**Brianston**, 177.  
**Broad Mayne**, 163, 164.  
**Broadwindsor**, 270.  
**Burley** (Hants.), 280.  
**Busselton** (? Bursledon, Hants.), 269.
- Canford**, 87, 183.  
**Canford Magna**, 146, 171, 184, 283.  
**Chalbury**, 134.  
**Chaldeasley Corbet** (Worc.), 187.  
**Charlton**, 61, 276, 278.
- Christchurch** (Hants.), 180, 266, 271, 273, 288.  
**Christ Church** (Surrey), 268.  
**Christ's Church**, 96.  
**Compton Bassett** (Wilts.), 266.  
**Coomb** (Comb, Combe), 38, 47, 69\*, 71\*, 75, 105.  
**Coombe Almer**, 285.  
**Corfe** (Corffe), 57, 59, 60, 113, 184.  
**Corfe-Castle**, 182.  
**Corfmullen** (Corfmullin), 100, 114, 121, 131, 177\*, 178\*, 179, 180\*, 182\*, 183\*, 184\*, 185\*, 266, 268, 269, 275, 279, 283, 285, 287.  
**Cowgrove**, 185.  
**Cranborne** (Cramborne, Cranburne), 88, 178, 273, 278.  
**Crawford** (Craford, Crayfoord), 83, 94.
- Dellar**, 243.  
**Denbigh**, 187.  
**Derby**, 97.  
**Didlington** (in Chalbury), 71.  
**Droope** (Hants.), 183.
- Eaststoke** (Eaststoak), 107, 181.  
**Eton College** (Heton), 54.
- Foverstrowd** (Wilts.), 178.  
**Fretherwerne** (Montg.), 97.
- Gainston**, 282.  
**Gosport** (Hants.), 182, 287.

- Ham, 269\*.  
 Ham, Long, 163.  
 Hampreston, 71, 273, 277.  
 Hamworthy, 100, 176, 178\*, 180,  
 181\*, 263, 266, 267\*, 268\*, 269\*,  
 270, 275, 280, 287.  
 Harbridge (Hants.), 267.  
 Henbury (Henbery, Henburie), 19,  
 21, 44, 59, 60, 68, 87, 88, 171,  
 177, 240, 252, 266, 286.  
 Henbury, Lower, 95, 179.  
 Hinton, Little, 275.  
 Hickford (p. Canford Magna), 146\*,  
 171.  
 Holderness, 180.  
 Holnest, 286.
- Ibberton, 274.  
 Ireland, 96.
- James, St. (Middx.), 266.
- Kent, 75.  
 Kimridge, (Isle of Purbeck), 174.  
 Kingston, 267, 287.
- Launson, 105.  
 Lindhurst (Hants.), 284.
- Litchet, 113, 117, 120, 176\*, 239,  
 262\*.  
 Litchett, Higher, 266, 271.  
 Litchet, Lower, 61, 180, 263\*, 265.  
 Litchet Maltrevers (Matreuers, Me-  
 trevors, Lytchet Matravers), 101,  
 102\*, 104, 107, 108\*, 118, 126, 168,  
 179, 267, 271, 272, 282.  
 Litchit Minster, 112, 176, 177\*,  
 178\*, 179\*, 180\*, 181\*, 182\*,  
 183\*, 184, 185, 265.  
 Lullworth, West, 278.
- Mapton, 35.  
 Martin (Marten). (Wilts.), 88, 275.  
 Metherringham (Linc.), 96\*.  
 Milbourn St. Andrew's, 274.  
 Milton (Hants.), 265.
- Milton Abbas, 184, 268, 285.  
 More Critchel, 179, 180, 283.  
 Morden (Moreden, Mordon), 81\*,  
 158, 267, 270, 275, 281, 288.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, 141.  
 Newton, 170.  
 Newton Farm, 71.  
 Newton Peverell, 62.
- Owest (Hants.), 266.
- Parkston (p. Gt. Canford), 267.  
 Piddletown, 274.  
 Poole, 87, 92, 157, 178, 180, 181,  
 183, 267, 268\*, 269, 272, 287.  
 Puncknoll (Bucknall), 75.  
 Purbeck, Isle of, 174.
- Ringwood (Hants), 256.  
 Rosthern Ch. (Chester), 97.
- Salford Priors (Warw.), 97.  
 Salisbury (St. Edmond's), 146, 148,  
 149, 151.  
 Shaftsbury, 177.  
 Shapwick (Shopwick, Shabwick,  
 Shopwicke, Shopwi.), 102\*, 103\*,  
 104, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*,  
 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114, 115\*,  
 116\*, 117\*, 118\*, 119\*, 120\*,  
 121\*, 177, 179\*, 181, 262\*, 265,  
 268, 269, 271, 275.  
 Shepwaah (Devon), 97.  
 Sherborne, 154, 173, 288.  
 Sopley (Hants.), 268.  
 Spetiabury (Spesbury, Spetesbury),  
 30, 129, 168, 182, 266, 276, 281,  
 285.  
 Steple (Styple), 108.  
 Stower, Tho, 173, 174.  
 Stretton (Warw.), 97.  
 Sturminster, 87.  
 Sturminster Marshall (Sturminster  
 M'shall, Sturmster, Sturmistr.  
 Marshall, Stourminster), 1\*. *pas-  
 sim*.  
 Sussex (St. Michael's Church), 187.  
 Sutton Coldfield (Warw.), 187.

Trerice (Cornw.), 239, 245.

Uddens House, 282.

Upham (Hants), 187.

Wareham, 120, 180\*, 181\*, 182, 184,  
282, 287.

Way-Hill (Hants), 187.

Westley (Westlee, Westly), 23, 36,

51, 53, 73, 127, 130\*, 161, 169,

West Mill, 71.

Weymouth, 274.

Wimborne Minster (Winbourn, Win-  
burne, Wimbern, Winborn), 54\*,  
87, 95\*, 125, 139, 155, 156, 158\*,  
164, 167, 170, 177, 178, 180, 184,  
262, 264, 268, 270, 272, 273, 277,  
279, 280, 287, 288\*.

Winborne, St. Giles, 272.

Windsor, 96; Chapp, 54.

Winslow (Bucks), 187.

Winterborne, 87, 109, 117, 269.

Wood Plumpton (Lancaster), 187.

Woole, 59.

Wyke Farm, Sherbourne, 288.

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by MISS E. HORDAY.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

**Irregularities.**—A great mortality, 75; G . . . Gibis, Jn., 34; Gorge, the son of a poore walking bedlam mann, 22; His first child, wife of Alan Evomie, 8; His 2<sup>nd</sup> child, wife of Haysome, 10; Old Spillmans sone in Lawe, 20; She was old John Gobies wife, 5; Son-in law to old Spillman, 59; Was wife of Chas. Scovell, 6; Willia, son of men (!), 10. *Name omitted*:— Agnes, servant to John Whight, 48; Elizabeth, the Daughter of a travelinge woman, 57; Hugh, the sonne of an irishina', bap., 44; Jn., Partchm<sup>t</sup> Maker, 46; Margaret, servant to Dollings wife, 48; Mary, the Daughter of a travelling woman, bap., 44; Mary, a trauelling woman, 125; Maud, servant to Thomas Grindham, 50; Peter Pilgrim, a black boy, 219. *Surnames Omitted*:— . . . . ., 34; Agnis . . . , 81; Andrew . . . , 27; Ann . . . , 27; Chas. . . . , 105; Christian . . . , 71, 81, 245; Edith . . . , 81; Elen . . . , 24, 91; Eliz. . . . , 24, 81, 82,\* 85; G . . . Joseph, 243; . . . Jn., 92, 159\*; Lewis . . . , 72; My. . . . , 34, 123; Margt. . . . , 81; . . . , 89; B . . . Reb. 265; . . . Rebc., 114; . . . Rich., 123; . . . Sar., 273; . . . Sua. 122; Thos. . . . , 24; . . . Wm., 123.

**Abbott** (Abbot, Abbett, Abbutt, Abbut, Abbotte), Ann, 31; Arth., 55; Cath., 15, 74; Cicell., 60\*, 87; Dor., 28, 44, 94; Edith, 22, 70; Eliz., 18, 75, 85; Geo., 178; Grace, 74, 92; Jane, 89; Jo., 80; Joan, 22, 60, 87; Jn., 15\*, 16, 18, 20\*, 22, 23\*, 28, 32, 35\*, 37, 41, 42, 44, 55\*, 57\*, 59, 60\*, 66, 68, 70, 74, 77, 85, 87, 92, 94, 100; Lawr., 55, 59, 60\*, 66, 87\*; Marg., 37, 80, 178; My., 42, 94, 105, 179, 269; Wm., 16, 22, 31, 32, 41, 60, 77, 87.

**Abraham** (Abram), Joan, 49, 77; Jn., 49.

**Adams**, (Adames), Ann, 115, 118, 134, 240; Betty, 180, 250; Chas., 221, 225, 255; Deb., 230; Eade, 9; Elean., 58; Eliz., 16, 130, 152, 179, 187\*, 188\*, 189, 211, 213, 215, 218, 219, 228, 230, 232, 235, 236, 270, 272, 284; Frances, 16; Geo., 17, 18\*, 22, 58; Jas., 218, 219; Joan, 22, 103; Jn., 17, 18, 58\*, 103, 119, 129, 130, 131\*, 133, 134, 152, 163, 177, 189, 211\*, 213, 215, 218, 219, 228, 230, 232, 235, 236, 275, 284; Jos., 213, 228, 241, 258; Lasarus, 188, 189\*, 191; Lucy, 235; Marg., 11; Martha, 223; My., 129\*, 130, 131, 133, 134, 156, 177, 188, 189, 191, 211, 212, 214\*, 219, 221, 223, 225, 236; Nich., 16, 18, 31, 58\*; Phebe, 219; Phillis, 215, 232, 259; Rich., 189;

Thos., 9, 11, 191, 214; Wade, 212, 261; Wm., 31, 70, 133, 152, 180, 187, 188\*, 211\*, 212, 214\*, 219, 221, 223, 225, 244, 259, 267\*, 275-  
**Adams**, Pinchard, *als.*, see Pinchard, *als.* Adams.

**Adlam** (Adlem), Ann, 235; Han., 233, 286; Jas., 205, 249; Jane, 226; Jn., 227; Martha, 198, 279; My., 198, 199, 201, 203, 205, 225, 226, 227, 235, 258, 267; My. Ann, 233; Thos., 203, 225\*, 226, 227, 235, 257, 284; Wm., 198, 199\*, 201\*, 203, 205, 233, 235\*, 245, 258, 267, 286.

**Adlemer**, Ann, 237; Wm., 237\*.

**All**, Christian, 82.

**Allen** (Allin), Betty, 253; Joan, 88; My., 282, 284.

**Allengame** (Allingham, Allengen, Allingame, Allengham, Allingham), Ann, 193, 279; Eliz., 210; Jas., 190, 206, 248; Jn., 186, 190, 192\*, 193, 195, 199, 206, 208\*, 210, 211, 241, 248, 250, 264, 274; Jn.-Tizard, 210; Martha, 199; My., 186\*, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 211, 251, 252; Phillis, 200, 246; Ruth, 206, 208, 210, 211, 274; Sar., 195, 277; Wm., 210, 250.

**Allingham**, *als.* Gardener, My., 273.

**Allcop**, Hen.-Chas., 266.

**Allymor**, Sus., 177.

**Alner** (Allner), Ann, 94; Edw., 44, 04; Grace, 44, 180; Hon., 181; Rob., 181.



- Ammens, Maud, 84.  
 Amyce, Joan, 23; Jos., 1, 22, 23, 24\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62\*, 88; Marg., 23.  
 Anckettell (Anckettells, Ancktyll, Ancktell, Ancktell, Ancktill), Chas., 46; Christoph., 21, 27, 28, 29, 61, 66, 88; Eliz., 88, 90; Frances, 61; Francis, 21; Jane, 25, 29, 66; Jn., 27, 28; Lucy, 83; Mrs., 64; Mr., 23, 60; Wm., 21, 25.  
 Andrews, Alice, 177; Geo., 177; Wm., 154.  
 Ansell (Ansell, Annsell, Auncell), Ann, 74; Edith, 89; Isab., 94; Jn., 64, 94; Rich., 40, 74, 75; Thos., 29\*; Wm., 40, 75.  
 Ansal, Ansty, *als.*, see Ansty, *als.* Ansal.  
 Anstee, *als.* James, Wm., 20\*.  
 Anstey (Anstey, Anstee, Astee, Anste, Anstye), —, 37; Ann, 35; Christian, 50; Edith, 44, 90; Eliz., 15, 60; Joan, 40; Jn., 36, 77, 92; Mag., 77; My., 36; Maud, 92; Mrs., 51; Rich., 18, 35, 37, 50, 80; Thos., 37, 40; Warb., 17, 90; Wife of, 50; Wm., 15, 17, 18, 37, 44, 50, 72, 118.  
 Ansty, *als.* Ansal, My., 70; Thos., 70.  
 Apley, Jn., 99; My., 99.  
 Aplin, Benj., 162.  
 Aps, Jn., 117.  
 Ardis, Eliz., 271; Isaac, 271.  
 Arney, Alice, 27; Jn., 27.  
 Arnold (Arnolde), Frances, 276; Grace, 182; My., 93; Rob., 182, 183; Sar., 183.  
 Arundel, Jn., 245; Lady, 240; Rt. Hon., 240.  
 Ash (Ashe, Aiahe, Aysh), Ann, 34, 91; Christian, 53, 79, 89, 93; Edith, 98; Elean., 32, 75; Eliz., 59; Geo., 3; Hester, 35; Heustice, 49; Isab., 83; Jn., 46, 48\*; Lucy, 28, 94; Magd., 98, 110; My., 30, 44, 94, 95\*, 173; Philip, 160; Rob., 12, 13; Thos., 14, 37, 48, 55, 98, 99\*; Vincent, 59; Warb., 88; Wm., 12, 13, 14\*, 28, 29\*, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 44, 55, 69, 71\*, 75\*, 77, 79\*, 89, 91, 95, 107.  
 Ashton, Thos., 122, 187, 188.  
 Ashway, Edith, 100, Thos., 100.  
 Ashwood (Ashewood, Ashood), —, 77; Francis, 93; My., 93, 95.  
 Atte, Anth., 47.  
 Augustine (Asta), Ann, 189; Jn., 189\*.  
 Austin (Austen, Austine, Austean, Austern), Alice, 82\*; Amy, 141, 145, 148, 150, 173, 175, 221, 262; Ann, 95, 143, 145, 175, 186, 187\*, 235, 240; Betty, 127; Eliz., 109, 125, 143, 147, 148, 157, 172, 173, 227, 262, 269, 273; Frances, 129, 158, 186; Jaa., 250; Jane, 172, 184, 221, 223, 226, 227, 231, 235, 238, 252, 286; Jean, 281\*; Jn.-Baynard, 200; Jn., 102, 127, 128, 147, 148, 172, 173, 186, 187\*, 221, 223, 226, 227, 231, 235, 281; Jos., 203, 231, 239; Jud., 147, 173; Martha, 126, 239; My., 102, 124, 129, 141, 158, 161, 164, 184, 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 226, 238, 247, 257, 262, 265, 273, 280; Moses, 125; Rog., 47; Sar., 205, 265; Thos., 44\*, 95, 100, 101, 124, 125, 126\*, 127, 128, 164, 172\*, 184, 187\*, 202, 238\*, 239, 247, 281; Wm., 44, 124\*, 126, 127, 129, 141, 143, 145, 148\*, 150\*, 157, 158, 161, 169, 173\*, 174, 175, 198\*, 200, 202, 203, 205, 223, 258, 280\*, 281, 286.  
 Backhows, Edw., 21; Thos., 21.  
 Bacons, Hon., 32; Jn., 32.  
 Baine, Jn., 51.  
 Baker (Batter!), —, 25; Ann, 272; Avis, 25, 36, 77, 92; Cath., 89, 104; Christian, 26, 95; Ede, 81; Edw., 98\*; Eliz., 85, 94; Emanuel, 263; Frances, 41, 88; Geo., 25, 62, 86, 89; Hon., 98; Isab., 4; Joan, 25, 51, 62, 81, 86, 98, 111, 112, 119, 159, 176; Jn., 3\*, 4, 6, 7, 22, 23, 25, 27, 39, 51, 61, 67, 75, 81\*, 88, 98, 159, 160, 163, 176; Marg., 98; Margy., 85; My., 108, 109, 155, 178, 263; Reb., 182; Rob., 6, 25, 26, 67\*; Sam., 43, 155\*, 178, 272; Sar., 163; Sus., 43, 79, 94; Thos., 7, 22, 27, 43\*, 53, 61, 79, 81, 94\*; Wm., 23, 36, 37\*, 39, 41, 43, 77, 160.  
 Baldwin, Jn., 288; Keturah, 288.  
 Bale, Jn., 57; Wm., 57.  
 Ball (Balle, Baal, Baule, Baale), Elean., 73, 89; Geo., 59; Grace, 4, 31; Joan, 4; Jn., 3, 4\*, 6, 8, 47\*, 161; Marg., 29; Matth., 90;

- Thos., 3; Warb., 8, 88, 90; Wm., 6, 29, 31, 35\*, 73, 74\*, 78, 89.
- Balland, Elean., 89.
- Ballard, Eliz., 275; My., 275; Thos., 275.
- Ballet (Ballat, Ballatt), Alex., 156, 157\*; Amy, 266; Ann, 90, 125, 171; Edith, 157; Jane, 156; Saund-er, 154; Wm., 125, 154, 266.
- Barber (Barbers), Ann, 183; Mr., 23; Rog., 23.
- Barberowe, Joan, 85.
- Barfoot (Barfoote, Barfoott, Bare-foot, Borffot, Barefoott, Barefott, Barefootee, Barefoote, Bearfoot, Barford), Amelia, 236; Ann, 125, 129, 131, 133, 134, 157, 165, 197, 212, 217, 252, 254, 277, 278; Betty, 127, 180, 250; Chas., 29, 122, 184, 217\*; Charlotta, 258; Christian, 133; Eliz., 125, 155\*, 167, 172, 191, 195, 197, 207, 209, 210, 213, 242, 245, 251, 269, 271, 274; Ellis, 55; Eme, 56; Frances, 288; Geo., 29, 98, 126, 134, 155, 156, 161, 168, 178, 249, 264, 266\*; Grace, 265; Jas., 193, 220; Jane, 126, 131, 138\*, 140, 142, 165\*, 168\*, 177, 179, 183, 184\*, 284; Jane-Seabere, 210; Jenny, 242; Jn., 98, 124, 125, 127, 128\*, 134, 154, 155, 156, 168, 175, 186, 189, 202, 208, 217, 239, 241, 246\*; Jud., 208; Martha, 98, 116, 118, 123, 137, 161, 175, 179, 190, 209, 222, 252; My., 128, 129, 131, 132\*, 134, 137, 138, 140\*, 167, 168, 175, 177, 178, 180, 188, 205\*, 207, 209, 211, 212, 215, 217\*, 220, 222, 236, 262, 272, 273, 281, 283, 285; Nich., 125, 126\*, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 138, 140, 142, 163, 165, 168, 183, 197, 209, 213, 244, 250, 271; Sar., 183, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197\*, 202, 207, 239, 241, 244, 247, 262, 278, 279, 283; Steph., 140, 183, 211, 236; Thos., 138\*, 142, 188, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 202, 207\*, 208, 209, 210, 213, 241, 258, 262, 274, 277, 278, 281, 284; Wm., 113, 131\*, 132, 134, 137, 140, 157, 160, 167, 175\*, 177, 186, 190, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212, 215\*, 217, 220, 222, 239, 240, 244, 266, 272, 287, 288.
- Barhed (Barhedd, Barked), Jn., 8; Rob., 4\*; Sar., 43; Thos., 38; Ursula, 82; Walt., 3.
- Barkall, Thos., 76.
- Barker, Ell., 91; Jn., 91.
- Barnes (Barne, Barns), — 24, 288; Agn., 81; Amy, 88; Ann, 112, 123, 124, 128\*, 130, 131, 132, 142\*, 143\*, 154, 160\*, 167\*, 169\*, 170, 172, 185, 198, 200, 201, 203, 205, 267, 275; Avis, 72, 91, 93; Betty, 273, 274, 275; Cath., 64, 174, 176, 183; David, 154, 285; Dinah, 182; Dorcas, 145; E., 288; Edw., 181; Elias, 214; Eliz., 124, 136, 154, 191, 224, 253, 270, 275; Fanny, 187, 191, 192, 193\*, 241, 262; Frances, 221, 251, 288; Grace, 157, Hen., 265, 277; Jas., 213, 224, 256; Jane, 168, 214\*, 217, 218, 221, 224, 225, 259, 265, 285; Jerem., 87; Jesse, 256; Joan, 22, 61, 87, 137; Jn., 22, 32, 33, 35\*, 38, 41, 61, 68, 72, 88, 124, 125, 126, 128\*, 130, 131, 132\*, 144, 156, 160\*, 164, 170, 172, 174, 178, 183, 187\*, 191\*, 192, 193, 198, 200, 201\*, 203, 205, 214\*, 217, 218, 221\*, 224, 225, 238, 240, 248, 257, 262, 267, 277; Jos., 205, 248; Keturah, 217, 288; Leah, 225; Margt., 24, 33, 50, 131, 172; Margy., 176; Martha, 128, 139, 141, 144, 145, 166, 167, 179; My., 123, 126\*, 134\*, 136, 137, 139, 141, 165, 166, 167, 168, 178, 183, 200, 204, 213, 224, 246, 265, 277; Nanny, 193, 241; Rach., 218, 288; Rich., 123, 141, 144, 145, 157, 167, 179, 198, 245; Rog., 41, 155; Rob., 124, 134, 136, 137, 139, 142, 143, 154, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169\*; Sar., 117, 124, 181; Sus., 125, 130, 155, 156, 170, 181; Thos., 68, 81, 91; Thos.-Millar, 204; Wm., 38, 63, 123\*, 124, 153\*, 154, 176, 192, 203, 240, 241.
- Barnett (Barnet), Geo., 63; Jn., 69; Thos., 63.
- Barnte (!), Ann, 63; Jn., 63.
- Barons, Ann, 90; Jn., 90.
- Barrett (Barret, Barratt, Barrate, Barretts, Berrot, Berrott), Agn., 55; Benj., 105, 216; Eliz., 12, 24, 53, 86, 88, 216, 280, 282; Eme, 13; Geo., 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36\*, 72, 86; Hen., 2; Hon., 29; Joan, 22, 62, 86, 101, 112, 113\*, 115\*, 118\*, 155; Jn., 19, 22, 23, 40, 41, 44, 60, 70, 103, 111\*; Marg., 42\*, 80; My., 109, 216, 277; Melior, 99\*, 101; Molly, 214\*, 251, 252; Peter, 214, 277,

- 280; Ralph, 2; Rich., 7, 24, 62; Rob., 27, 39, 41, 42\*, 75, 79; Rog., 10, 31, 75; Thos., 7, 10\*, 12, 13, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29\*, 31, 40, 53, 69, 75, 80, 88\*; Vry, 26; Wm., 39, 44, 75.
- Barrow (Barrowe), Agn., 81; Ann, 92; Francis, 74, 92; Jn., 81; Wm., 105.
- Bart (Barte), Eliz., 93; Geo., 15; Jn., 15.
- Bartlett (Bartlet, Bartelett), Ann. 118, 124, 129, 130, 132, 160, 161\*, 167, 176, 191, 212, 286; Avis, 158; Betty, 188, 206, 239, 250, 261, 265, 269; Chas., 217; Chris., 43; Elean., 152, 187, 188\*, 206, 240; Eliz., 133, 134, 136, 137, 142, 163, 189, 191, 192, 195\*, 198, 208, 210, 238, 245, 246, 276; Geo., 133, 134, 136, 137, 142, 160, 163, 172, 176, 198, 210, 219, 227, 229\*, 234, 248, 280, 281; Han., 229, 234, 281; Hen., 188, 189, 196, 198, 204\*, 234, 239, 244, 249, 250, 262, 265\*, 268, 276, 279; Jas., 187, 206, 208, 210, 254, 275, 278; Jenny, 252, 278; Jn., 19, 22\*, 43, 58, 69, 136, 137, 163, 195, 198, 210, 212, 217, 248, 260, 265, 275, 276; Jn.-Acourt, 195; Manuel, 142; Margy., 19, 93; Martha, 188, 219, 254, 276, 280; My., 107\*, 130, 152, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 204, 210, 212, 217, 227\*, 229, 239, 244, 246, 250, 257, 259, 262, 275, 279; Rich., 124, 154, 280, 281; Rob., 210; Rob.-Cox, 196, 243; Sar., 188, 239, 256, 259; Thos., 129, 130, 132\*, 134, 152, 161, 165, 187, 188\*, 191, 192, 193\*, 195, 198, 219, 229, 252; Wm., 58, 129, 133, 157, 208, 269.
- Bartram (Bartra, Barthrome, Bartrome, Bartrom, Batram). —, 105; Alice, 27; Elean., 38; Eliz., 104; Joan, 93, 162; Jn., 26\*, 27; Oliver, 38, 39, 41, 78, 93; Rich., 39, 78; Wm., 41, 117.
- Barup, Marg., 65.
- Bascomb (Bascombe, Bascome, Bascome, Baxam, Baskam, Baskombe, Bascom, Bascum, Boscum). —, 79; Barthol., 133; Benj., 124; Betty, 127; Boniface, 24, 40, 42, 43, 44, 79\*, 101; Eliz., 19, 92, 101; Jane, 68, 286; Joan, 38, 40, 79; Jn., 19, 20, 24, 42, 68\*, 124\*, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 158\*, 173, 270; Jos., 129, 132, 158; Martha, 131; My., 101\*, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 160, 270; Philip, 43; Redigon, 91, 93; Sus., 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 158, 175; Thos., 20, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 44, 72\*, 73, 91; Wm., 126.
- Baskett (Basket), Eliz., 136; Ethelreda, 136; J., 264, 265\*, 266\*; Jane, 28, 284; Jn., 28, 66; Rob.-Russell, 270, 271, 272; Sam., 136, 268, 269, 270, 275\*; Wm., 266.
- Bason (Basson), Alice, 63, 82, 84, 90; Geo., 6, 8, 50\*, 82; Joan, 6; Jn., 10, 50, 52, 84; Marg., 10, 52; Wm., 8, 50.
- Basset (Bassett), Edith, 192, 243; Eliz., 196, 243; My., 180, 100\*, 192, 196, 247, 250, 273, 280; Peter, 280; Wm., 180, 190, 192, 196, 251.
- Bastock, Thos., 284.
- Bate, Jn., 27; J. Ad., 27.
- Batt, Joan, 56.
- Batter, Wm., 1, 46, 47.
- Baverstock (Baveystock, Beveystock), Eliz., 232, 260; Sar., 227, 228\*, 230, 232; Thos., 227\*, 228, 230\*, 232, 258, 260.
- Bayly (Bailly, Baly, Bally, Bailye, Baylie), Ann, 63, 87, 172; Avis, 59; Elin., 178; Rich., 169; Wm., 59, 63, 87.
- Bayliffe, Thos., 49.
- Baynard, Betty, 148, 265; Eliz., 148, 174; Jn., 172; My., 179, 239; Walter, 239; Wm., 148, 174.
- Beale (Beall), Ann, 93; Christian, 82; Dor., 27; Elean., 90; Grace, 36; Joan, 4, 20\*, 87; Jn., 61; Lucy, 50; Marg., 21, 61; My., 182; Rabydge, 85; Rich., 87; Thos., 4, 20\*, 21, 27, 36, 39, 61\*, 82, 85; Wm., 39.
- Beamy, Wm., 109.
- Beane (Bean), Mr., 159; Obad, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 115\*, 116\*, 117, 118\*, 119\*, 120\*, 121\*.
- Beasley, Jos., 242.
- Beaumont (Beamont, Bemont, Beaumont, Bemunt), Agnes, 6; Avis, 7; Eliz., 69, 89; Jane, 8, 16, 63; Joan, 85, 87; Jn., 12; Leon, 11; Lucy, 46; Sansom, 85; Sus., 16; Thos., 5\*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 59; Wm., 9.
- Beryman, Mr., 87.
- Beard, Pie, *als.*, *see* Pie *als* Beard.

- Bellas, Seth, 104.  
 Bellat, Jane, 184.  
 Bemister, Louisa, 219\*; Wm., 219.  
 Besora, Rob., 50.  
 Best, Ann, 139, 143, 169, 171, 218, 219, 227, 283; Betty, 253; Betty-Martin, 217; Cath., 143, 169, 217, 256, 280; Chas., 236; Eliz., 137, 138, 224; Geo., 137, 217; Hen., 138, 217, 233, 253, 280; Jane, 126, 156, 222, 223\*, 226; Jn., 126, 127, 129, 139, 143, 156\*, 158, 169, 170, 215\*, 217\*, 218, 219, 222\*, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228\*, 230\*, 233, 236, 259, 277, 280, 283; Jos., 21, 34, 91; Josh., 137, 138; My., 91, 129, 139; My.-Ann, 218; Nancy, 222; Sar., 218; Sukey, 222; Sus., 215, 217, 219, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 230, 233, 236, 277; Thoa., 127, 129, 156, 166; Wm., 21, 34.  
 Best *als.* Glasman, Wm., 65.  
 Bestland (Besland), Amy, 206\*. 272; Amy-Thompson, 276; Canteloe, 196, 200, 206, 251, 268, 272, 273; Dolly, 196, 275; Dor., 196, 200, 246; Emma, 206; Jn., 200.  
 Bezzant (Besont, Bezempt, Besant, Besant, Besant, Bezant, Besant, Besant), Edith, 129\*. 131, 132, 133\*, 136, 137, 159\*, 162, 164\*, 169, 177, 190, 242; Eliz., 127, 164; Frances, 213, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220, 276, 282; Geo., 136, 213; Jas., 219, 258; Jn., 127, 128\*, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 159, 162, 164\*, 165, 177; My., 131, 137, 162, 214, 285, 288; Penelope, 189, 190, 254, 262; Thos., 215, 253; Wm., 132, 189\*, 190, 213, 214, 215, 217\*, 219, 220\*, 242, 253, 255, 262, 264, 276.  
 Biddlecome, My., 183.  
 Biles (Byles), Ann, 267; Betty, 262; Eliz., 84, 267; Jn., 254, 262; Jos., 254; Marg., 271; Rob., 247, 274, 277; Sar., 246.  
 Bingham, —, 125; Margy., 125.  
 Bird, Eliz., 116, 120; Math., 120.  
 Bishop, —, 76\*; My., 178.  
 Black (Blacks), Ann, 89; Christian, 82; Wm., 82.  
 Blacker (Blaker), Agn., 11; Christian, 84; Eliz., 29, 66, 90; Stev., 11, 84; Thos., 29, 66, 90.  
 Blackwood (Blackewode, Blackewood), Ann, 89\*; Christian, 51; Eliz., 76\*; Jn., 47\*; Steph., 13; Thoa., 13, 75, 76; Wm., 49.  
 Blanchard, Charles, 288; Rich., 284.  
 Blandford (Blanford), Eliz., 205, 207; Francis, 205, 207, 272; Han., 204; Jenny, 205, 281, 283; Jn., 204\*, 249; Rich., 207; Sus., 280, 281, 282.  
 Blankwood, Avis, 89.  
 Blount, Jn., 154.  
 Blowes, Joan, 74.  
 Boares, Thoa., 260.  
 Bodnam, —, 24; Eliz., 24.  
 Boites, Warb., 89.  
 Bold, Sam., 102\*, 103\*, 104, 108.  
 Bollat, Alex., 127; Jane, 127.  
 Bolton, Alice, 81.  
 Bonne, Agn., 83.  
 Bonnell, Eliz., 178; Thoa., 178.  
 Borden, —, 125; Eliz., 125.  
 Border, Margy., 52.  
 Bowden, Edde, 82.  
 Bower, Margy., 88.  
 Bowringe (Bowrninge, Browninge, Bowren), Hellen, 13; Jn., 12, 13, 29\*; Marg., 12; Margy., 58.  
 Boyer, Jane, 55.  
 Boyland, Benj., 181; Sar., 181.  
 Boyt (Boyte), Ann, 201, 203, 223\*, 224, 226, 228, 229, 232, 235, 236, 246, 282, 288; Betty, 188; Eliz., 199, 228, 250, 258; Geo., 234; Han., 234; Hen., 236; Hon., 243; Jas., 205, 223, 226, 229, 256; Jane, 218, 220, 223\*, 224, 226, 229, 280; Jn., 188\*, 189, 191, 194, 199, 201, 202\*, 203\*, 205, 206, 208, 210\*, 212, 214, 217, 223\*, 224, 232, 234, 255, 261\*, 270\*; Kesiah, 278; Martha, 188, 189, 191\*, 194, 199, 201, 203, 212, 256, 274, 276; My., 189, 202\*, 203, 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 217, 226, 253, 254, 270\*, 276; Mehitable, 206; Phillis, 194, 203, 246; Rich., 188, 218, 223\*, 224, 226, 228, 229\*, 235, 236, 250, 278, 282, 288; Sar., 188, 202; Theresa, 212, 260; Thos., 214, 224, 259; Thurza, 208; Wm., 217, 218, 220\*, 223\*, 224, 226, 229, 235, 242, 280.  
 Brade, My., 15; Wm., 15.  
 Bradmore, Grace, 82.  
 Braker, Jn., 277; May, 278; My., 277.

- Brambye, Warb., 7; Wm., 7\*.  
 Bramlye (Bremlye), Eme, 83; Grace, 82; Marg., 87; Thos., 87; Wife of, 48; Wm., 48, 82, 83.  
 Brasfielde, Chas., 29\*.  
 Brener, — 76; Thos., 76.  
 Brenston (Brenson, Brencetone, Brenxon), Eliz., 31; Jn., 29, 33; My., 34; Thos., 29, 31, 33, 34.  
 Brenswell, My., 98.  
 Brenton, Ann, 94; Edm., 94; Jn., 66; Thos., 66.  
 Brdine, Eme, 89.  
 Brewer ([Brewse], Bruear, Bruer), Jas., 180, 228, 258; My., 180; Sar., 228, 284; Wm., 201, 228, 258, 282, 284.  
 Brickdale, Jn.-Fortes, 95.  
 Bridole, Eliz., 92; Rich., 92.  
 Brine (Brines), Bathsheba, 274; Cic., 56; Wm., 56.  
 Briscoe, Betty, 275; Rob., 275.  
 Brixey, Ann, 256.  
 Brockeden, Jn., 50.  
 Bromfield, Jn., 263; My., 263.  
 Brooke *als.* Bursie, Jn., 67.  
 Brooks (Brooke, Brock, Brook, Broke, Brocks, Brookes), Agn., 70, 86; Ann, 23, 63, 70, 101; Christian, 9, 11, 52, 88; Colles, 69; Edm., 38; Eliz., 14, 32, 55, 61; Hen., 43, 101, 157; Joan, 55, 85, 92, 103; Jn., 21, 29, 35\*, 38, 40, 42, 48, 92\*, 265, 270; Marg., 36, 77; My., 40, 92; Men. (?), 29; Nich., 9, 11, 52, 61, 64, 88; Rich., 40; Rob., 19, 36, 40, 77, 92; Rog., 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 38, 55, 57, 63, 69, 74, 85; Sar., 270; Thos., 14, 15, 40, 57, 68, 70, 86, 101; Warb., 92; Wm., 18, 32, 38, 40, 42, 43, 74, 101.  
 Brown (Browne), Ann, 84, 87, 91; Cornel, 30; Edith, 66; Edw., 11, 13, 84; Elean., 235, 236; Eliz., 47, 93\*, 214, 276; Eme, 13; Geo., 29, 68, 79, 91, 236; Hen., 205; Hester, 180; Jas., 230; Jane, 202, 205, 235, 281; Jethro, 205; Joan, 13, 29, 57, 81, 94, 141; Jn., 13, 27\*, 57, 64, 141, 210, 226, 228, 235\*, 236, 258; Jos., 232; Marg., 82; Martha, 202, 204, 207, 210, 212, 214, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 270, 284; My., 141, 204, 270, 284; Mehitobel, 212; Phillis, 287; Rob., 93; Tamah, 234; Thos., 30, 180, 276; Wife of, 64, 68; Wm., 11, 202, 204, 207\*, 210, 212, 214, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 270, 284.  
 Browning, Eliz., 81\*; My., 179, 185; Thos., 11\*; Wm., 185.  
 Bruton, Eliz., 88; Thos., 88.  
 Bryant, My., 16; Wm., 16.  
 Bucher (Buker), Eliz., 63; Hen., 63.  
 Bucket (Buckt, Bucket), Ann, 29, 82, 90; Edw., 29\*, 30, 32, 72\*, 90; Isaac, 32; My., 30; Rob., 82.  
 Buffott, —, 79; Walt., 79.  
 Bugge (Buggea), Joan, 56; Lucy, 84; Thos., 58, 59.  
 Bull, Ann, 204, 229, 231, 282, 284; Betty, 202, 204, 206, 207, 209, 255; Christian, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 93; Dan., 38; Eliz., 206, 229, 284; Jn., 202, 229, 231\*, 284, 285, 286\*, 287; Jos., 202, 204, 206, 207, 209; Josiah, 256, 260; Martha, 36; My., 35, 209, 286; Nath., 34; Sam., 39; Wm., 207, 249.  
 Bulline, Cath., 84; Walt., 84.  
 Bundall *als.* Euanes, Rich., 74.  
 Burbadge, Eliz., 94.  
 Burch, Marg., 267\*.  
 Burgis (Burges, Burgess, Burgess, Burjess), Eliz., 85; (Aeo., 215, 217, 222, 224, 226\*, 227, 278, 282\*; Hen., 215; Jas., 217; Joan, 87; Jn., 224; Sar., 215, 217, 222\*, 224, 226, 227\*, 256\*, 278, 282.  
 Burman, Jn., 21\*.  
 Burnes, Alice, 86.  
 Burrage (Burridge, Buriage), Betty, 193; Eliz., 151, 152, 246, 277; J., 271; Jn., 143, 193, 195, 198, 200, 225, 245; My., 145, 151, 171, 177, 193, 195, 198\*, 200\*, 225, 244, 268, 271, 272, 285\*; Rach., 143, 145, 147\*, 149, 171, 173; Rich., 170, 177; Sar., 152; Thos., 143, 145, 147, 149\*, 151, 152, 171, 173, 195, 239\*, 245\*.  
 Burrows (Burroughs, Burras, Burris), Ann, 207, 210; Dan., 164; Edw., 132; Jas.-Austin, 207; Jos., 252; Martha, 132, 249; My., 132; Sar., 276.  
 Burses, Heust., 23; Rich., 23.  
 Bursay (Bursie, Bursye, Busie, Bursay, Bursy), Agn., 51; Ann, 8; Bridg., 13; Christian, 64, 88; Edith, 46; Eliz., 10, 25, 47, 88, 94; Francis, 8, 10, 12, 13, 26, 50, 51, 54, 76, 83, 84; Heustice, 63, 84; Isab., 50, 83; Jo., 48; My., 72, 89; Rich., 12, 25, 26, 54, 63,

- 64, 72, 76, 88, 89; Wife, 48; Wm., 46<sup>4</sup>.
- Bursie, Brooke, *als.*, *see* Brooke *als.* Bursie.
- Burt (Burte, Birt, Berte), Ann, 57, 110, 120; Benj., 216; Betty, 194; Eliz., 24, 181, 226; Grace, 118, 154; Han., 287; Hen., 24, 26, 27, 65, 119, 166, 167, 182, 225; Jane, 216, 220<sup>\*</sup>, 222, 223<sup>\*</sup>, 225, 226; Jn., 17, 26, 43<sup>\*</sup>, 59, 60, 94, 115, 119, 216, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226; Marg., 93, 194; Margy., 94; My., 17, 117<sup>\*</sup>, 119, 158, 287; Maud, 59; Nancy, 222; Reb., 166, 182; Ruth, 130<sup>\*</sup>, 158<sup>\*</sup>; Sam., 194, 243; Sus., 125; Thos., 93, 216; Wm., 111.
- Burton, Edw., 93; Eliz., 93.
- Bush (Bushe, Buahea), Andr., 59; Ann, 89; Edw., 26; Jane, 26; Joan, 64, 71, 89; Marg., 12, 53; Margy., 37, 73; My., 17, 73, 92; Wm., 12, 13<sup>\*</sup>, 17, 26, 37, 53, 59, 64, 71, 73<sup>\*</sup>, 89, 92.
- Buahahe, My., 91.
- Busset, My., 93; Walt., 93.
- Butler (Buttler), Andr., 65; Ann, 30, 43, 91; Barb., 33; Bridg., 34, 70; Christian, 29, 94; Chris., 38, 79; Edith, 36, 43, 67, 72, 93; Eliz., 63, 91, 93, 94; Francis, 44, 95; Geo., 6, 17<sup>\*</sup>, 19, 21, 22, 33, 34, 35<sup>\*</sup>, 36<sup>\*</sup>, 37, 38, 40, 62, 65, 70, 77, 79, 91, 92; Hen., 37; Jane, 36, 78; Joan, 82<sup>\*</sup>; Jn., 21, 27, 29, 30, 31<sup>\*</sup>, 33, 35, 43, 44, 67, 73, 82, 112; Jos., 40, 77; Judith, 101<sup>\*</sup>, 102<sup>\*</sup>, 105, 106, 107<sup>\*</sup>, 108, 109<sup>\*</sup>, 110<sup>\*</sup>, 114, 116; Lucy, 4, 86; Marg., 92; Margy., 19; Martha, 112; My., 76; Maud, 84; Rich., 22, 62; Sus., 176; Theoph., 115; Thos., 4, 6, 42, 49, 53, 82<sup>\*</sup>, 84; Ursula, 49, 82; Warb., 33; Wm., 27, 40<sup>\*</sup>, 42, 43, 72, 91, 93<sup>\*</sup>.
- Butler *als.* Cranborne, Jud., 67.
- Butt (Butte, But, Buts), Alice, 9; Ann, 63; Edw., 281; Eliz., 25, 89; Isab., 7; Joan, 9; Jn., 5<sup>\*</sup>, 7, 8, 9, 12, 22<sup>\*</sup>, 25, 64, 65<sup>\*</sup>, 89; My., 12, 89, 90.
- Button, My., 119<sup>\*</sup>.
- Cable (Cabel), Chris., 37; Elean., 45; Hen., 37, 45, 73; Jane, 267; Nich., 238; Nicodem., 73; Pris., 98.
- Caddes, Marg., 86.
- Caddy (Kaddy, Cadye, Cady, Caddy, Cadee), —, 124; Alice, 85; Charity, 136, 182; Eliz., 125; Marg., 136, 177; Old, 154; Rog., 125, 136; Wm., 53.
- Cadwell, Ede, 59.
- Caffe (Caffes), Agn., 51; Eliz., 11; Jn., 51; Rich., 11, 12<sup>\*</sup>, 63; Thos., 51.
- Cail, Ann, 212; Jenny, 212.
- Cake (Cack), Andria, 82; Cec., 84; Dor., 52; Edith, 52; Hen., 42; Philip, 52<sup>\*</sup>; Wm., 42; Winif., 88.
- Campbell, Alex., 272.
- Camella, Ann, 81.
- Candrell, Sar., 268.
- Cannell, Margy., 1.
- Capper, Jane, 40; Jn., 40.
- Card, Jos., 272.
- Carlton, Agn., 46.
- Carter, Ann, 256, 258, 278; Anthony, 217, 288<sup>\*</sup>; Cath., 234, 287; Christian, 279; Eliz., 203, 207, 208, 211, 215, 231, 252; Geo., 208, 231, 278; Jn., 211, 234, 255, 287; Marg., 177; My., 215, 217, 219, 259, 277, 279, 284, 288; My-Jermy, 287; Rich., 219; Thos., 203, 234, 257, 260; Wm., 203, 207<sup>\*</sup>, 208, 211, 215, 217, 219, 231, 261, 279, 284<sup>\*</sup>, 287.
- Castle, Harry, 182; My., 182.
- Castleman, Rich., 259.
- Cave, Eliz., 10, 14; Gillian, 59, 84; Rich., 10, 14, 84.
- Chaffey (Chafey), Jn., 276; Nath., 256.
- Chalcott, Ann, 81.
- Chalk, My., 245; Sus., 246.
- Chaper, Edith, 21, 60; Ellis, 87; Joan, 87; Marg., 87; Thos., 21, 60, 87.
- Chapman (Chappman), Ann, 179; Jn., 59, 179.
- Cheaf, Frances, 240; Jn., 240; Passion, 240.
- Cheny (Chunney, Chenie, Chaney), Edd., 61; Hon., 23; Jn., 282; Wm., 23, 88; Win., 88.
- Cherret, Eliz., 182; Hester, 180.
- Cheesman (Cheesman, Chisman), Jane, 178; Joan, 82; Rich., 178; Thos., 82; Wm., 269.
- Chick, Chas., 204; Frances, 201, 204, 205, 207, 269; Francis, 249; My., 201, 205, 246, 276; Rich., 201, 204, 205, 207<sup>\*</sup>, 249, 255, 269, 276; Sar., 286.
- Childs, Lydia, 285.

- Chinn (Chin), Ann, 150, 174, 240;  
 Christian, 189; Fanny, 187, 188,  
 239, 250; Frances, 150, 151, 152,  
 174, 187, 188; Geo., 189; Han.,  
 203, 250, 270; Jas., 150, 151\*,  
 152, 174\*, 187\*, 188\*. 203, 239\*,  
 249; Jn., 187, 203, 238, 270; Jos.,  
 180, 187, 188, 239, 240; Sar.,  
 239.
- Chipp (Chip), Cath., 154; Jos., 183;  
 My., 183; Rich., 108; Sar., 178.
- Chipman, —, 110; Thos., 111.
- Chirrett, Dan., 159.
- Chiverton, Rafe, 70.
- Cholwich, Sam., 122.
- Chubb (Chubbe, Chub, Cube, Cubbe),  
 Alice, 59, 83; Anth., 7, 9, 83;  
 Christoph., 31, 32, 34, 70; Elean.,  
 37; Eliz., 9, 11, 90; Francis, 11;  
 My., 34, 37, 92; Wm., 7, 31,  
 32.
- Churchill, Ann, 182; Awnsham, 166,  
 247, 266; Betty, 150; Eliz., 286;  
 Humph., 127, 157; Hen., 257;  
 Jn., 161, 187; Joshua, 163;  
 Louisa, 249; My., 127, 150, 151,  
 175\*, 183, 184, 187, 266; My.-  
 Magd., 244; Robin, 151, 175;  
 Rog., 150, 151, 175, 184, 187;  
 Sar., 250; Wm., 171, 188, 240,  
 260, 266, 286.
- Clapcott, Eliz., 217; Jn., 217; Jn.-  
 Wm., 217.
- Clare, Jn., 18; Thos., 18.
- Clarke (Clerckes, Clerck, Clerke,  
 Clark, Clarck), Ann, 30, 95, 140,  
 241; Avice, 90; Betty, 249;  
 Christian, 83; Dor., 25, 27, 63;  
 Eliz., 83\*, 95, 199, 201\*, 204, 206,  
 208; Emethe, 7; Geo., 22, 56,  
 62; Han., 123, 144, 270; Jn., 7,  
 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28\*, 30,  
 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 75, 83\*,  
 90, 95, 123, 139\*. 140, 143, 144,  
 146, 148, 158, 161, 171, 172, 173,  
 250, 266; Martha, 139, 140, 143,  
 144, 146, 148\*, 171, 173\*, 247,  
 288; My., 199, 281; Pris., 16;  
 Rob., 54; Rog., 23; Sam., 146,  
 163, 179; Sar., 146, 158\* 164, 179,  
 238, 250; Sus., 146, 184, 206, 203;  
 Thos., 146, 199, 201, 204\*, 206,  
 208, 252, 254; Vrya, 90; Wm.,  
 20, 56, 121, 143, 171, 208.
- Cleatier (Cletier), —, 39; Wm., 39.
- Clanch, Eliz., 215; My., 278; Keb.,  
 215.
- Clifton, Frances, 88; Jn., 88.
- Coats, Sar., 240.
- Cobar, Margy., 85; Thos., 85.
- Cobb, My., 262.
- Coke (Cock, Cocks, Coock), —, 50;  
 Geo., 50, 52; Jane, 52, 184; Jn.,  
 56. *See also* Cox.
- Cockram, My., 183.
- Coffin, Eliz., 81; Thos., 81, 285.
- Coker, Barb., 91; Hen., 61; Jn.,  
 63; Lucy, 264; Mr., 61; Rich.,  
 63; Wm., 264.
- Coles (Colles, Coole, Cooles, ? Eales,  
 Cole), Agn., 13; Ambrose, 78\*,  
 93; Angel, 76; Ann, 26, 84, 94\*,  
 Christian, 23, 78, 93; Christoph.,  
 25, 27, 29, 38, 71, 77, 92, 119;  
 Dor., 41; Elean., 87; Eliz., 9,  
 79, 93, 94, 99, 102, 104\*, 110,  
 116; Frances, 42; Geo., 25;  
 Hellen, 44; Hester, 36; Joan, 23,  
 33, 38, 73, 92; Jn., 27, 38\*, 39,  
 43, 44, 45, 73, 76, 94; Lucy, 9,  
 12, 37, 39, 73; My., 71, 92, 121;  
 Reb., 115, 119\*, 120\*, 121\*, 157;  
 Rich., 23; Thos., 9\*, 12, 13, 23,  
 26, 33, 45, 51, 53, 79; Wm., 29,  
 33, 36, 37, 41, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 73,  
 77\*, 94.
- Coley (Coaly), Eliz., 110, 112;  
 Louisa, 114; Reb., 114.
- Collins (Collones), Agn., 75; Edith,  
 207, 282; Elinor, 75; Eliz., 251;  
 Jas., 207, 210, 273; Jn., 76, 273\*;  
 Josh., 242; My., 207, 210\*, 258,  
 273, 285; Sar., 262.
- Collis (Colys, Colis, Colisse, Colyse),  
 Agn., 84; Ann, 46; Cath., 51;  
 Edw., 11; Eliz., 112; Lucy, 51;  
 Marg., 156; Thos., 11\*, 51\*, 84,  
 107, 112, 119.
- Colman, Warb., 118.
- Comershall, Alice, 62.
- Compton, H., 267; Jn., 287.
- Conant, Sam., 101, 102\*, 107, 108\*,  
 113, 117, 118.
- Constantine, Har., 99, 100.
- Cooke (Coocke, Cook), Avis, 155;  
 Barb., 156, 176; Cath., 186, 187\*;  
 Dinah, 168; Edith, 157; Eliz.,  
 83; Eliz.-Ann, 186; Hen., 43,  
 127, 155, 156\*, 162, 176; Hon.,  
 43; Jn., 9; Martha, 127, 156;  
 Wm., 9, 83, 122, 186\*, 187.
- Cooling, Cath., 285\*.
- Coombs (Combes, Combs, Coombes),  
 Andr., 153; Edith., 219; Eliz., 91,  
 284; Frances, 153; Jas., 219;  
 Thos., 245; Wm., 219.
- Coonder, Eliz., 99.
- Cooper (Coope), Boniface, 62; Fran-  
 ces, 90; Jas., 90; Joan, 285; Jn.,  
 285; Thos., 78.

- Coot, Jn., 212; Sus., 212; Wm., 212.
- Corbin (Corbine), Agn., 51, 83; Jn., 51, 83.
- Corderoy (Coderey), Eliz., 275.
- Corne (Cornne), Abig., 15, 33, 124; Agnes, 103, 134, 175; Alice, 15, 56; Ann, 15, 33, 74, 120; Arth., 39, 78; Bridg., 15, 55, 85; Christian, 76, 90; Dor., 40, 75; Edith, 17, 39, 53; Eliz., 34, 89, 91, 116, 117, 118, 119, 181; Frances, 36, 99; Francis, 43, 103, 153, 176; Geo., 2, 15\*, 16, 18, 20, 22\*, 26\*, 42, 55, 56, 61, 62\*, 89; Grace, 18, 62, 102, 113, 115, 117\*, 118, 120; Hen., 3, 38, 40, 42, 75, 78, 79\*, 92; Heust., 15; Hon., 41, 77; Jas., 22, 93; Jane, 38, 57, 73, 91, 113, 126; Jasp., 17, 57; Jeremy, 2, 3, 20, 34, 37\*, 41, 43, 53, 56, 91; Joan, 32, 68, 107; Jn., 15\*, 18, 19\*, 30, 32\*, 33\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 38, 39\*, 41\*, 42, 43, 44, 45\*, 58, 68, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 90; Lucy, 16, 92; Marg., 15, 36, 55, 76; Mark, 21, 60; My., 10, 30, 41, 42, 44, 61, 93, 94, 134, 158, 176; Oliver, 102; Rich., 113, 115, 123, 181; Rob., 17; Sar., 127, 176; Thos., 15, 21, 22, 26\*, 59\*, 60, 65; Wm., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21\*, 32, 37, 38, 41, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 67\*, 79\*, 99, 113, 123, 126, 127, 134, 157, 171.
- Corpe, My., 181; Rich., 181.
- Corse, Hen., 287.
- Coshe (Cosse), Elean., 58, 82; Eliz., 67; Eme, 6; Isab., 5; Joan, 57; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 7\*, 9, 58, 67, 82; Marg., 9, 87; Wm., 4, 57.
- Cotterell (Cottarell, Cottrel, Cottrell, Cotterel, Cotrell, Cottrill), Alice, 36, 64, 76; Agn., 8, 50; Ann, 23, 63, 78, 92; Augustin, 33; Austin, 75; Christian, 84; Edith, 92; Eliz., 23, 35, 81, 99; Emm., 72, 86; Grace, 70; Hen., 4, 18\*, 19, 21, 23, 26, 58, 63, 72, 75, 86; Joan, 6, 21\*, 33, 85; Jn., 19, 31, 32\*, 33, 35, 38, 70, 75, 92, 100; Magd., 33; Marg., 63; My., 41; Mey (?), 8; Mr., 50; Rainold, 26; Rog., 25, 63; Sar., 99, 100\*, 109, 176; Thos., 22, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 41, 42, 72, 78\*, 92, 100, 106, 109, 155; Vria, 42, 78\*; Wid., 72; Wm., 3\*, 4, 6\*, 18\*, 21, 22, 25, 31, 39, 50, 63, 64, 66\*, 81, 114.
- Cottman (Cottma., Cotma, Cotman), —, 79; Chas., 124, 154; Eliz., 125, 157, 181; Frances, 134, 135, 137, 143\*, 162, 167, 173, 262; Hen., 132, 133\*, 134, 135, 137, 138, 159, 162, 164, 165\*, 173; Jane, 102, 135, 138, 159, 162, 165; Jenny, 262; Jn., 134, 186, 188, 245, 263, 266, 268; Martha, 177; My., 132\*, 133, 134, 135, 138, 162, 164; Sus., 263; Thos., 43\*, 44, 79; Wm., 44, 134\*, 135\*, 137, 143, 157, 158, 162\*, 167\*, 168.
- Cotton (Cotten), Ann, 18, 66; Avis, 65, 90; Cath., 21; Eliz., 90, 262; Joshua, 262; Wm., 18, 21, 23\*, 65, 66, 90\*.
- Counter, Thos., 153\*.
- Coward, Ann, 214, 218; Avice, 138, 165; Eliz., 125, 126, 137\*, 138, 141, 147, 156, 165, 168, 183, 198, 200, 201, 202, 207, 242, 250; Geo., 200, 201, 245, 246; Hen., 182; Hester, 158; Jas., 218; Jn., 141, 198, 207, 214, 273; Jos., 126, 128, 137, 138, 156, 158, 165, 168, 175, 183, 198, 200, 201, 202, 214; Marg., 128; My., 182, 207, 273, 275; Sar., 202, 247; Sus., 194, 265; Wm., 141, 147\*, 194\*, 245, 265, 270, 274.
- Coyse, Jn., 63.
- Cox (Coxx, Coxse [Cros]). Ann, 222, 224, 227, 230, 232, 282; Betty, 149, 173, 188, 220, 256; Boniface, 83; Cath., 225, 226, 257; Charlotte, 222; Christian, 49, 83, 217, 220, 255, 259, 277, 279; Christoph., 12; Dan., 217; Edith, 226, 228, 230\*, 234, 236; Eliz., 32, 68, 70, 93, 139, 141, 144, 149, 152, 166, 173\*, 188\*, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 201, 228, 228, 253, 269; Geo., 9, 13, 14, 49, 57; Henriette, 227; Hen., 203, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 283; Jas., 144, 152, 199, 202\*, 203, 204, 206, 209, 211, 221, 223, 261, 268\*, 281; Jerem., 235; Joan, 19, 59, 227; Jn., 139\*, 141, 144, 149, 166\*, 173\*, 204, 219\*, 221, 222, 224, 225\*, 226\*, 228, 230\*, 234, 236, 241, 255, 257, 280, 282, 284, 285, 287; Jos., 189, 209, 232; Joshua, 226; Leah, 227; Marg., 59\*; Martha, 31, 79; My., 30, 62, 72, 76, 84, 89, 141, 190, 199, 202, 203, 204, 206, 209, 211\*, 219, 221\*, 222\*, 223, 224, 225\*, 226, 227, 228,



- 230\*, 232, 234\*, 235, 237, 252, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 262, 268, 280, 283, 285; Matilda, 234; Obad., 217, 220, 222, 224, 227, 232, 279, 282; Paul, 13, 84; Phillis, 221, 223, 258, 281; Rich., 13, 14, 19, 33, 59\*, 66, 194, 195, 206, 232, 242; Rog., 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 68, 70\*, 72, 79; Rob., 237; Rob.-Wey, 221; Sar., 192, 201\*, 241; Seth, 236; Sus., 219, 223, 234, 280; Temp., 9; Thos., 13, 34, 70, 152, 188\*, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 201, 247, 269; Wm., 199, 219\*, 223, 224\*, 228, 257, 270, 277\*, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285\*, 287. *See also* Coke.
- Crab (Crabb), Edith, 214, 215, 217\*, 219, 222, 224, 226, 228, 232, 277; Edw., 236; Eliza, 233; Eliz., 207, 232, 260, 283; Haram., 232, 259; Jas., 219; Jane, 224; Jenny, 201; Joannah, 228; Jn., 199, 201, 203\*, 206, 207, 210, 215, 207, 274, 281, 283, 287; Marg., 229, 231, 233, 234, 236; Maria, 287; Marian, 222; My., 193, 196\*, 199\*, 201, 203, 206, 207, 210, 246, 247, 248, 249, 256, 260, 264, 267, 274, 281\*; Reb., 226; Rob., 234; Sar., 214, 229, 232; Sus., 231; Thos., 206, 210, 229, 231, 233, 234, 236, 248; Wm., 193\*, 196, 214, 215, 217, 219, 222, 224, 226, 228, 232, 264, 277.
- Cramborne, Butler, *als.*, *see* Butler *als.* Cramborne.
- Cranborne, Agnes, 49; Ann, 5, 6, 52; Frances, 10, 52; Francis, 6; Jeremy, 5, 49; Joan, 49, 85; Jn., 5, 6, 10, 49\*, 52\*.
- Crew, Alice, 155.
- Crib (Cribb), My., 180\*; Wm., 180.
- Croad, Eliz., 285; Rich., 285.
- Croker, Wid., 64.
- Cross (Crosse, Cros), Elean., 248; Eliz., 30, 198\*, 205, 208, 212, 254, 266, 279, 283, 284; Geo., 208; Hen., 198, 205, 208, 212, 255, 257, 266, 272, 283; Jas., 95, 96, 122, 212, 252, 263; Jn., 216, 255, 279; M., 281; Martha, 216\*, 253\*, 279; Morgan, 30; Wm., 205.
- Crowcher, Giles, 55; Lame Nell, 59; Thos., 59.
- Crowder (Crowter), Eliz., 284; Nich., 153.
- Crumpler (Crumplier, Crumplee, Crompre, Croumpler, Croumplier, Cromplee), Avis, 46; Bridg., 262; Christoph., 3, 48\*; Lucy, 83; Margy., 52; Thos., 287; Wm., 3, 46.
- Cuff, Bridg., 154; Mahala, 220, 255; Rich., 220, 281; Sus., 220, 281.
- Cumber, Joan, 73; Thos., 96.
- Curtis (Curtyse, Cartyse), Ann, 284; Betty, 187; Elean., 187, 188; Geo., 187, 188; Joan, 54, 81; Jn., 284, 288; My., 188; Thos., 50, 81.
- Custard (Custards, Cusstard, Costard, Coester), Geo., 215, 254; Jas., 209; Jenny, 275; Jn., 275; My., 207, 252; Sar., 211, 215; Sus., 204, 207, 209, 211, 254; Thos., 204\*, 207, 209, 211, 215.
- Cutler (Outlier), Ann, 136, 138, 139, 140; Eliz., 197; Fanny, 197; Joshua, 197; Martha, 138; Rach., 136, 139; Thos., 136, 138, 139, 140\*.
- Cutta, Sus., 284.
- Dacomb (Dacombe, Dacombs, Dackam), Ann, 83; Elias, 272; Eliz., 272; Hen., 286; Jn., 272.
- Dacon, Jane, 286; My., 286.
- Dale, Jane, 180; Rich., 180.
- Dammer (Damer), My., 105, 107.
- Dackam, Ann, 83.
- Damon (Dammond, Daman, Duman, Damman, Doman), Eliz., 125\*, 171; Jas., 123, 125, 157; My., 100, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111; Wm., 100.
- Dando, Martha, 267, 269.
- Daniell, Maud, 56; Philip, 1.
- Darby, Elin., 178; Jn., 178; My., 133; Sar., 133; Wm., 133.
- Davis (Davys, Davies, Danies, Dauyes), Ann, 195, 211, 213, 252; Betty, 199; Christoph., 28; Eliz., 211, 227, 233, 245; Fanny, 226; Frances, 44, 223, 226, 227, 229, 232, 282; Geo., 7, 41\*, 44, 213; Grace, 195, 196, 199, 200, 202, 203, 205, 208, 210, 225, 255, 265; Han., 228, 286; Hen., 42, 211, 213, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235; Heustace, 30\*; Isaac, 211; Jas., 195, 196, 199, 200, 202, 203\*, 205, 208, 210, 223, 226, 229, 232, 265, 282; Jemima, 208, 283; Jenny, 196; Jn., 17\*, 42, 227, 286; Leah, 232; Luke,

- 250; Luke-Shave, 210; Maria, 205, 282<sup>a</sup>; My., 178, 224<sup>a</sup>, 225, 228, 233, 235<sup>a</sup>, 281, 286, 288; Rach., 223, 259; Rob., 28, 77, 229; Sar., 229, 231<sup>a</sup>; Sus., 202, 281; Thos., 7, 199, 229, 244, 245; Wm., 30<sup>a</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>, 68<sup>a</sup>, 200, 224, 225, 281.
- Davy** (Davye, Daury, Daurye, Davie), —, 71; Agn., 54; Ann., 40; Andr., 29, 30; Christian, 71, 87; Christoph., 34, 35, 40, 70, 103; Colia, 1, 69; Dav., 39; Elean., 36, 71; Elis., 39, 78, 91, 93, 117; Elis.-Butler, 39; Geo., 24, 35, 36, 39, 41<sup>a</sup>, 42, 71, 74<sup>a</sup>, 75, 91; Hen., 16, 35, 36<sup>a</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>, 71, 91, 92; Heust., 20; Jane, 42; Joan, 92, 93; Jn., 16, 20, 23, 26, 34, 35; Lucy, 28, 34, 65; Martha, 39, 75; My., 35, 91; Oliver, 20, 34<sup>a</sup>, 35, 37, 40, 77; Rob., 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 37, 40, 54, 55, 70, 71, 75, 78, 87, 93; Wm., 28, 32<sup>a</sup>, 34, 39, 65, 71, 100.
- Daw**, Martha, 287;
- Dawson** (Downson), Ann., 265; Betty, 266; Betty-Newman, 188; Edw., 148; Elis., 195, 199<sup>a</sup>, 203, 204, 208, 244, 255; Jane, 145, 147<sup>a</sup>, 148, 149, 150, 173, 184, 188; Jn., 145, 195, 199, 203<sup>a</sup>, 204<sup>a</sup>, 208, 247, 250, 266; Martha, 287; My., 195, 246; Sam., 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 173, 184, 238; Sar., 246; Sus., 150; Thos., 208, 287; Wm., 149, 173.
- Dean** (Deane), Ann., 182; Edith, 65; Elis., 16, 180, 194, 254; Han., 218, 279, 281; Jas., 196, 197, 218, 243, 255, 279; Jean, 193, 254; Jn., 218; Kemah, 216, 221<sup>a</sup>, 278, 280, 281, 282, 288; Marg., 28; My., 183; Obad., 106<sup>a</sup>; Rabbonett, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 254, 262; Rich., 14, 16, 58<sup>a</sup>; Rob., 14, 28, 58, 65, 180, 191, 193, 194, 244, 262; Robin, 196, 197; Sim., 182; Sus., 180; Thos., 176; Wm., 191, 216<sup>a</sup>, 221, 258, 278, 280, 282.
- Dear**, Sar., 277; Wm., 277.
- Deeke** (Dike, Dicke, Dickes, Dicks, Dycke, Dyke, Dyck, Deecke), —, 43; Ann., 93, 111, 120<sup>a</sup>, 159; Edith, 79; Elis., 29, 52, 89, 94; Eme, 5; Infant, 79; Isab., 83; Joan, 2, 86; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 6, 28, 32, 41, 50, 52, 66, 74, 83, 106, 108, 159<sup>a</sup>; Margy., 43, 79; Marian., 50; Martha, 31, 44<sup>a</sup>; My., 31, 68, 120, 161; Rob., 3, 52; Thos., 2; Wm., 6, 27<sup>a</sup>, 28, 29, 31, 32, 41<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>, 66, 68, 74, 79<sup>a</sup>, 89, 93.
- Dennet** (Denit, Dennett, Denett, Dennets, Denet), Abrah., 143, 144<sup>a</sup>, 145, 146, 150, 168, 179, 203, 205, 244, 258; Betty, 203, 253; Chas., 197, 245; Isaac, 145, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 254, 264; Jacob, 229, 231, 285; Jas., 260; Jenny, 203, 205, 261, 272; Jn., 196, 229; Martha, 143, 144, 145, 146, 150, 168, 179, 194, 211, 240, 245, 284; My., 146, 199, 205, 211, 229, 231, 244, 267, 276, 281, 283, 285; Reb., 285; Sar., 143, 168, 188<sup>a</sup>, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200<sup>a</sup>, 231, 245, 249, 258, 264, 268; Thos., 150, 211, 251, 268, 276; Wm., 188.
- Dech**, Christian, 82.
- Devenport**, Sam., 269.
- Dewey** (Dewy), Hon., 181; My., 176; Molly-Waters, 266.
- Dewlam**, Ann., 259.
- Dickenson**, Edm., 95, 122.
- Dicker**, Betty, 274; Hen., 274.
- Dickett**, —, 40; Jn., 40; Wm., 40.
- Dicks**, see Deek.
- Dieth** (Diethe), Hen., 47; Thos., 1.
- Dilly**, Redigon, 91.
- Dimock** (Demeck, Dimeck, Demmock, Ann., 176; Jn., 104; My., 105, 109, 117, 156.
- Dish**, Maud, 92.
- Dolden**, Anna, 204; My., 204; Wm., 204.
- Dollinge** (Dowling, Dolline, Dolinge, Dollen), Elis., 67; Geo., 2; Lucy, 85; Rich., 48; Seth, 3; Steph., 100; Wife, 48; Wm., 53.
- Dominey** (Dominee, Dominy, Domine, Domeney), Barb., 255; Edw., 251; Elis., 144<sup>a</sup>, 145, 244, 263; Martha, 257; Thos., 144, 145<sup>a</sup>, 241, 257.
- Dorne**, My., 153.
- Douch**, Jas., 186; Jn., 189; Sar., 186, 189, 247, 262; Wm., 186, 189, 247, 262.
- Dove** (Doue), Grace, 67; Wm., 67, 76.
- Dover**, Jasp., 212, 261, 276; My.,

- 283; Sar., 212, 251; Sus., 212, 261, 276.  
 Doweman, Jas., 138; Keturah, 138; My., 138.  
 Downton (Dounton), Cath., 14; Mother, 59; Wm., 14.  
 Drake, Ann, 128, 157, 159, 167; Jas., 127\*, 128\*, 156\*, 157\*, 159, 163, 167; My., 125, 167.  
 Drax, Edw., 266; Groaven-My., 286; My., 266; Rich.-Erle, 286.  
 Dringe, Eliz., 26; Hen., 26.  
 Druce, Eliz., 90; Hen., 90.  
 Duck, Payne, *als.*, see Payne *als.*  
 Duck.  
 Duffet (Duffett), Ann, 44; Jn., 42, 44, 79; Sam., 42\*, 44\*, 77, 79; Wm., 42, 77.  
 Duke, Joan, 108.  
 Duly, Jn., 20; Wm., 20.  
 Dunning, Avis, 128, 131, 132, 160, 161, 178; Benj., 131, 161; Jn., 128; Rob., 126\*, 128\*, 131, 132, 160, 161\*; Wm., 128, 132, 160.  
 Dupuis, Geo.-Rich., 122.  
 Durant, Ede, 81; Jn., 20.  
 Durnford, Jn., 277; Sar., 277.  
 Dyamonde, Eliz., 85; Hen., 85.  
 Dyatt (Dielt, Dyett, Diet, Diat, Dyet, Dyat), Ann, 169, 176; Betty, 191, 241; Dor., 161; Eliz., 141, 181, 241, 248; Geo., 156; Han., 191, 246, 264; Hen., 64, 124, 141, 169, 181; Jas., 165; Jn., 30, 31\*, 51, 80, 157; My., 89, 123, 181, 263; Rabydge, 85; Sam., 141, 176, 191, 247, 264; Thos., 30.  
 Dyer (Dier), Alice, 85; Ann, 283; Ell., 55; Nich., 85.  
 Fames, Cath., 287; Thos., 287.  
 Earle (Erle), Dau. of, 56; Thos., 99\*, 100\*, 101\*; Walt., 56.  
 Early, Chas., 174.  
 Edgar, Betty, 224, 226; Fliz., 226, 285; Jn., 189, 224; My., 189, 192, 194, 258, 263; Rich., 189, 192, 194, 263; Rob., 256. Thos., 194; Zac., 192.  
 Edments, Dorcas, 90.  
 East, My., 266.  
 Eden (Eaton), Ann, 281; Maria, 286.  
 Edwards, Alice, 91; Eliz., 240; Joan, 89; Rob., 94.  
 Eldridge, Jos., 232; My., 232; Sar., 232.  
 Elliot (Elliet, Elliote, Ellett), Agn., 72; Cec., 67; Edith, 92, 93; Eliz., 36, 37; Jn., 71, 78, 86; My., 71, 86; Thos., 36, 37\*, 72\*, 92.  
 Ellerie, Jone, 89.  
 Ellis (?), Graoe, 272; My., 32; Wm., 32.  
 Elmes (Kilmes, Ellme, Ellms, Helme), Alice, 22, 36, 65, 82; Ann, 20, 91; Avis, 83; Christian, 18, 90; Eliz., 24, 91; Geo., 17\*, 18, 20, 22, 24, 58, 65, 66, 70; Hen., 52, 83; Joan, 17, 58, 70; My., 89; Nath., 36; Rich., 17, 48, 58, 66, 82.  
 Elson, Rach., 272.  
 Ens, Winif.-Lovell, 234; My., 234.  
 Ephraim, My., 70.  
 Etterick (Ettorick, Ettorike, Ettericke, Ettrick, Eterick, Etrick), Andr., 98, 99, 100; Ann, 32, 98\*, 99; Anth., 98, 165; My., 213; Maud, 90; Penel., 72; Rich., 213; Rob., 155; Sar., 213; Wm., 32\*, 72.  
 Euans (Euens), Eliz., 219, 220\*; Jn., 219; Marg., 93, 114, 118\*, 120, 121\*; My., 120; Mellior, 118; Thos., 62, 93, 219, 220.  
 Euanes, Bundall, *als.*, see Bundall *als.* Euanes.  
 Everett (Euerard, Everard, Everet, Everitt, Evrett), Alex., 228; Ann, 146, 204\*, 205, 208, 210, 212, 216\*, 219, 224, 228, 264, 270; Betty, 210; Bidkar, 234; Blanch, 217, 219; Bridget, 234, 285; Eliz., 101, 192, 212, 236, 247, 251, 288; Flimon, 224; Francis, 216, 236, 288\*; Geo., 209; Han., 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 251, 278; Jane, 139, 140, 144\*, 146, 167, 172\*, 209, 212, 220, 222, 225; Jn., 208, 220, 225, 255, 283; My., 191, 215, 239, 256, 257, 270; My.-Jane, 258; Mellia, 216; Rabnet, 139, 262; Reb., 221; Rob., 140, 167, 191, 209\*, 212, 216, 220, 222, 225, 234, 236, 259, 285; Sar., 189\*, 191, 192, 195, 209, 225, 255, 262; Thos., 1, 93, 139, 140, 144, 146, 167, 172, 180\*, 191\*, 192, 195, 204, 205\*, 208, 210, 212, 216, 219, 222, 227, 239, 254, 255, 262, 270, 273, 287\*; Wm., 219.  
 Evomie (Evemie, Evermi, Evamm, Evymie, Evemay), Alan, 8, 87; Jn., 15, 16\*, 56; Margy., 87; My., 15, 56; Wm., 56.

- Fabian (Fabin), Jane, 181; Jud., 267.  
 Fancy, My., 75.  
 Farewell, Joan, 88.  
 Feare, Rog., 5; Thos., 5.  
 Farquharson, Henrietta, 283.  
 Feltham (Felltham), Jn., 137, 163; My., 137, 163\*, 178; Thos., 137, 163\*, 178.  
 Fhithyan, Aaron, 232\*, 286; Jane, 232, 286.  
 Fiander, Jane, 280.  
 Fifords, Margy., 67.  
 Figge (Figg?), —, 72; Elin., 78; Elin.-Chubb, 72; Jas., 37.  
 File, Jerem., 171.  
 Fill, Ann, 110; Jone, 89; Rob., 89.  
 Filliter (Phillator, Phillator, Phillator, Phillater, Philliter, Phillitter, Phillitor, Philator, Fillater, Filler, Filler, Fillitor, Filiter), Avis, 16, 91; Ann, 89, 91; Barb., 176; Cicell., 87; Daugh., 60; Dor., 92; Edith, 60; Elean., 41; Eliz., 8, 26, 63; Father, 47; Geo., 18, 33, 34, 43, 70, 91; Isaac, 44; Isab., 51; Joan, 91, 101\*, 107, 109, 110\*, 112\*, 113, 116\*, 121, 157; Jn., 18, 20, 26, 37\*, 39, 41, 43, 44, 76\*, 92; My., 33, 39, 42, 43, 76, 77; Molde, 56; Nath., 34, 70; Thos., 6, 8, 10\*, 26\*, 43\*, 56, 60, 63, 64, 65, 87, 89, 94; Wm., 6, 16, 18, 20, 42, 43, 66, 69, 77.  
 Fisher, Protozia, 71; Wm., 71.  
 Fitch, Meliora, 177.  
 Fitzæ, Joan, 82.  
 Flippant (Flipint, Flipping, Flipant), —, 222; Elean., 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 233, 235, 236; Jas., 235; Jn., 228; Lucy, 236; My., 225; Rich., 230; Sar., 223; Sus., 233; Wm., 222, 223, 225, 227\*, 228, 230, 233, 235, 236.  
 Flippard, Elean., 282; Wm., 282.  
 Florence (Florance, Florrance), Agn., 57; Ann, 176; Betty, 209, 250; Edith, 139, 155, 177; Elin., 94, 104; Eliz., 113, 187, 271; Frances, 189, 262; Geo., 142, 191, 240; Iddy, 240; Jane, 134\*, 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 146, 163, 166, 168\*, 245; Jenny, 189; Jn., 42\*, 94, 118, 133, 134\*, 135\*, 136, 137\*, 138, 139\*, 142, 146, 149, 161, 163\*, 166, 168, 180, 187, 188, 189\*, 190, 191, 192\*, 196\*, 220, 240\*, 241\*, 243\*, 257, 281, 283; Lucy, 190, 191, 240; Marg., 101; Martha, 139, 166; My., 133\*, 134, 135, 136\*, 137, 139, 146, 149, 163, 189, 190, 191, 192, 196, 205, 220, 240\*, 241, 266, 270, 280, 281, 284; Rich., 57, 114, 135, 137\*, 138, 157, 163\*, 189, 239, 240, 242, 262; Sar., 191\*, 198, 200\*, 202\*, 205, 209, 240, 246, 249, 258, 268, 281; Sus., 241; Thos., 220, 280; Wm., 118, 149, 198\*, 200, 202, 205, 203, 268, 281, 282.  
 Foley, My., 180.  
 Fooke, My., 62.  
 Ford (Foord, Foorde, Forde), Ann, 216; Cath., 262; Eliz., 216; Jn., 262; Jul., 46\*; Thos., 46\*.  
 Foot (Foote), Ann, 216, 220\*, 282; Eliz., 99\*, 101, 102, 103\*, 106\*, 109, 216, 255.  
 Fortune (Fortwenes), Joane, 83; Jn., 7, 83; Thos., 7; Wife, 48.  
 Foeter (Forster), Eliaba, 227; Eliz., 228, 232, 256, 258, 284; Jas., 236; Jn., 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 232, 236; Marian, 225; My., 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 232, 236, 244; Rich., 282; Sar., 230, 282; Wm., 223.  
 Foyn, Han., 252.  
 Frampton (Framton), —, 26; Agn., 84; Ann, 148; Chas., 116; Christian, 69, 70, 88, 90; Edith, 12, 22, 92; Eliz., 70, 277; Geo., 90; Han., 279\*; Jn., 12\*, 53, 57, 84, 144, 148, 179, 183, 277; My., 109, 144\*, 148, 179, 183, 239, 276, 277\*; Rob., 117; Sar., 114, 115; Stev., 58; Sus., 12, 53; Thos., 58, 118; Wm., 22, 26, 69, 70, 88, 116, 119.  
 Franklyn (Frankline), Cath., 176; Elean., 183; Jeff., 51\*; Jos., 181; My., 177; Sar., 179, 181; Thos., 176.  
 Freeman (Freman), Eliz., 185, 243, 245, 266; Jn., 173, 186, 240; Phillis, 173, 186, 269.  
 Freke, Lucy, 83; Rob., 83.  
 French (Frence, Frense, Frinck), Elean., 82; Frances, 4, 85; Fied., 90; Joan, 5, 25, 86; Jn., 7; Mirris, 4, 5\*, 7, 48, 51, 82; Rob., 25; Vrya, 90; Wm., 5, 48.  
 Freto, Gillian, 84.  
 Fringe, Hen., 24; Wm., 24.  
 Fronck, Alice, 84.  
 Frost (Froste), Ann, 197, 199, 245, 266; Benj., 199; Betty, 197, 241, 280; Eliz., 143, 144, 146, 148, 169, 193, 239\*, 242, 264; Jas., 146, 193, 197, 199, 204, 206, 248,

- 264, 266, 272; Jane, 148, 270; Lucy, 90; Martha, 206, 253; My., 193, 204, 206, 260, 272, 278; Sar., 204, 285; Thos., 143\*, 144\*, 146, 148, 169\*, 172, 242, 273.
- Fry (Frye), Ann,** 94, 287; Ann-Brown, 288; Betty, 197, 212\*, 250, 277, 288; Dor., 91; Geo., 23; Grace, 195, 197, 254, 260, 265; Hen., 94; Jas., 195, 245; Jn., 195, 197, 265, 280; Maria, 286; Moses, 240; Reb., 102, 104, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 112, 113, 114, 118; Thos., 23, 24, 62, 91.
- Fryear, Betty,** 216; Chas., 216; Wm., 216.
- Fullbrooke (Fulbrook, Fulbrooke, Fulbrok, Foolbrucke, Fulbrock),** Ann, 94; Arth., 21, 25, 26, 60, 66\*, 88, 90; Cec., 21; Dor., 90, 91; Ede, 60; Eliz., 59; Geo., 47; Joan, 66, 88; Jn., 25, 49; Lucy, 26.
- Fuller, Eliz.,** 236; My.-Ann, 261; Sus., 236.
- Furmudge (Formadge, Furmage, Furmag, Furmidge),** Agn., 13; Andr., 73, 77, 88, 93; Ann, 91; Charity, 93; Christian, 3, 62, 89; Ede, 58; Edw., 23, 88; Eliz., 178; Eme, 68, 84, 87; Joan, 73, 88; Jn., 3, 48\*, 49, 74; Jud., 89; Lucy, 13; Marg., 49; Thos., 56, 84; Warb., 88; Wm., 13\*, 23, 58, 68, 69, 87.
- Gallop (Gallope, Gallep, Galopp, Gollopp, Gallup, Gollope, Golloppe, Gollopp, Gollup [Galley, Galupp),** — 154; Abra., 145, 170; Alice, 66, 87; Ann, 150, 174, 193, 194, 196\*, 199, 205\*, 206, 208, 209, 211, 215, 218, 222, 224, 240, 265, 269\*, 276\*; Benj., 188; Betty, 168, 191, 192, 195, 233, 248, 277; Blanch, 209, 273; Chas., 216; Charlot, 223; Diana, 226; Elean., 129, 157, 202, 204\*, 247; Eliz., 100, 108\*, 110, 116, 126, 132, 134, 137, 139\*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164, 167, 172\*, 174, 179, 186\*, 226, 231, 235, 239, 248, 254, 269\*, 284; Geo., 145, 147, 170, 194, 196, 199, 265, 270; Grace, 143, 145\*, 147, 148, 150, 152, 170\*, 186, 208, 238, 239; Han., 222; Henrietta, 212; Hen., 212\*, 252, 276; Hon., 130\*, 131, 133, 135, 160, 162; Isaac, 145, 170; Israel, 234; Jacob, 145, 170; Jas., 144, 145, 148\*, 170, 172, 189, 194, 196, 210, 211, 212, 215\*, 216, 219, 221, 223\*, 224, 226, 228, 229, 275, 278; Jane, 127, 155, 184, 200, 221, 256, 280, 281\*; Jenny, 198, 262; Jeremy, 8; Joan, 129, 130, 157, 160, 164; Jn., 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14\*, 20, 21, 23, 26, 29\*, 30, 31, 43\*, 53\*, 65, 76, 83, 87, 94, 95, 101, 103, 123, 126\*, 128, 129, 131\*, 137, 138, 139, 140\*, 142, 144, 145, 160\*, 161, 164, 170, 186, 187, 188\*, 189, 191\*, 192, 193\*, 194\*, 195, 209, 214, 216, 218, 219, 221, 226, 227, 229\*, 234, 235, 248, 249, 250, 251, 262, 263, 273\*, 276, 277; Jonathan, 125\*, 126, 127\*, 129, 130, 132, 134, 139, 154\*, 157, 160\*, 164\*, 167, 171; Jos., 128, 133, 158, 189, 228, 240, 251, 262; Joshua, 128, 148, 149, 150, 151, 172\*, 174, 179, 186, 188, 189, 192\*, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 223, 245, 251\*, 262, 266; Keziah, 150; Lucy, 26, 83; Marg., 155; Margy., 12, 53; Martha, 225, 283; My., 94, 95, 128, 129, 131\*, 137, 138, 140, 142\*, 144, 145, 149, 160\*, 164, 170, 172, 186, 187, 188\*, 189\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194\*, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 206, 214, 216, 218, 221\*, 225, 226, 227, 229, 234, 235, 244, 247\*, 253, 257\*, 262\*, 263, 274; Nanny, 192; Patience, 212, 276; Peter, 186; Phillis, 262\*; Rach., 205, 206, 231, 250, 272, 276; Reb., 210, 212, 223, 275; Rich., 13, 30, 124, 143, 145\*, 147, 148, 150, 152, 170\*, 186, 206, 214, 238, 239; Rob., 191, 199, 210, 247; Sam., 233; Sar., 128, 131, 143, 139\*, 157, 158, 160, 186, 188, 189\*, 192, 193, 194, 195\*, 198, 209, 214, 215, 216\*, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229\*, 235, 238, 243, 250, 259, 278\*; Sus., 135\*, 165\*, 168; Thos., 11, 20, 53, 126, 130, 132, 135, 151, 152, 160, 187, 199, 202\*, 204, 205\*, 206, 208, 209\*, 211, 215, 222, 225, 227, 231, 233, 235\*, 238, 244\*, 251, 258, 262, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 283, 284; Warb., 21, 92; Wm., 7, 23, 31, 100, 101, 106, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135\*, 138, 157, 158, 160\*, 162, 165, 168, 186\*,

- 188\*, 189, 192, 194\*, 195, 205, 206, 241, 242, 255, 272.
- Galpin (Gallpin, Galpen, Galpine), Ann, 192, 193\*, 194\*, 196, 198, 200, 204, 241, 248, 264, 283; Betty, 252; Christian, 137, 172; Eliz., 269; Jaa., 129, 204; Jn., 135, 143, 162, 193, 198, 218, 241, 255, 269, 278, 283; Juniper, 200, 245; Lucy, 220; Martha, 129, 131, 132, 133\*, 135, 137, 140, 143, 159, 160\*, 162, 172, 177, 196, 241; My., 131, 159, 288; Miriam, 218; Moses, 129, 131, 132\*, 133\*, 135, 137, 140, 143, 159, 160\*, 162, 172\*, 177; Sar., 218, 220, 278, 282; Wm., 133, 140, 160, 192\*, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200, 204, 251, 264, 288.
- Galton (Galten), Ann, 40, 211, 215, 218, 251, 278; Amy, 262; Edith, 38; Diana, 218; Edw., 145, 148, 170, 196, 202, 208, 210, 211, 215, 218, 246, 248, 254, 262, 271, 274\*, 278; Eliz., 195; Emma, 252; Hen., 145, 195, 210, 242; Hester, 208, 210, 211, 252, 274; Jn., 33, 36, 38, 40, 78; Marg., 33; Martha, 196; My., 145, 148, 170, 195, 196, 244, 271; Nancy, 215; Rich., 36, 78, 171; Thos., 148, 170, 208, 238, 242.
- Game, Ann, 211, 213, 260; Betty, 188\*, 223, 262, 273, 280; E., 239; Eliz., 189, 221, 224, 261\*, 262; Geo., 188, 189, 221, 223, 224, 239, 250, 262\*, 280; Jaa., 213, 224; Jane, 223; Jn., 211, 213; My., 189, 221, 273; Phillis, 221, 262; Sar., 211; Thos., 262.
- Gardener (Gardnor, Gardiner, Gardner), Alice, 65; Ann, 36; Dor., 42, 43, 78; Elean., 35; Eliz., 39; Grace, 110; Joan, 106; Jn., 188\*, 225; My., 188; Rich., 34, 111, 117; Sally, 225; Sar., 225; Thos., 34, 35, 36, 39, 41\*, 42, 43, 78, 153; Wm., 225.
- Gardener, Allingham, *als.*, My., 273.
- Garterell, Mrs., 47.
- Gatch, Eliz., 177; Rob., 177.
- Gates, Grace, 99, 107.
- Gauden, Ann, 181; Jn., 181.
- Gawpine, Eliz., 11; Wm., 11.
- Gay, Avice, 90; My., 271.
- George, Eliz., 203, 205, 248, 269; Jn., 205, 208, 211, 273; Leon, 203; My., 208, 211, 273; Sar., 211; Thos.-Austin, 208; Wm., 203, 205, 211, 248, 269.
- Gibberd, My., 251.
- Gibbons, My., 259.
- Gibbs (Giba, Gibes, Gibbes, Gibbe, Gibb, Geebs), —, 151; Amy, 129, 131, 160, 177; Avice, 159; Cec., 84; Christian, 21; Dorothy, 158; Eliz., 70, 92, 128, 156, 177; Geo., 19; Jaa., 149; Jn., 21, 123, 124\*, 128, 129, 131, 156, 159, 160, 167, 177; Jul., 70, 76, 86; My., 109, 123, 149, 178, 187\*, 193, 259, 271, 276; Peter, 84; Rob., 129, 159; Sam., 243; Sar., 193, 278; Thos., 17\*, 19, 22, 39\*, 86, 92, 109; Wm., 22, 61, 124, 131, 149, 151\*, 154, 187, 238.
- Gilbert (Gilberd, Gilbert, Gilberts), Anne, 123, 129, 201, 202, 205, 206, 212, 269; Betty, 212, 287; Charity, 93; Frances, 140; Grace, 140; Jaa., 129, 169; Jn., 123\*, 124, 126, 129, 140, 143, 165, 228, 248\*; Lucy, 139; Maria, 230, 257, 283; Maria-Ann, 206; My, 126, 137\*, 139, 141, 143, 168, 179, 180, 202, 228, 230, 232, 235, 284; My-Ann, 232, 257, 261; Rach., 247; Rich., 201, 202, 205, 206, 212, 235, 269, 273; Sar., 201, 246; Wm., 124, 137, 139, 141\*, 143, 168\*, 169, 205, 228, 230, 232, 235, 284.
- Gilburd, Payne *als.*, *see* Payne *als.* Gilburd.
- Gilder, Eliz., 282.
- Giles, *see* Jiles.
- Gill, Jn., 184; Marg., 184.
- Gillard, Hon., 185.
- Gillingham (Gillingame, Gillingha., Gillingam, Gillinghame, Jllingame), Dor., 92; Frances, 39\*; Jn., 33, 35, 70; Marg., 72; My., 36, 268; Philip, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39\*, 70, 72; Rich., 31; Wm., 32.
- Gillon, Wm., 265.
- Gillow, My., 266; Wm., 242.
- Glanville (Glanviel, Glandville, Glanveile, Glan., Glandfield, Glanfield, Glandfild, Glanfeild, Glandfelde, Glandfild, Glandfeild, Glanvill), Ann, 51; Edith, 28, 30\*; Eliz., 28, 44, 94, 99; Florence, 29, 73; Hen., 3, 5, 6, 8, 23, 51, 61, 62; Humph., 62; Jane, 8, 88; Joan, 24, 62, 85; Jn., 5, 26, 68; Lucy, 27; Marg., 25, 42, 76, 93; Rafe, 3; Thos., 6, 16\*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31, 32\*, 61, 62\*, 67, 68\*, 73, 76; Wm., 31, 42, 44, 67, 94.

- Glade, Joan, 176; Steph., 176.  
 Glasman, Best *als.*, see Best *als.*  
 Glasman.  
 Glew, Thos., 43; Wm., 43.  
 Glide (Glyde, Glyd), Ann, 27;  
 Christoph., 32, 71; Eme, 62, 89;  
 Jn., 27, 29, 30, 32, 61, 71, 82,  
 89; Mother, 82; Rich., 30; Thos.,  
 62; Tomsen, 29.  
 Glover, Ann, 282; Betty, 268;  
 Jane, 282.  
 Goby (Goby, Gobie, Gobey, Gobee,  
 Gobies, Goobie, Gobbeye, Goobey),  
 Cath., 91; Dor., 44, 80, 94; Eliz.,  
 177; Ellis, 20, 91; Hen., 34; Jas.,  
 213; Jane, 155; Jo., 80; Joan,  
 51, 76, 86; Jn., 5, 19\*, 20, 22,  
 24, 27, 38\*. 40, 42, 44, 45, 61, 68,  
 74, 76, 82, 86, 212, 251; My.,  
 212, 213; Mother, 82; Nich., 42;  
 Rob., 45; Rich., 24, 68; Stev.,  
 27, 80, 94; Thos., 177, 212, 213;  
 Wm., 22, 40, 80.  
 Goddard, My., 94, 281.  
 Goddin, Marg., 90; Thos., 90.  
 Gold (Golde), Ann, 59; Jn., 59\*.  
 Good (Goodes), Ann, 40, 73, 79, 91,  
 201; Augustin, 33; Austin, 40,  
 79\*; Christoph., 201, 203; Dor.,  
 20, 91; Eliz., 17, 60; Geo., 22;  
 Grace, 33, 72, 78; Hen., 280;  
 His child, 72; Jane, 23, 36;  
 Jenny, 201, 203\*; Jn., 16, 74;  
 My., 123; Stev., 1, 16, 17, 20,  
 22, 23, 25, 27\*, 72, 74\*, 156;  
 Warb., 25, 93; Wm., 33\*, 36, 72,  
 73, 74, 91, 102, 153.  
 Goopy (Goopye, Goopey), Andr.,  
 106\*, 126, 127, 156\*, 160, 162;  
 Ann, 167; Edith, 121, 153; Eliz.,  
 107, 116; Jane, 126; Marg., 156;  
 My., 127, 156, 160.  
 Goaling (Goaling, Goslin, Goslan,  
 Gosline), — 11, 49; Agn., 84;  
 Alice, 86, 100, 101, 103\*, 104, 106,  
 107\*, 108\*, 111\*, 112, 116\*, 117,  
 120, 153; Emm., 19, 59; Jane,  
 8; Joan, 52\*, 54, 56; Jn., 37, 73;  
 Lucy, 11, 54; Marg., 86; Martha,  
 116\*, 118; Mer (?), 8, 10; Thos.,  
 2\*, 10, 19, 21\*, 23, 32, 35\*, 37,  
 47, 59, 73, 77, 86\*; Wife, 49;  
 Wm., 23, 32.  
 Gosney, Edith, 81; Thos., 81.  
 Gotler, Edm., 15; Wm., 15.  
 Gotlist, Morgan, 49.  
 Gotly (Gotlye, Gotley, Gottlie), Ag-  
 nes, 76, 85; Ann, 91; Avis, 36;  
 Christian, 41; Dor., 41, 92; Edm.,  
 18, 56; Edw., 34, 68, 72, 91;  
 Elean., 34; Jn., 16; Margy., 68;  
 Thos., 21, 36, 71, 92; Wm., 16,  
 18, 21, 56, 69\*, 71, 72\*, 85.  
 Gotlyffe, Lucy, 46.  
 Gould, Elias, 255; Frances, 157;  
 Geo., 234, 287; My., 234; Nich.,  
 234; Phillis, 287.  
 Gover, Frances, 260; My., 282;  
 Wm., 282.  
 Grant, Eliz., 234; Jn., 230\*, 234,  
 285; My., 230, 234, 285; Sar.,  
 263; Sus., 280; Wm., 263.  
 Greathead, Edw., 282; Jane, 282.  
 Gregory (Greggorie), Eliz., 180;  
 My., 182; Rob., 30\*.  
 Gretton, Eliz., 147, 171; Geo., 147,  
 171; Jn., 147\*, 171\*.  
 Green (Grene), Eliz., 176; Jn., 176;  
 Wm., 259.  
 Gray (Gray), Alice, 170, 176; Betty,  
 146; Edde, 58; Edith, 177; Eliz.,  
 179; Hen., 177; Jn., 127\*, 146,  
 147, 149\*, 151, 156\*, 176, 248;  
 My., 124, 125, 153, 168, 184, 241;  
 Sus., 146, 147\*, 149, 151, 240,  
 265; Thos., 184; Wm., 151.  
 Grindham (Grindam, Grinda., Grind-  
 dam, Greendham), — 89, 115;  
 Ann, 79, 121, 123, 164; Cecil, 19,  
 60; Dor., 5; Edith, 7, 55, 57;  
 Edw., 29, 67; Elean., 17, 58;  
 Em., 87; Geo., 25; Jaap., 17,  
 19, 57, 59, 60; Joan, 2, 54, 86;  
 Jn., 14, 31, 68, 169; Joseph, 58;  
 Lucy, 4\*; Martha, 244; My., 6,  
 163\*, 164; Thos., 2, 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 9,  
 50, 52, 73, 163\*, 164, 168; Wm.,  
 9, 14, 25, 26\*, 29, 31, 46, 67, 68,  
 76, 79, 89, 109, 111, 123\*, 156,  
 174.  
 Grindon, Ann, 154; Eliz., 102;  
 Martha, 124; Wm., 102, 105.  
 Grove (Groue), Ann, 91; Geo., 25,  
 28; Hon., 25; Wm., 28, 70, 91.  
 Guy, Cath., 142; My., 142; Thos.,  
 142.  
 Hailee, An., 91.  
 Haines (Hain), — 153; Ann, 182;  
 Eliz., 176; Hen., 264; Jane, 156;  
 Jn., 182; My., 93; Thos., 93;  
 153; Wm., 154.  
 Hall, Edith, 124\*, 136, 140, 141;  
 Elean., 82; Eliz., 225, 282; Hen-  
 Winter, 141; Jn., 139; My., 139,  
 140, 231\*; Rich., 134, 136, 140,  
 141; Rob., 231; Sam., 136; Sus.,  
 139; Thos., 225, 282; Wm., 225.  
 Hallatt, Dor., 275.

- Hall, Royden *als.*, see Royden *als.*  
 Hall.  
 Hamden (Hamlyn), Han., 264.  
 Hamden, Dor., 90; Thoa., 90.  
 Hames, Chas., 134, 164; Edith, 138, 165; Eliz., 93, 136, 178, 248; Jn., 93, 129\*, 131\*, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 152, 158\*, 164, 165, 170\*, 171, 173, 175, 177, 240; Martha, 129, 131, 132\*, 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 150, 158, 164, 165, 170, 171\*, 173, 177, 247; My., 140, 150, 152, 188, 264, 271; Rich-Shave, 188; Sar., 188; Wm., 133, 150, 152.  
 Hamsher (Hamsheere), Eliz., 73; Wm., 73.  
 Hancock (Hancocks, Hancocke), Agn., 84; Jane, 89; Joan, 77; Jn., 41, 76, 89.  
 Hand (Hande, Hann, Hanne), Alex., 11, 13, 62\*, 84; Alice, 89; Andr., 13, 63; Christoph., 67; Dor., 26, 93; Jn., 55, 62; Lucy, 84; Rach., 27, 94; Wm., 11, 26, 27, 67, 77, 89.  
 Hannam (Hanna, Hanham), Christian, 166; Eliz., 183; Geo., 183; Jas., 278; Wm., 183.  
 Hapgood (Hapegood), Alice, 94; Joan, 81; My., 106, 178; Rich., 109.  
 Harbin (Harbing, Harbine), Elis., 283; Hen., 92; Jud., 92; Marg., 184; My., 183.  
 Harcourt (Hericourt, Herricourt, Hercort, Hericoort, Hericort, Haricot, Heroate, Herricort, Haricort, Harcort, Harricourt, Horcoat, Herrycort, Herycort, Herycoot, Herycoot, Herycoote, Herrycote, Herrycoot, Harcoate, Hericott, Harecourt), Agn., 10; Alice, 42, 66, 84, 86, 90; Ann, 70, 82, 91, 167, 172; Bridg., 24, 93; Chris., 15, 20, 33, 40\*, 42, 44\*, 70, 80, 91; Elean., 167; Eliz., 117, 180; Frances, 44, 80; Geo., 5, 13, 14, 17, 20, 23, 25, 33\*, 59, 64, 66, 67, 84, 86\*, 121, 125, 167\*, 171, 180; Jane, 124, 182; Joan, 15, 31, 33; Jn., 5, 10, 13, 17, 23, 33, 61, 62, 65, 67, 82; Jos., 121; Lucy, 20, 59; Marg., 17, 67, 71, 82, 90; My., 75, 80, 177; Steph., 15\*, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 61\*, 62, 69; Sus., 64, 86\*; Thoa., 14, 25, 31, 33, 53, 71, 90; Valen., 23; Wm., 27.  
 Harcort *als.* Vron, Thoa., 74.  
 Hardiman (Hardyman), Agn., 55, 81; Alice, 53, 82, 85; Ede, 19, 91; Eliz., 86; Heust., 84; Jn., 2, 5\*, 17, 19, 21, 57, 58, 69; Marg., 21, 58; Margy., 17; Thoa., 53, 60, 82, 85.  
 Harding (Hardinge, Hardine), Ann, 25\*, 38, 108, 179, 194, 257, 275; Argentine, 141, 142, 168; Barb., 29, 66, 126, 155; Betty, 193, 241; Christoph., 31\*, 35, 37, 38, 72, 113, 114, 116, 124; Dorcas, 154; Edith, 113\*, 118, 120\*, 161; Elean., 30, 94; Eliz., 37, 94, 130, 156, 159; Frances, 90, 98, 267; Francis, 112, 147; Geo., 35, 71; Grace, 129; Heustace, 64; His child, 72; Hon., 116, 117, 123, 124, 154; Jane, 176, 188, 190, 255, 262; Jenny, 190, 193; Jn., 29, 30, 32\*, 33, 35, 37\*, 40, 44, 64, 65, 66, 72\*, 73, 89, 90, 99\*, 103\*, 113, 124\*, 126, 127\*, 128, 129, 130\*, 132\*, 141\*, 142, 149, 154, 155\*, 159, 161, 163\*, 165\*, 168\*, 170, 175, 176, 188\*, 189, 193, 244, 262, 275; Jonath., 38; Jos., 103; Marg., 105, 193, 194, 199, 214, 246, 250, 271; My., 34, 65, 89, 123, 124\*, 129, 130\*, 132, 139, 140, 142, 144\*, 145, 147, 149, 151\*, 153, 154, 155, 159, 162, 163, 165\*, 169, 170\*, 176, 183, 185, 186, 189\*, 193, 238, 244, 247\*, 251; Morton, 127; Nich., 142, 193, 194, 199, 214, 267, 269, 270, 271; Penel., 102; Petronella, 106, 107, 111\*, 113, 114, 115\*, 116, 117, 119\*, 120\*; Rich., 136\*, 162, 182; Sar., 136, 180, 182; Sus., 41, 142, 214, 263, 275; Thoa., 22, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 43, 71, 78, 105, 127, 139\*, 140\*, 142, 144, 145\*, 147, 149, 151, 165\*, 170\*, 183, 186, 190, 238, 245, 267, 275; Ursula, 130, 170; Warb., 92; Wm., 22, 24\*, 25\*, 33, 36, 40, 44, 73, 103, 104, 109, 124, 128, 154, 173, 176, 186, 199.  
 Hardy (Hardey), Ann-Galten, 213; Benj., 206\*, 224, 256, 271; Jas., 221\*, 222; Jn., 213, 222, 256, 278, 282, 284; Joseph, 224; Martha, 213; My., 206, 221, 222, 224, 257, 271, 278; Sar., 286; Sus., 284.  
 Harforth, Wife, 47.  
 Harris, Alice, 84; Edw., 208; Geo., 80, 206, 279, 281; Jas., 192; Jn., 121, 122, 188, 189, 206\*, 208, 209, 211, 247, 250, 263\*, 264\*, 265\*, 266\*, 267\*, 268\*, 269\*, 270\*, 271\*,



- 272\*, 273\*, 274\*, 275\*, 276\*, 277\*,  
278\*, 279\*, 280\*, 281\*, 282\*, 283\*,  
284\*; Jn.-Greathed, 206; Marg.,  
6, 83; My., 84, 188, 206\*, 208,  
209\*, 211, 253, 279, 282, 283;  
Nich., 6, 83; Thos.-Herb., 211;  
Wm., 188.
- Harrison, Fanny, 269.
- Hart, Chas., 282; Joan, 176; Jn.,  
18; My., 58, 86, 276; Rich., 18, 86.
- Hartford, Jn., 2; Rob., 2.
- Hartnell, Thos., 277.
- Harvey (Harvy), Marg., 267; Wm.,  
58.
- Hasel (Haisell), Jane, 283; My., 285.
- Haakoll (Hascoll), Frances, 197;  
Hen., 197, 198, 265; Jenny, 249;  
Isab., 56; Sar., 197, 198\*, 243,  
244, 265.
- Hastings, Thos., 279.
- Havilan, Ann, 182.
- Haws, My., 149.
- Hayes (Heyes), Han., 279; Jn., 257,  
280; My., 279, 280; Wm., 252.
- Hawkeley (Hawkly), Marg., 267;  
Wm., 267, 269.
- Haysom (Haysome, Heisome, Hei-  
som, Heisone, Heysome, Haisom,  
Hayson), —, 10, 78; Agath., 83;  
Ann, 88, 196, 255; Dorothy, 154;  
Elean., 225, 259; Eliz., 25, 31,  
91, 216\*, 218, 225, 226, 228, 230,  
279; Geo., 12, 26, 35, 52, 64;  
Grace, 230, 259; Hen., 226; Joan,  
37, 41, 52, 73, 228; Jn., 44, 196,  
216, 218, 225, 226, 228, 230, 278,  
279, 281; My., 39, 66, 89, 276\*,  
278, 279, 281; Rich., 12, 26, 31,  
35, 37, 39, 41, 43\*, 44, 66, 70, 73,  
78, 88, 91, 159, 273; Ruth, 218,  
274, 288; The two children, 70;  
Thos., 24, 56\*, 62; Wm., 24, 25,  
196, 252, 265.
- Hayter, Amel., 180.
- Hayward (Heyward, Haward), —,  
77; Cath., 71, 91; Flor., 83;  
Francis, 110; Hen., 83; Joan,  
32; Lucy, 73; Margy., 93; My.,  
99; Mich., 32, 34, 40, 71, 73, 91,  
93; Rich., 34; Rob., 77, 265;  
Wm., 40.
- Hazard, Frances, 269; Jn., 269.
- Heath, Geo., 122; My., 179.
- Heathcote, Wm. B., 122.
- Heires, Eliz., 86.
- Hellier, Andr., 176; Frances, 176.
- Helmes (Helm), Avis, 53; Hen., 53,  
95, 122.
- Heminges (Himinge), Frances, 86,  
90; Jn., 65, 86.
- Hemmys, Jos., 4.
- Hendringe, Eustyce, 57.
- Hensley (Hensly), Geo., 156, 158,  
159; Phebe, 156.
- Henstrige, Elis., 119.
- Hevergam, Eds, 81.
- Hicks, Ann, 282; Jn., 182.
- Hickson, Wm., 273.
- Highmore (Heighmore, Heighmor),  
Rich., 113, 114; Wm., 109, 117\*.
- Hilcott, Agn., 84; Jn., 84.
- Hilgrove, Rob., 34; Thos., 34.
- Hill, Ann, 212; Eliz., 117, 190, 193,  
197, 202\*, 255, 263, 269, 280\*;  
Eliz.-Ann, 256; Frances, 88; Geo.,  
121; Jas., 243; Joan, 100, 103,  
105, 107, 113, 114, 178; Jn., 193,  
249; Jos., 36, 38, 40\*, 77\*, 78,  
79; My., 38, 154; My.-Girle, 79;  
Mr., 88; Reb., 78; Rob., 197,  
212, 243; Sar., 212; Thos., 190\*,  
193, 197, 202, 263, 269; Wm., 36.
- Hillman, Margy., 9; Me (?), 9.
- Hillier (Hillyer), Ann-Brown, 288;  
Elean., 262; Jas., 288.
- Hilt, Alice, 47.
- Hinde, Vincent *als.*, *see* Vincent  
*als.* Hinde.
- Hinde (Hind, Hine), Edith, 92; Eliz.,  
269; Martha, 270.
- Hinalow, Jenny, 262.
- Hinton, Hen., 60.
- Hintaley, Ann, 115.
- Hirst, Marg., 192; Thos., 192\*.
- Hoard, Wm., 95.
- Hoare, Elean., 113.
- Hobbey, Joan, 86; Wm., 57.
- Hobs, Math., 103.
- Hodder, Avis, 84; My., 93; Wm.,  
84.
- Hoddinott (Hoddinutt, Hoddinote),  
—, 28; Jn., 28, 90; Lucy, 90;  
Wm., 70.
- Hodges, Jos., 270; My., 270.
- Holcock, Jn., 11; Thos., 11.
- Hole, Agn., 85; Thos., 85.
- Holland, Eliz., 34, 80, 91, 130, 132,  
133, 135, 158, 160, 162, 165, 177;  
Grace, 98, 99, 110; Hon., 135, 162;  
Jn., 32, 98\*, 104\*, 127, 130, 132,  
156, 158, 160; Lucy, 112; Marg.,  
36; My., 132, 133, 160; Thos., 32,  
34, 36, 38\*, 73, 91, 127, 128, 130,  
132, 133, 135, 156, 158, 160, 162,  
165, 177, 242; Wm., 106, 128,  
246.
- Holle (Holye), Frances, 85.
- Hollnay, Jane, 77; Rich., 77.
- Holloway (Holoway, Holway, Hollo-  
wy, Holladay, Hollowaye, Hollo-

- waie), Amy, 211; Ann, 56, 71, 83; Avice, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 186; Benj., 151; Chas., 186, 238; Dorothy, 14, 90; Eliz., 207; Geo., 214; Honor, 9, 86; Jas., 149, 204; Joan, 52; Jn.-Boyt, 213; Jos., 150; Levi, 205; Martha, 146, 179; My., 203, 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 219, 262, 266, 270, 271; My.-Harding, 209; Mrs., 56; Phillis, 219; Rich., 9, 10, 12\*, 14, 38, 73, 83, 145, 238; Rob., 216; Sam., 203\*, 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 216, 219, 270\*, 277; Wm., 10, 38, 78, 112, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 186, 240\*, 262, 268.
- Holmes (Homes), Elin., 94, 181; Marg., 87; Rainold, 94; Sus., 100.
- Homer, Ann, 92; Grace, 142; Marg., 179; Sar., 140\*, 142, 143, 178, 239; Thos., 16, 140, 142, 143\*, 178, 239, 241; Wm., 16.
- Hood, Patience, 276.
- Hookey (Hoochie), Ann, 64; Hen., 268; Rich., 64.
- Hooper, Anna-Eliz., 233; Betty, 283; Edw., 233; Eliz., 236; Jane, 236; Jn., 236; My., 237, 265.
- Horne, Eliz., 30, 77, 89; Jn., 29, 30, 33, 36\*, 71\*, 72, 77, 89; Lucy, 29, 94; My., 33.
- Horsie, Jn., 90; Mand, 90.
- Hoakins, Abel, 180; Amelia, 180.
- Hough, Fanny, 269; Jas., 269.
- Howard, Dan., 273; Eliz., 251, 273; Rob., 273; Wm., 122.
- Howres, Rob., 73.
- Howse (Houise), Ann, 215; Betty, 201, 246; Ellis, 50; Grace, 215, 217, 219, 222; Hen., 215, 217, 219\*, 222, 251; Jas., 200\*; Jane, 217; Jn., 201, 222; My., 200, 201, 202; Rob., 197\*, 200, 201, 267; Sar., 197, 200, 201, 267; Wm., 197, 200, 201, 202\*, 267.
- Howtrey, Jn., 283.
- Hubbard, Prud., 281.
- Huddie (Hudde), Jn., 49; Wm., 63.
- Hugges, —, 46.
- Hughes (Hughes, Hewse), Marg., 273; Pet., 242; Sam., 268.
- Hulls, Sar., 270.
- Humber (Hombber, Hambyr), Amyce, 83; Ann, 54; Chris., 34, 38\*; Frances, 54, 83; Han., 34; Joan, 35.
- Hunburne, Sar., 183.
- Hunt, Geo., 236; My., 235, 236, 272; Rob., 235\*, 236.
- Hurdle (Hurdel, Hurdell), Ann, 146, 148, 150, 152\*, 187, 189, 190, 207, 210, 215, 216, 218\*, 221, 250, 257, 270, 281, 283, 286; Betty, 137, 150, 262; Eliz., 136, 164, 189, 190, 195, 206, 255, 283\*; Geo., 123, 216; Hen., 132, 146\*, 148, 153, 152, 187, 189, 190, 195, 215, 243, 250, 266, 281; Jas., 207; Jn., 123, 132, 135, 136, 137\*, 138, 142, 158, 159, 162, 164, 168\*, 174, 189, 207, 210\*, 215, 216, 218, 221\*, 238, 240, 255, 260; Lydia, 115; My., 114, 136, 139, 148, 158, 159, 164, 168\*, 190, 206, 209, 266, 273\*, 274\*; Phillis, 135\*, 136, 137, 139, 140, 164, 166, 168, 173, 238, 262; Rob., 274; Rich., 135, 136, 137, 139, 140\*, 164, 166\*, 167, 168; Sar., 132, 135\*, 136, 137, 138, 142, 164, 168\*, 187, 194, 242, 246, 262; Sus., 107, 115; Thos., 142, 168; Wm., 138, 189\*, 190, 195, 206, 209\*, 251, 258, 273.
- Hurle (Hurl), Hon., 113\*; Jn., 98; Sar., 286; Sus., 113\*; Wm., 119, 286.
- Hushe, Eliz., 83\*.
- Hussey (Husseye, Husy, Hussy), Eliz., 9; Jas., 183; Joan, 10, 69; Lucy, 12; Marg., 83; My., 8, 85, 176; Rob., 176, 180; Sus., 180, 183; Thos., 8, 9, 10, 12, 83.
- Hutchins (Hutchens), Ann, 94; Jn., 94; My., 263; Thos., 263\*.
- Hutton, Isab., 94.
- Irving, Matth., 95\*, 122.
- Ingram, Ann, 222, Betty, 222; Sam., 222.
- Ings, Dor., 280; My., 280.
- Isaac (Isaacc, Isaack), Adis, 5; Alice, 48; Ann, 266; Cath., 180; Math., 108; Wm., 5, 48.
- Ivemay (Jumoy), Heust., 17; Jn., 17, 57\*; My., 176.
- Jacob, My., 272.
- James (Jeames), Andr., 80; Barb., 86; Bridget, 262; Chas., 78; Isaac, 231; Jane, 229, 231; Jerem., 229; Joan, 86; Jn., 22, 39\*; Luke, 229, 231, 284; Marg.-Laws, 209; My.-Magd., 179; Mathew, 262; Reb., 206, 209, 211, 272; Rob., 206, 209, 211, 253, 272; Sar., 206; Wm., 1, 22, 179, 211.

- James, Anstee, *als.*, see Anstee *als.*  
James.
- James, *als.* Anstee, Isab., 51.
- Jarvis, Ann, 265.
- Jay (Jaye, Jey, Jea), Edith, 79, 90;  
Geo., 79, 90; Joan, 105; Jn., 20,  
59; Rich., 20, 59.
- Jeans (Jeanes), Benj., 191; Betty,  
232, 234; Eliz., 148, 149, 150, 173,  
174\*; Frances, 232; Hen., 148,  
149, 150, 152, 173, 174\*, 175, 185,  
247, 264\*, 265\*, 267\*; Hon., 152,  
175, 185, 240; Jos., 148, 173;  
My., 191, 240, 247, 264, 268; Reb.,  
253; Rich., 152, 175; Sar., 150,  
174; Sus., 191, 267, 283, 284;  
Thos., 149, 269; Wm., 232, 234\*,  
253.
- Jeffreys (Jefferyes, Jefferies, Jefferys,  
Jeffrys), —, 125; Geo., 155; Jane,  
286; Jn., 125; Joyce, 183; My.,  
275; Rob., 172; Thos., 183.
- Jekyll, Helen, 283.
- Jenkins (Ginkins), Ann, 141\*, 166;  
Hen., 127; Jane, 125; Jos., 239;  
Lucy, 92; My., 141\*, 154, 162, 166,  
179; Rich., 39; Rob., 39, 92;  
Wm., 127, 162, 169.
- Jennings (Jennins, Jening), Alice,  
232; Ann, 208; Cath., 148, 180,  
248, 264; Catres, 230; Christian,  
199; Eliz., 138, 141, 175, 228, 230,  
232, 234, 260, 261; Han., 230, 233,  
234; Hen., 233; Hon., 234; Joan,  
138, 141, 144, 168, 173, 175, 178;  
Jn., 206, 228, 230\*, 232, 234; My.,  
116, 136\*, 138, 141\*, 143, 145,  
147, 148, 164, 168, 195, 197, 199,  
202\*, 206, 208, 211, 254\*, 264, 265,  
273, 277, 280; Rich., 99, 146, 159;  
Sam., 138, 141, 143, 144\*, 168,  
173, 175, 178, 180, 243; Steph.,  
147; Thos., 148, 195, 197\*, 199,  
202, 206, 208, 211, 254, 265; Thos.-  
Young, 228; Wm., 114, 136, 138\*,  
141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 175,  
195, 211, 230, 233, 234\*, 245.
- Jerradd (Jerrad, Jerrath, Jerath, Ger-  
rard, Gerard, Gerrett, Gerret), Alice,  
87; Dan., 200, 268; Dor., 82;  
Eliz., 108, 154, 177, 200; Hen.,  
2, 94; Jane, 49, 94; Joan, 5,  
48; My., 200, 268. Mercy, 177;  
Phillis, 269; Thos., 2, 47\*, 269;  
Wm., 2, 5, 48, 49.
- Jesop, Jane, 132; Jn., 130, 132;  
My., 130\*, 132.
- Jestey, Jane, 234; Ruth, 234.
- Jestings, Elis., 266.
- Jeston, Elis., 283.
- Jiles (Giles), Chas., 227; Eliz., 230;  
Jn., 228, 230; Jos., 227, 228,  
230\*; Sar., 227, 228, 230; Wm.,  
230.
- Johnson, Jn., 260.
- Joyce (Joice), Ann, 231, 233, 284;  
Jas., 213, 231, 233, 281, 284; Jenet,  
Sar.-My.-Ann, 233; Jn., 213;  
Julia-Ann, 231; My., 213; Sar.,  
277.
- Joliffe (Jelluf), Dor., 90; Jn., 2.
- Jones, Ann, 278; Jn., 278.
- Jonas, Isab., 83.
- Jubber, My., 90; Sus., 183.
- Jumper, Eliz., 88; My., 86.
- Jupe (Joupe, Joope), Avis, 86, 90;  
Elean, 24; Frances, 17; Hen., 17,  
20, 24, 86; Thos., 20.
- Jurdane, My., 181.
- Kaines, Ann, 89.
- Kale, Jane, 255.
- Kauke, Jn., 287.
- Kearly (Carely, Careley, Kerley,  
Kerly, Keerley, Carly), Ann, 142;  
Avices, 263; Betty, 187; Dinah,  
263\*, Eliz., 142\*, 143\*, 144, 145,  
147, 149, 151, 170, 172, 179, 231,  
243; Fanny, 147; Frances, 269;  
Geo., 234; Hen., 151, 269; Jane,  
231; Jn., -Harding, 236; My., 142,  
263; Rich., 142, 143, 144, 145,  
147, 149\*, 151, 170, 172\*, 179, 187,  
248; Robt., 210, 232, 234, 236;  
Sam., 231; Sar., 187; Sus., 144,  
145, 170, 232, 234, 236; Thos-  
Harding, 232; Tryphosa, 210;  
Wm., 263.
- Keate (Kate, Keyte, Keats, Kates,  
Keates, Cate), —, 124; Betty, 257,  
Eli, 158; Eliz., 125, 126, 155, 166\*,  
169; Geo., 188, 190, 192, 241;  
Han., 154; Jane, 239; Jenny, 188,  
Jos., 128, 169; Martha, 154, 188,  
190, 192, 260; My., 123, 243; Sar.,  
181, 190, 192, 242; Theoph., 124,  
126, 128, 154, 155, 159, 166; Thos.,  
155; Wm., 47, 251.
- Keeble (Keble), Jane, 149\*, 179;  
Nic., 149, 179.
- Keeping (Keepin), Eliz., 197\*, 267;  
Rich., 197, 267.
- Kellett, Joan, 87; Jn., 73, 87.
- Kelleway, Alice, 2; Han., 236;  
Joan, 82; My., 236; Wm., 2, 236,  
283.
- Kelly, Betty, 233; My., 233; Wm.,  
233.

- Kendall, My., 128; Steph., 128.  
 Kent, Aaron, 231; Ann, 40, 235; Eliz., 93, 227, 228, 231, 233, 235, 284; Jane, 198, 203, 206\*, 209, 254, 267, 285; Joanna, 209, 249; Jn., 233; Martha, 198, 260; Sam., 198, 203, 206, 209, 228, 258, 267; Steph., 40, 93; Thos., 203, 227, 228, 231, 233, 235, 284; Wm., 227.  
 Keyles, My., 91; Wm., 91.  
 Kile, Ann, 223; Betty, 223.  
 Kidgell (Kidgel), Ann, 216, 219, 225; Eliz., 227; Fanny, 221; Frances, 216, 224, 227, 258; Jane, 224, 225, 256; Thos., 216, 219\*, 221, 224, 225, 227; Wm., 221.  
 King (Kinge), —, 57; Abig., 262; Agn., 16; Blanch 273; Dan., 245; Dan.-White, 191; Edith, 14, 61; Edw., 73; Jas., 262; Jn., 17; Jn.-White, 190; My., 36, 190, 191, 194, 243, 257; Reb., 194, 275; Sar., 183, 218\*; Son, 57; Thos., 19, 190, 191, 194, 256; Wid., 55; Wm., 14, 16, 17, 19, 61, 70, 218.  
 Kitch, Francis, 74.  
 Knapp, Dav., 182; Eliz., 182; My., 181. *See also* Napp.  
 Knight, Elean., 183; Eliz.-Ann, 288; Hen., 268; Martha, 272; My., 268; Wm., 183, 288.  
 Knipe, Ann, 176.  
 Kocate (? Keate), Thos., 115.  
 Labye, Eliz., 81.  
 Lacy (Lacye, Lacie, Lacey), —, 29; Betty, 190, 280; Jane, 251; Jenny, 190, 242; Joan, 12; Leon, 12, 14, 26, 64; My., 263; Sus., 275; Temperance, 30; Thos., 14, 29, 30, 36, 64, 190, 246, 266, 267.  
 Laire, Jn., 177; My., 177.  
 Lambert (Lamberd, Lambard), Alice, 83; Anthony, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 163, 164, 183; Ann, 133, 167, 183; Avice, 162; Bathiah, 140, 168; Betty, 138, 262; Deh., 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 168, 171, 172, 174; Elean., 120; Eliz., 140, 141, 180, 181; Geo., 2\*, 4, 9\*, 129, 130, 132, 138\*, 140, 142, 144, 146, 157, 159\*, 162, 168\*, 171, 172, 173, 174, 181, 238; Grace, 120\*, 130, 132, 133, 135, 163; Hen., 141, 180; Jane, 117, 123, 153; Joan, 84; Jn., 55, 123, 129, 130, 135, 136\*, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 147, 156\*, 157, 160\*, 161, 164, 170, 176, 178, 238; Marg., 114, 244; Martha, 146, 147, 171, 238; My., 117, 127, 129, 130\*, 142, 144, 157, 160, 161, 167, 170, 174, 239, 246; Sar., 136, 138, 140, 142\*, 144, 156, 170, 176, 178, 240, 262; Tabitha, 160; Thos., 47; Wm., 144.  
 Lames (?), Wm., 57.  
 Lane, Cath., 91; Eliz., 36, 92, 274; Frances, 35; Han., 228; Jn., 35, 36, 92, 228\*, 274.  
 Langdown, Jn., 195\*, 196; My., 195, 196; Rob., 196.  
 Langley (Langly), Jane, 27, 68; Jud., 89; Rich., 27, 68, 89.  
 Lawes (Lawa, Lawee, Law), Ann, 150, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 247, 261, 276; Betty, 266; Eliz., 222, 267; Frances-Fanny, 228; Hen., 35, 219, 268; Herbert, 225, 259; Jane, 221, 223, 256, 257, 259; Jenny, 188, 190, 193, 262; Jn., 188\*, 190, 193, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218\*, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228, 257, 262, 275\*, 276\*, 278; Letitia, 215; Lydia, 189; Marg., 150; 249; Martha, 227, 259; My., 190, 213, 251, 260, 275; Nancy, 214; Nich., 35; Philip, 261; Reb., 188, 189, 272; Sar., 188, 263, 264; Thos., 150, 189, 193, 216, 238, 251; Wm., 188, 240.  
 Lawrence (Lawrenc, Laurence), Ann, 74, 90; Eliz., 93; Hen., 73, 89; Jn., 66; Mr., 185; Warb., 89.  
 Laynard, Agn., 53; Rowl., 53.  
 Laysons, Ann, 141, 144\*; Jn., 141\*, 144.  
 Leach, Jn., 277.  
 Lee (?), Ann, 196; Jas., 89; Jane, 89; Jn., 196, 197; Martha, 196, 197\*, 251.  
 Leef (Leaff, Leaffe, Leaf, Leafe), Jas., 286; Jane, 286; Jn., 191, 193\*, 242, 263, 264; Martha, 247; Sar., 191\*, 193, 240, 263, 264, 268\*.  
 Leeks, Reb., 273.  
 Legg (Legge, Leg), Abrah., 231. Andr., 151, 152, 186, 188, 190, 209, 213, 215, 216, 220, 229, 238, 252, 266, 267, 268\*, 269\*, 270\*, 271, 272\*, 273\*, 274\*, 275\*, 276\*, 277\*, 278\*, 279\*, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285\*, 286\*, 288; Eliz., 229, 231, 285; Haram, 233, 288; Hen., 197, 198, 201, 209, 229, 231, 246, 266, 285; Hen.-Norton, 231;

- Herbert, 213, 231, 233, 234\*, 286\*;  
 Hiram, 215, 216; Jane, 186, 242,  
 287; Jenny, 197, 210, 246, 284\*,  
 285\*, 287; Jos., 151, 190, 210,  
 212\*, 216\*, 220, 238, 253, 274,  
 275, 279, 285, 286, 287\*, 288\*;  
 Lucy, 264; My., 151, 152\*, 186,  
 188, 190, 197, 198\*, 201, 209, 210,  
 212, 213, 215, 216\*, 220, 231, 233,  
 234, 253, 266, 270\*, 271, 274, 275,  
 277, 280, 286; Penel., 188, 262,  
 273, 276; Rich., 201; T., 122\*.
- Levatt, Warb., 94.  
 Lewes (Lawes), Jn., 257.  
 Lewson, —, 200; Jn., 200, 245.  
 Ley, My., 263.  
 Leyden (Leydden, Lydden), Eliz.,  
 128, 130, 157; Grace, 128; Jas.,  
 127, 128\*, 130, 132\*, 157, 160,  
 166; Sar., 127, 128, 130, 132,  
 166\*.
- Leyland (Leylande, Laylande, Ley-  
 lond, Lailand), Edith, 49, 85;  
 Rob., 7, 49; Thos., 7, 85.  
 Licens (License), Ann, 190, 245;  
 Eliz., 190; Francis, 190.  
 Ligeins, Joan, 90.  
 Light (Lyght, Lite), Eliz., 31, 244;  
 Han., 131, 173; Hen., 95; Jn.,  
 30\*, 31\*, 33, 35, 36, 38, 67, 69\*,  
 77, 110, 131, 160; Marg., 36;  
 Martha, 38, 77, 157; My., 35, 118,  
 157; Moses, 131, 157, 166; Rog.,  
 30, 33, 67, 69; Son of, 69; Sus.,  
 31, 94, 266.
- Lilly (Lillie), Hen., 40\*, 74\*, 93;  
 My., 92; Warb., 74, 93.  
 Lincey, Margt., 61; Symon, 61.  
 Lintern, Eliz., 180; Jemima, 282;  
 Jn., 282.  
 Little, Ann, 94; Martha, 172.  
 Loader, Betty, 192\*; Eliz., 189, 191,  
 198, 201; Jemima, 282; My., 201;  
 Sar., 282; Thos., 191, 198, 244;  
 Wm., 189\*, 191, 192, 198, 201,  
 246.
- Lock (Locke), Hen., 270; Jane, 13,  
 89; Joan, 66; Jn., 13, 59; Jul.,  
 86; My., 270; My-Magd., 179.  
 Lockyer, Cath., 144; Jas., 144;  
 Jos., 144, 146, 147; Leah, 144;  
 Lucy, 264; My., 146; Sus., 144,  
 146, 147\*; Thos., 144; Wm., 264.
- Lodloe (Ludloo, Loodloe), Jn., 16,  
 18; Mr., 61; Mrs., 60; Thos.,  
 16, 61; Walt., 18.  
 Long, Jas., 268, 276; My., 268;  
 Sus., 276.  
 Longman, Edw., 13; Geo., 286; Jn.,  
 13.
- Loope (Loupe, Lupe, Loovpe, Loop,  
 Luppe), Alice, 16, 83; Andr., 22,  
 39; Boniface, 26; Edw., 30; Geo.,  
 28; Grace, 28, 66; Hellen, 31,  
 68; Hon., 19, 44; Joan, 23, 26,  
 44; Jn., 26, 27, 42, 64\*, 83, 99;  
 Lucy, 21, 83; Margy., 40, 43, 78,  
 79; Rog., 24, 63; Thos., 1, 16,  
 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28\*,  
 30, 31, 37\*, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44\*,  
 63, 64\*, 66, 68, 75, 77, 78, 79, 83,  
 88; Wm., 25.
- Loveless, Sar., 239.  
 Lovell (Lovel, Louell), Andr., 187,  
 191, 221, 256, 272; Ann, 187, 191,  
 258\*, 279\*; Cath., 251; Diana,  
 215, 221, 226, 258; Dinah, 224;  
 279; Eliz., 214; Frances, 250;  
 Francis, 213, 276; Jas., 226;  
 Jane, 110, 205, 275; Jenny,  
 191, 206; Jn., 187, 205\*, 206,  
 214\*, 215\*, 216, 221, 224, 226,  
 254, 274, 275, 277\*, 278, 279,  
 280; Lovey, 213; Martha, 213,  
 253, 276; My., 214\*, 216\*,  
 255, 275, 277; Rob., 206, 242,  
 252, 253, 266; Sar., 252, 277;  
 Sus., 242.
- Lowman (Loman, Looman, Lumman,  
 Lumyn, Luman), Alice, 40, 77;  
 Ann, 23; Cath., 37; Christian,  
 Servant, 5, 71; Eliz., 17, 34, 68;  
 Geo., 18, 34, 35\*, 37, 38, 40,  
 71, 76, 77; Jo., 23; Jn., 16, 17,  
 18, 19\*, 20, 24, 38, 62, 68, 71,  
 72\*; Lucy, 16; Marg., 21; My.,  
 20, 93; Mr., 21.  
 Lucas, Wm., 10\*.  
 Luckam, Jn., 286; My., 286.  
 Luggs, Wm., 159.  
 Lymington, Geo., 12; Wife, 12.
- Maber (Mabar), Cath., 191, 192,  
 264; Eliz., 191; Jenny, 192; Jn.,  
 191, 192, 264.  
 Macham, Eury, 153.  
 Mackrell (Makerell, Maccarell, Mac-  
 kerell, Mackerell, Mackerel), —,  
 22, 60; Ann, 179, 183, 264; Barb.,  
 110; Betty, 197, 200, 255; Cath.,  
 263; Christoph., 119; Dor., 23;  
 Edm., 107, 124, 126, 139, 152\*,  
 159\*, 160, 168, 173, 179; Edw.,  
 154, 241, 243; Eleon., 87; Fill.,  
 200, 245; Jas., 144, 243; Jane,  
 159, 170, 221, 224, 238; Jn., 23,

- 38, 72, 87, 147, 159, 171, 183;  
 Jn.-Rogers, 38, 72; Jos., 22, 60;  
 Marg., 139, 140, 143, 147, 166,  
 171\*, 173, 181; My., 111, 152,  
 179, 242; Sus., 126, 144, 159\*,  
 160, 179; Thos., 139, 140\*, 143\*,  
 144, 147, 154, 166\*, 170, 171\*,  
 173, 179, 181, 224, 256; Wm.,  
 159, 160, 170, 197\*, 200, 221\*,  
 224, 256, 259, 263, 265, 268, 274,  
 288.
- Maideman, Jn., 62.  
 Maiors, Sus., 111.  
 Man, Edith, 179; My., 183.  
 Manuel, Betty-Martin, 211; Martha,  
 281, 283; My., 211.  
 Marks (Markes), My., 105; Wm.,  
 75.  
 Markes, Rowe *als.*, see Rowe *als.*  
 Markes.
- Marsh (Marsh), Geo., 270, 272; Jas.,  
 133; Jane, 130, 133; Jn., 128\*,  
 133, 156, 161, 162, 166; Jone, 161,  
 166; Marg., 90; My., 130, 166;  
 Middleton, 276; Wm., 156.
- Marshfield, Eliz., 182.  
 Martell, Frances, 269; Peter, 269.  
 Martin (Martins, Martyn, Marten),  
 Amy, 88; Betty, 251; Cath., 183,  
 196, 244, 277, 279, 280; Chas.,  
 279; Elean., 90; Grace, 172;  
 Han., 258, 279; Joan, 87; Jn.,  
 243, 266; My., 172; Sus., 192,  
 194\*, 196, 198\*, 242, 260, 263,  
 277; Thos., 90, 172, 192\*, 194,  
 196, 198, 241, 258, 263, 265.
- Maak, Jane, 239.  
 Matheys (?), Christian, 85; Lawr.,  
 85.
- Masterman, Ann, 233; Hen., 284\*,  
 285\*, 286\*, 287\*, 288\*; Jas., 259;  
 Jane, 227, 260; Jn., 225; Jos.,  
 229, 230; My., 228, 258; Sar.,  
 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 258;  
 Thos., 225, 227, 229, 230, 233,  
 261.
- Mayber, Jane, 135\*, 162\*; My.,  
 135, 162; Thos., 135\*, 162\*.
- Maydions (?), Dor., 85.  
 Mayer, Jn., 43\*, 94\*; Sus., 94.  
 Maynard (Maynarde, Maynord, Mai-  
 nard, Maniard, Maneard, Main-  
 yard), Agnes, 84; Ann, 94, 100\*,  
 110, 114\*, 115, 116, 117; Chris-  
 tian, 95; Daughter, 54; Elean.,  
 155; Eliz., 14, 23, 93; Geo., 44;  
 Grace, 78; Jane, 42, 78; Jn., 28,  
 42, 43\*, 44, 45, 46, 78, 94, 110;  
 Margy., 27, 94; My., 111, 153,  
 156; Rob., 23, 25, 27, 28, 78;  
 Thos., 12\*, 14, 25, 51, 54, 55,  
 84, 95, 156; Wm., 45.
- Mayne, Joan, 164; Jn., 164, 170;  
 My., 177.  
 Meach, Cath., 287.
- Meaden (Maiden), Betty, 131; Chris-  
 tian, 188, 190, 191, 240, 265,  
 277; Emmanuel, 131; Frances,  
 135; Geo., 137, 188, 190, 191,  
 240\*, 247, 264; Jas., 131, 132\*,  
 134, 135, 137, 166, 188, 191; Jn.,  
 190, 240; Jone, 273; My., 132,  
 134\*, 135, 137, 166, 272.
- Meador (Medor, Meaders), Cath., 93;  
 Eliz., 192; Hen., 148, 206, 208,  
 211, 252, 270; Jas., 196, 243;  
 Jenny, 211, 251; Jn., 145\*, 146,  
 148\*, 174\*, 187; Luce, 190, 241;  
 Martha, 152\*, 180, 187, 190, 192,  
 194, 196, 243, 269; My., 145, 146,  
 148\*, 174\*, 206, 208\*, 211, 250,  
 263, 270\*, 279; Nich., 194; Thos.,  
 206, 287; Wm., 146, 152, 180,  
 187, 190\*, 192, 194, 196, 244, 246.
- Meadhouse, Jane, 184; Jn., 184.
- Mearing (Meering, Mearing), Geo.,  
 218, 236; Han., 287; Hen., 234;  
 Jas., 215, 222, 231, 234, 236,  
 286; Jn., 207, 212\*, 215, 218, 222,  
 273, 287; Maria, 231; My., 207,  
 212, 215, 218\*, 220, 222, 231, 234,  
 236, 254, 273, 286; Ruth, 222\*;  
 Sar., 207, 228; Thos., 218\*, 220,  
 222, 228, 254; Wm., 220.
- Measurer (Miserer), Benj., 55, 56;  
 Jn., 55; Thos., 56.
- Melior, Sar., 182.
- Melmer, Har., 232; Jn., 232; Sar., 232.
- Merethe, Thos., 46.
- Merry (Mery), Ann, 185, 187\*; Jos.,  
 185, 187\*.
- Merth, Jane, 129; Jn., 126, 129;  
 Middleton, 129; Wm., 126.
- Mew (Mewe, Move), —, 81; Andria,  
 19; Ann, 68\*, 86; Edw., 44;  
 Israel, 26; Jas., 5, 8, 23, 41\*,  
 44, 51, 77\*, 93; Jane, 95; Jn.,  
 24; Matt., 8; Rodigan, 93; Thos.,  
 5, 17\*, 19, 23, 24, 26, 86, 95. See  
*also* New.
- Michael (Mikaell), —, 6; Isab., 52;  
 Joan, 6.
- Mitchell (Michell, Michall), —, 166\*;  
 Ann, 263, 288; Dor., 275; Elean.,  
 263; Joan, 85; Jn., 53, 263; My.,  
 163, 263, 265; Moses, 104, 265;  
 Peter, 263; Rich., 53, 85; Sar.,  
 182, 263; Thos., 103, 166, 182;  
 Tim., 263, 275.
- Milny, Jn., 120.

- Miller (Millar), Dav., 261; Jane, 202, 204, 208, 270; Jn., 204; Jos., 244; My., 178, 261; Rob., 270; Thos., 202\*, 204, 208, 270, 275; Wm., 208.
- Minnum, My., 146, 171.
- Minturne, Marg., 155.
- Moge, Elean., 53.
- Moody, Frances, 176.
- Monghte, Alice, 82.
- Moorey (Morey), Ann, 151, 212, 250, 253; Eliz., 212, 214, 251, 276; Jos., 151\*, 212, 214\*, 238, 276; My., 251.
- More (Moores, Mores, Moors, Morse), Ann, 222; Benj., 179, 220, 222, 261, 276, 280; Betty, 280; Eliz., 169, 220, 222; Frances, 176; Han., 128, 131, 172; Hen., 120, 128; Jane, 220; Jn., 99, 127\*, 128, 131, 159, 166, 169\*, 176; My., 110, 177, 179, 180, 246; Nich., 96; Penel., 254\*, 276; Sar., 179, 181; Sus., 177; Wm., 131, 174, 177, 179.
- Morecock (Morecocke, Moorcocks, Moorecoke, Moorecok, Morecok, Morecocke, Morecoke, Moorcock, Moorcock, Moorecock, Moorecocke, Morcocke), Agn., 85; Ann, 14; Cath., 91; Dorothy, 31; Eliz., 18, 32, 38, 68, 92\*, Frances, 30, 33, 67, 85, 86; Grace, 3, 27, 41, 69; Heust., 24; Jeff., 4, 15, 56, 85; Jn., 2\*, 3, 15, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 48, 62, 66, 67, 68\*; Lucy, 26, 83, 92; Marg., 36; My., 16, 31, 91; Penel., 29, 66; Sus., 42; Thos., 14, 15\*, 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 42, 62, 67, 74, 79; Wid., 69; Wm., 20, 60.
- Morrell, Jn., 111.
- Morris (Morrise, Morrice), Alice, 7; Betty, 269; Eliz., 151; Jane, 5, 149, 151, 172, 184; My., 171, 184; Moses, 205; Mother, 50; Rich., 149\*, 151, 171, 172\*, 184\*, 205, 238; Sar., 205; Thos., 5, 7.
- Mortimer, Sar., 263.
- Morton (Moreton, Moorton, Morten), Andr., 6, 64; Barb., 39; Bridg., 12; Cath., 60\*; Chas., 103; Edw., 41, 76; Geo., 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 46, 48, 50; Hon., 39, 74; Joan, 62, 63; Jn., 23, 62, 265; Marg., 50; My., 15, 30, 56, 75; Mr., 50, 77; Mrs., 87; Paulett, 23; Thos., 3, 5, 15, 30, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 43\*, 46, 50, 56, 59, 74\*, 75, 76, 79\*; Warb., 2; Wm.- 8; Wm.- Waller, 60.
- Moses, Hen., 116.
- Mountague (Monntague), Cath., 171; Geo., 130; Jane, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131\*, 159, 160\*, 171; Jonas, 131, 159; My., 128; Philip, 127; Sus., 169; Wm., 95, 122, 127, 128, 129\*, 130, 131\*, 159, 160\*, 169, 171\*, 175, 179.
- Movey, Agn., 54.
- Mowey, Jn., 54.
- Muddle (Muddell, Mudell, Murdell), Betty, 253; Han., 257; Jane, 255; Wm., 251, 257.
- Mudford, Esth., 274; My., 262, 274.
- Mudge, Ann, 178; Jane, 100; Jn., 178; My., 178.
- Mullins (Mullens, Mullines), Ann, 33, 41; Eliz., 70; Han., 77; Heater, 72; Jane, 39, 73; Joan, 52; Jn., 12\*, 13, 23, 41, 55\*, 70; Lucy, 13, 89; Marg., 23, 39, 73; My., 35, 76; Ric., 32, 33, 34\*, 35, 37, 39, 41\*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77; Thos., 32, 74; Wm., 37; Wm.- Sunday, 34.
- Mumpeson (Mumpursons, Mounparsons), Eliz., 88; Sus., 86\*.
- Mulmer, Amelia, 227; Eliz., 225; Geo., 222; Jas., 230; Jn., 222, 225, 227\*, 228, 230; Rachel-Locker, 228; Sar., 222, 225, 227\*, 228, 230; Thos., 225.
- Munckton, Frances, 227; Jane, 227; Thos., 227.
- Muring (?), Jane, 112.
- Naill (Naile, Nill), Dor., 82; Geo., 3; Jane, 62; Joan, 83; Jn., 82; My., 2; Thos., 2, 3, 47.
- Napp, Jn., 57; My., 57. *See also* Knapp.
- Napper, Edith, 13; Jn., 13.
- Necklen, Esther, 262; Jas., 262.
- Nevil (Nevill, Neuil), Charlton, 250; Ellen, 151, 267, 268; Jn., 150, 151, 256, 264\*, 274; My., 150, 151, 256; Wm., 150, 259.
- Newe (New), —, 28; Andr., 78; Jane, 3, 41, 94; Margy., 74, 81; Rach., 35, 71; Rich., 35, 58; Thos., 2, 28, 35, 41, 58, 74, 79, 94; Wm., 2, 4\*, 48\*, 81. *See also* Mew.
- N w als. Rogers, Agn., 67; Thos., 67.
- Newman, Ann, 278; Geo., 189, 239, 246, 271; Jane, 241; Jenny, 189;

- Jn., 206, 248; Keturah, 207, 230;  
 Marg., 87; My., 206, 207, 271,  
 273; Sam., 206, 248; Sar., 239\*;  
 Thos., 189, 206, 207, 273, 278;  
 Wm., 230.  
 Nicholand, Jas., 267; Sus., 267.  
 Nicola, Chris., 91; Edith, 91.  
 Nicholson, Sus., 181.  
 Nippard (Niperd, Nipperd), Chris-  
 tian, 247; My., 250, 272; Rich.,  
 272.  
 Noble (Nobell), Cecil, 21; Eliz., 94,  
 115; Hanibal, 21; Hon., 86;  
 Jonath., 44; Joniface, 86; Martha,  
 43, 112; Wm., 106; Zach., 43, 44,  
 94.  
 Norest, Jn., 49.  
 Norlen, Eliz., 231; Jas., 231; Jos.,  
 231.  
 Norris, Dor., 83; Edith, 277; Fran-  
 ces, 49; Jn., 49, 175, 178; My.,  
 178, 239.  
 North, Jane, 132\*; Jn., 132.  
 Northover (Northever, Nothover),  
 Jane, 240; Jenny, 243; Jn.,  
 240; My., 262, 268; Wm., 262.  
 Norton (Norten), Ann, 179, 213, 259,  
 276, 279; Betty, 283; Edm., 249,  
 275; Eliz., 234, 236; Frances, 236;  
 Henrietta, 204, 275\*, 278, 279;  
 Hen., 213, 256, 261, 276, 277,  
 278\*, 279\*, 282, 283, 284; Jas.,  
 204, 234, 236, 283; My., 213, 234,  
 248, 283, 284, 286; May, 283.  
 Oake, My., 178; Wm., 178.  
 Oakley, Sar., 278.  
 Oates (Oats, Otes), Jas., 244; Wm.,  
 80, 95, 122.  
 Jane, 138; Jn., 138, 169.  
 Odford (Odverb), Ann, 138, 172;  
 Odye, Thos., 60.  
 Okeden, David-O.-P., 283; My.,  
 283; Wm., 98, 101\*, 103.  
 Oliver, Jenny, 278; Martha, 232;  
 My., 230, 232, 260, 283\*; Thos.,  
 230; Wm., 230, 232, 285.  
 Ollyffe (Ollyff), Jn., 101\*, 102\*, 103\*,  
 104\*, 105\*, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*,  
 110\*, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 115\*,  
 116\*, 117\*, 118\*.  
 Orchard (Orchat), Eliz., 243, 267,  
 274; My., 266; Thos., 42, 266,  
 267.  
 Oslan, Frances, 176.  
 Osmond (Osman, Osmant, Osmut,  
 Osmont), Francis, 131; Hen., 16;  
 Jane, 131; Jn., 179, 273; Jos.,  
 273; Lucy, 16; My., 131, 179,  
 273; Sar., 272.  
 Owens, My., 64; Rob., 64.  
 Owens, Eliz., 24; Hon., 24; My.,  
 87; Rob., 24, 87.  
 Oxford, Ann, 226, 282, 284\*, 286;  
 Geo., 231; Han., 229, 286; Hen.,  
 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 231, 233,  
 261, 282; Herb., 229; Jas., 224;  
 Jethro, 233, 261; Jn., 223; Maria,  
 226, 227, 229, 231, 233, 282; My.,  
 227, 286; Miriam, 223, 224;  
 Thos., 229.  
 Pacy (Pacey [Peosy]), My., 128, 130,  
 158; Thos., 130, 158, 248; Wm.,  
 128\*, 130, 158.  
 Padnor (Padner), Alice, 71; Ann,  
 88; Chas., 47; Eliz., 53, 82\*, 84;  
 Hon., 14, 33; Jn., 28, 47; Lucy,  
 83; Marg., 34; Thos., 15, 32, 33,  
 34, 55, 71, 82\*; Wm., 14, 15, 28,  
 32, 47, 60.  
 Paine (Payne, Paines, Pain, Payn),  
 —, 94; Amy-Thompson, 272;  
 Andr., 26, 27, 89; Ann, 12, 42,  
 65, 88, 91, 193, 276, 277\*, 280,  
 284\*; Charity, 136, 138, 141\*, 143,  
 168\*, 173, 182; Chas., 193\*, 198,  
 241, 258, 269, 271, 277, 280, 281;  
 Christian, 6, 29, 52, 88; Edm.,  
 52; Elean., 61; Eliz., 30, 89, 90,  
 91, 93, 141, 168; Grace, 171;  
 Hen., 136, 138\*, 141, 143, 168,  
 169, 182, 270; Hon., 26, 64;  
 Imme, 71; Jane, 27; Jn., 143;  
 Lucy, 89; Marg., 28, 63, 64, 82,  
 86\*, 93\*, 265; My., 136, 178,  
 193\*, 198\*, 246, 254, 267\*, 271;  
 Oliver, 178; Rainold, 26, 64, 88;  
 Ric., 6, 12, 47, 52, 82; Thos., 26,  
 28, 29, 30, 32, 42, 68, 71, 89, 93;  
 Wm., 32, 61, 64, 86\*, 171\*.  
 Painter, Cath., 84.  
 Palines, Ann, 16; Marian, 16.  
 Palmer (Palmor), Agn., 48, 84; Ann,  
 11, 57, 86; Audrey, 53; Audria,  
 82; Christian, 8, 87; Edith, 29,  
 89; Eliz., 57; Francis, 11; Jane,  
 6; Joan, 68; Jeff., 29, 30, 67, 89;  
 Thos., 11, 12, 54, 57\*, 65, 87;  
 Walt., 48, 49; Wm., 6, 8, 9\*, 11,  
 12\*, 30, 52\*, 53, 82.  
 Pannet, David, 107; Jane, 153.  
 Pardew, Ann, 91.  
 Pardy (Parde, Pardie, Pardy, Par-  
 dey), Ann, 90; Cath., 55; Eliz.,  
 65, 81; Geo., 5, 49; Grace, 25,  
 77\*; Jane, 24, 78; Joan, 6, 88;



- Jn., 3, 24, 25, 27, 65; Ric., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 49, 50, 81; Thos., 7; Warb., 27; Wm., 4, 55\*.
- Pariash (Pariash, Parris, Parrishe), Elean., 68; Joan, 67, 88; Thos., 24, 27\*, 67\*, 69, 88; Wm., 24.
- Parke, C. J., 96; Mr., 96.
- Parker, Avis, 93; Isaac, 39, 93; My., 39.
- Parmiter, Martha, 180.
- Parsons (Passons), Ann, 241; Christoph., 29; Jn., 34; Marg., 181; My., 177, 183; Thos., 26, 80; Warb., 94, 100; Wid., 78; Wm., 26, 29, 34, 42\*, 78, 94, 153.
- Partridge (Partrydge, Partryge, Partridge), Anstee, 61; Collier, 53; Eliz., 83, 88, 89; Frances, 8; Jn., 8, 9, 10\*, 13, 23\*, 24, 51\*, 52\*, 54, 57\*, 58, 61\*, 63, 64, 83, 88; Jo., 61; Lucy, 52, 83; Marg., 46; Rob., 58; Son, 54; Thos., 13; Wm., 9, 24, 51\*, 53, 63.
- Patten, My., 170.
- Patterson, Alex., 124; Child, 124.
- Paul, Chas.-K., 122.
- Payne *als* Duck, Reinold, 67.
- Payne *als* Gilburd, Ann, 30; Grace, 30.
- Pearce (Pearse, Pearse, Peirce), Ann, 220\*, 222, 224, 226, 258, 260; Chas., 246; Han., 278; Jas., 278; Jane, 87, 245; Martha, 231; Sam., 220, 222, 224, 226, 231\*, 241, 285; Sar., 164, 222; Sus., 226; Wm., 224.
- Pelly (Pelley), Ann, 190; Eliz., 115; Rob., 159; Sus., 190, 258; Wm., 190.
- Pearson, Ann, 274; Sar., 267.
- Peasy, Eliz., 244; My., 125; Wm., 125.
- Peat, Martha, 163; My., 163.
- Peckham, Thos., 78.
- Percy (Perseye, Peircey, Piercy, Pearcey), Ann, 155, 166; Betty, 259; Eliz., 139, 141, 143, 144, 145\*, 147\*, 166, 169\*, 170\*, 181, 192, 196; Joan, 86; Jn., 67, 124, 144, 169, 192; Marg., 67, 87; My., 166\*; Rich., 86; Thos., 87, 139\*, 141\*, 143, 144, 145, 147, 166\*, 169, 170, 181, 192, 196\*, 244; Wm., 143, 166\*, 169.
- Perham (Perrham), Edith, 91; Edw., 91; Judith, 267; Wm., 267.
- Perkin (Parkines, Parkins), Abel, 149; Agnes, 87; Edith, 149, 242; Rob., 48; Wm., 87.
- Perry, Jn., 275; My., 275.
- Personn, Jn., 58.
- Petty, *see* Pretty.
- Phelps, My., 177; Rich., 177.
- Phiffine, Eliz., 87.
- Phillator, *see* Fillter.
- Phillips (Fillopes), Ann, 182, 270; Barb., 91; Betty, 226, 257; Edw., 91; Jemima, 226, 227, 283; Jn., 226, 227, 283; My., 182, 227; Rich., 283; Thos., 105, 107.
- Phippard, My., 268; Wm., 146\*, 171\*.
- Pickett (Pickatt, Pickyatt), Ann, 14; Joan, 82; Jn., 14, 43\*, 74, 78\*; Steph., 51\*, 82; Wm., 74.
- Picks, Joan, 83.
- Pickwicke (Pickwitte), Avis, 89; Jn., 27\*, 89.
- Piddle (Peddle), —, 155; Avise, 92; Elean., 41; Eliz., 37, 133\*, 134, 135\*, 136, 140, 161\*, 162\*, 165; Jas., 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 92, 129, 130\*, 136, 157, 158\*, 159, 177\*; Joan, 44, 129, 158\*; Jn., 40, 133\*, 134\*, 135, 136, 140, 161\*, 162, 165; Margt., 42, 130, 157, 158, 177\*; Margy., 38; My., 129, 133, 158, 161; Thomasine, 116; Wife, 155; Wm., 140, 165.
- Piggett (Piggott), Jn., 62, 93; Jone, 62; My., 93.
- Pilgrim, Peter, 219.
- Pincharde (Pintchard, Pinthard, Pinchred), Agn., 14; Alice, 113, 117, 153; Ann, 28, 65, 111, 114, 115\*, 117, 201; Betty, 141; Daughter, 54; Dorothy, 90; Eliz., 141, 144, 146, 170\*, 239, 240; Geo., 201, 203, 267, 269, 273; Han., 103, 116, 160; Jn., 33, 153; Judith, 84; Martha, 112, 201, 203, 269; My., 108, 114, 144, 170, 176; Nich., 14\*, 54\*; Philip, 84; Sar., 203; Sus., 111; Thos., 14, 141, 144, 146\*, 170\*, 249\*; Wm., 28, 29\*, 33, 65, 90, 103\*, 107, 144, 170\*.
- Pinchard *als* Adams, Nich., 70, 73; Wm., 70.
- Pinder, Jn., 257; Lucy, 258.
- Pie *als* Beard, Ann, 91.
- Pirham, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86.
- Pitman (Pitana, Pytman, Pytmans, Pittaman, Pytteman, Pitmon), Agn., 13, 53, 57, 101; Amie, 177; Ann, 21, 61, 111; Dan., 99, 127, 131\*, 132, 135, 139, 157, 164, 165; Edith, 85; Elean., 158; Eliz., 13, 15, 33, 63, 72, 84, 102, 106, 135, 180, 260; Jerom., 12, 13\*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 53,

- 55, 57, 63, 84; Joan, 133, 161\*; Jn., 133, 161; Lucy, 12, 18; Margy., 17; My., 63, 111, 132\*, 133\*, 135, 157\*, 167\*, 177, 238, 262; Melior, 99; Sar., 131, 132, 135\*, 139\*, 164\*, 165; Sua., 108; Thos., 106, 108, 127, 132, 161\*; Tim., 15, 33, 36\*, 39, 41, 72, 77, 132\*, 133, 135, 153, 160, 167, 168, 177.
- Pitts (Pitt), Avis, 86; Eliz., 90; Jaa., 93; Joan, 93.
- Plomer, Chas., 127; Frances, 126; Jn., 125, 126, 127, 280; My., 280.
- Plowman (Ploughman, Plowma.), Ann, 58, 85, 181; Avis, 21, 100\*, 102, 113; Benj., 28, 40\*, 42, 43\*, 78\*, 93; Cath., 93; Geo., 10, 42, 78; Jane, 27, 65, 100, 105, 113; Joan, 2, 3, 17, 56, 69, 86, 102; Jn., 40; Lucy, 4; Marg., 7, 81, 86\*, 93, 105; My., 24, 85, 183; Rich., 24, 29, 62; Thos., 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 19, 47, 81, 85; Wm., 5, 15\*, 17, 19, 21, 24\*, 27, 28, 29, 40, 42\*, 56, 58, 62, 65, 69, 86, 93, 183.
- Polden (Poldon, Polde), Bridg., 93; Ric., 40, 77, 93; Sar., 178; Wm., 40, 77.
- Pole, Eliz., 145, 170; Hen., 3; Thos., 3, 145, 170.
- Pollard, Eliz., 98.
- Poole, Joan, 103.
- Poppe (Poppe, Pooppe, Poape), —, 14, 62; Agnes, 86; Ann, 28, 62, 89\*, 94, 132, 235; Benj., 128, 130, 132; Betty, 287; Bonif., 11, 28, 30, 65, 89\*; Cath., 262; Christian, 44, 94; Edith, 65; Edw., 11, 12, 14, 53; Elias, 218, 234, 260; Eliz., 206, 208\*, 210, 212, 215, 218, 223\*, 225, 234, 235, 236, 254, 273, 283; Eliz.-Carely, 225; Frances, 8, 88; Grace, 12; Joan, 92; Jn., 30, 44, 94, 206\*, 208, 210\*, 212, 215, 234, 235, 236, 249, 253, 273, 287; My., 93, 128, 130, 132, 215, 236, 255, 261; Peter, 8, 11, 60, 67, 88; Sar., 130, 260; Wife of, 6c; Wm., 11, 212.
- Popjaye (Popiaye, Popiey, Popjey, Pobjey, Popjoy), —, 28; Ann, 28; Cath., 27; Eliz., 120; Francis, 154; Jane, 32; Jn., 29, 117; Lucy, 94, 104; My., 121; Reb., 108\*, 116, 117, 120, 121, 162; Rich., 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 70; Thos. 31; Wm., 28, 43\*, 94, 104\*, 116, 117, 162.
- Portman, Hen., 177; Meliora, 177.
- Pottle (Pottles), Eliz., 177, 178; Geo., 173, 178, 184; Jaa., 184; Jane, 178, 181; My., 173, 184\*, 283; Wm., 181.
- Poyle, Ann, 177; Rich., 177.
- Prealy, Jn., 118; My., 119.
- Preston, Mich., 20; Thos., 20; Wm., 48.
- Pretty (Petty), Betty, 215, 216, 218, 220; Drusilla, 218; Jane, 182; Jn., 215, 216, 218, 220\*, 257; Martha, 216; My., 215; Rich., 182, 220; Rob., 220.
- Pride, Jn., 149\*, 179; My., 149\*, 179; Rich., 277; Wm., 149.
- Prince (Prynce), Ede, 81; Jn., 81; Lewis, 89; My., 89; Sus., 179; Wm., 179.
- Pritchard, Thos., 13\*.
- Prout, My., 176.
- Pugh, Helen, 249, 268; Sim., 249, 268.
- Pukwill, Joan, 64.
- Puncherton (Pountcherton), Geo., 51; Lucy, 81.
- Pus, Eliz., 118.
- Putt, Eliz., 241.
- Pye (Pies, Py, Pie), Ann, 17, 172; Eliz., 78, 94; Han., 163; Jaa., 22, 78, 94, 111, 143, 146\*, 147, 156, 163, 164, 167, 172, 175; Joan, 67, 86, 108, 156, 182; Jn., 107, 111; My., 18, 117, 143, 147, 175, 245; Rob., 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 60, 67, 71, 86; Sar., 143, 146, 147, 172\*; Thos., 24; Warb., 20, 60; Wm., 172, 250.
- Rabbetta *see* Roberts.
- Ralings, Barth., 43; Jn., 43.
- Randall (Randoll, Randell, Randal, Randal), Ann, 215, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229\*, 231, 233, 278; Betty, 217, 288; Elean., 238; Eliz., 96, 130, 242; Eliz.-Ann, 288; Esther, 262; Geo., 198, 222; Grace, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 220, 223, 246, 265; Jane, 53, 84, 220, 235, 236, 288; Jn., 12, 126, 195, 215, 238, 288; Jos., 196, 215, 217, 220, 222, 224\*, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 278; Marg., 11, 199, 223, 226, 282; My., 158, 167, 184, 222, 225, 226; Rich., 125, 167; Rob.-Reeves, 236; Sar., 216, 218, 220, 222, 235; Steph., 124, 126, 130, 158, 167, 171, 194\*.

- 195, 196, 198, 199, 231, 256, 265;  
Thos., 9\*, 11, 12, 53, 84, 227;  
W., 287; Wm., 130, 216\*, 218,  
220, 233, 235, 236, 238, 256, 279,  
288.
- Randolph, My., 154.
- Rann, Hon., 116.
- Raven, My., 176; Wm., 176.
- Rawles (Rawlisse, Rawlis, Rawlys,  
Rawle (?), Ralles), Avise, 12;  
Bart., 44, 94, 103; Eliz., 10, 94;  
Frances, 44; Lucy, 115; Martha,  
103; Thos., 6, 8, 10, 12, 50, 52\*;  
Wm., 6, 8, 50.
- Rawlinson, Jn., 268; My., 268.
- Read (Reade), Ann, 223; Betty, 223;  
Geo., 223; Joan, 85; My., 178;  
Wm., 178.
- Readway, Dor., 253; Jane, 253.
- Redford, Nath., 253; Nath.-Wesson,  
278.
- Rees, My., 277, 278\*.
- Reeks (Reekes, Reeckes, Rekes,  
Reecks, Rickes), —, 188; Barb., 86;  
Betty, 268; Cath., 34; Christoph.,  
150, 151, 171, 174\*, 185, 188, 241;  
Dor., 38; Edith., 72; Eliz., 89,  
171, 177; Frances, 92; Francis,  
36; Geo., 41, 75; Hen., 86; Jane,  
180, 248; Jn., 62\*, 89, 151, 174;  
My., 35, 71, 106, 107, 112, 114\*,  
115, 119\*, 120, 121, 150\*, 151,  
174\*, 185, 188, 248; Nich., 34,  
35, 36, 38, 71, 72, 92; Steph.,  
41, 75, 177.
- Reeves (Reeues), C., 286; Cath.,  
217, 286; Eliz., 177, 226, 283;  
Hen.-Legg, 227; Jas., 229; Jane,  
219, 287\*, 288; Jo., 285; Jn.,  
217, 219, 226\*, 227, 229, 230, 233,  
235, 280, 286; My., 93, 180, 217,  
219, 226, 227, 229, 230, 233, 235,  
280; Penelope, 230; Sus., 233;  
Wm., 226\*, 235, 283.
- Richardson, Jane, 84.
- Ridout (Rideout), My., 268; Phil.,  
284\*; Sar., 268; Sus., 256; Thos.,  
268.
- Richson, Geo., 266; Sus., 266.
- Ricketts (Ricketts), Hen., 263; Jas.,  
263\*; Phebe, 263; Sus., 263.
- Riggs (Rigg, Rigs), Abig., 123\*. 153;  
Lucy, 92; Martha, 124, 161, 179;  
My., 108, 109\*; Rabnet, 125;  
Sar., 282; Thos., 160.
- Rile, My., 280.
- Roberts (Robarts, Robt., Robarte,  
Robartes, Robart, Robts., Rab-  
betts), Agn., 2; Alice, 69, 86;  
Ann, 11, 234; Avis, 92; Barb.,  
18, 59; Cath., 16; David, 233,  
234, 287; Eliz., 18, 94; Eme,  
5, 11, 52, 83, 86; Francis, 233;  
Francis-Legge, 260; Geo., 10\*;  
Hen., 1, 13, 14, 16, 18, 55\*,  
58; Hon., 13, 16; Jas., 287; Jane,  
233, 234, 287; Joan, 53, 56, 57,  
84, 287; Jn., 1, 2\*, 3, 6, 14, 16,  
17, 18\*, 47, 50\*, 59\*, 69, 83, 86,  
92, 130, 166; Jud., 92; My., 17,  
128, 130, 132, 158\*, 166, 169, 179,  
273; Melior, 18, 59; Rog., 5, 6,  
9, 11, 13, 14, 53, 55, 56; Sar.,  
180, 243; Thos., 3, 13; Wm., 9,  
10, 11, 13, 14\*, 52, 53\*, 57, 58,  
84, 128, 130, 132\*, 158, 166, 169,  
175, 179, 180.
- Roberts *als.* Rogers, Jn., 72.
- Robins (Robbins, Robyns, Robens),  
Betty, 180, 205, 212, 249; Edith,  
146, 167, 215; Eliz., 150, 186,  
245, 284; Jas., 207, 232, 234, 236;  
Jane, 232; Jn., 141, 167, 186, 205,  
207, 209, 210, 212, 215, 234, 254,  
274, 284; Jos., 209; Laur., 137,  
138, 140, 141, 142, 146, 148\*, 150\*,  
165, 167\*, 173\*, 180, 186, 242;  
Maria, 210, 285; Martha, 140;  
My., 137, 205, 207, 209, 210, 212,  
215, 222, 232, 234, 236; My.-Ann,  
236; Sus., 137, 138\*, 140, 141, 142,  
146, 148, 165\*, 167\*, 173\*; Thos.,  
142, 222.
- Robinson, Alice, 89.
- Roe, Ann, 94.
- Rogers, Abel, 121; Agnes, 67; Andr.,  
29; Ann, 100; Eliz., 19; Harry,  
147, 149; Isab., 49; Jane, 85;  
Joan, 85; Jn., 20\*, 61\*, 63;  
Marg., 32, 55; My., 117, 147,  
149\*; Rich., 15, 49; Sar., 147;  
Thos., 14, 15, 19, 29, 32, 63, 67;  
Wm., 14, 85.
- Rogers, New *als.*, *see* New *als.*  
Rogers.
- Rogers, Roberts *als.*, *see* Roberts  
*als.* Rogers.
- Roggers, *als.* Newe, Wm., 59.
- Rolls (Roles), Ann, 208; Chas., 208;  
Jn., 208, 250; My., 285.
- Rose, Ann, 148, 204, 247, 278; Betty,  
268; Christian, 212, 251; Eliz.,  
194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 247, 265,  
288; Geo., 150, 174, 214; Hen.,  
77; Jas., 145, 187, 238, 239; Jane,  
145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152,  
171, 174\*, 184, 187, 241; Jenny,  
189, 208; Jn., 145, 146, 147\*, 148,  
150, 151, 152, 171, 174\*, 184, 187,  
189, 204, 210, 248\*, 250, 272;

- Marg., 210, 249; Marg.-Jenny, 208; My., 146, 171, 189, 195, 204, 212, 214, 239, 254, 272; Molly-Waters, 266, 267; Rich., 266, 267; Rob., 200; Sam., 196, 108, 243, 258; Sar., 240, 260; Thos., 151, 174, 194\*, 195, 196, 198, 200, 208, 210, 212, 214, 257, 265, 288\*; Walt., 268; Wm., 152, 158, 244.
- Ross, Betty, 209, 210; Eliz., 208; Jas., 208; Jenny, 209, 250; Jn., 210, 250; Walt., 208, 209, 210.
- Roster, Joan, 85; Jn., 85.
- Rowe *als.* Markes, Christoph., 66; Wm., 66.
- Royden *als.* Hall, Marg., 82.
- Ruman (Rumon, Rymon, Rumyn, Rowman), Agn., 12; Eliz., 55, 84; Jane, 88; Jn., 11, 12, 13, 14\*, 52, 84, 88; Lucy, 11, 52; Margy., 13.
- Ruming, Ann, 56; Joan, 56; Jn., 56\*.
- Rumsey, Avis, 83, 84; Hen., 2, 48; Rob., 2.
- Russell, Chas., 269; Eliz., 13, 91; Geo., 13; Lucy, 54, 82\*; Marg., 81; Men. (?), 18; Rob., 8; Wm., 54, 82\*.
- Ryves (Ryues), Geo., 100\*, 101; Jn., 99, 101\*.
- Sadler, Joan, 184.
- Saff (Self), My., 256.
- Samers, My., 263.
- Sampson (Samson), Jane, 100; Jas., 110; My., 83.
- Samways (Samwayes), Jn., 48; My., 178.
- Sanford, My., 85.
- Sansom, Martha, 117.
- Sartenfilde (Sartenfeld, Sertenfilde, Sertenfelde, Sartonfeld, Sartenfeld, Sertaynfield, Certenfeld, Certenfilde), —, 9; Ann, 66; Eliz., 11, 16; Jn., 7, 11, 12, 13\*, 59; Marg., 9, 86; Sus., 18; Thos., 13; Wm., 7, 13, 16, 18.
- Sater, Eliz., 182; Sam., 182.
- Saunders (Sander), Andr., 188, 189, 194, 275; Ann, 188, 189, 194\*, 241; Dor., 92; Jas., 153; Jn., 287; My., 189, 261, 287; Rob., 188; Wm., 92.
- Savage (Sauage), Geo., 99\*, 101\*; Jn., 107, 160; Jos., 134; Marg., 108, 112\*, 113, 114, 115; My., 134\*, 157.
- Savary, Frances, 182; Jn., 182.
- Sawsaw (Sawser), Alice, 84; Elner, 82.
- Saye, Ann, 178.
- Scabury, Jas., 154.
- Schute, My., 242.
- Scott (Scott), Jas., 44, 94; My., 44, 94; Wm., 100\*, 108.
- Scovell (Skovell, Schouell, Schovell, Schovel), Agn., 84; Andr., 47; Ann, 2, 10, 85, 88; Avice, 12; Chas., 6, 18, 61, 86; Joan, 66, 83; Marg., 18, 91; Margy., 8, 87; My., 71, 86; Thos., 2, 8, 10, 12, 46, 66, 83.
- Searle (Searl), Ann, 117, 118, 119; Eliz., 110; Francis, 119, 120; Jn., 135\*, 137, 165, 166\*; My., 135, 137, 165, 166; Wm., 137.
- Seber, Chria, 153.
- Sebery (Seabury), Christian, 81; Jane, 124; Jn., 81.
- Sebley, Betty, 273; Jas., 273.
- Sebrina, Edith, 54.
- Seymour (Seimour, Seamour), Joan, 117; My., 120, 121, 180, 184; Thos., 118, 169, 180.
- Sebrough, Jane, 183; Jas., 163; My., 172.
- Segar, Ann, 176; Nathan, 176.
- Seiren, Eliz., 197; Martha, 197.
- Selbee (Sellbee), My., 184; Rich., 92; Warb., 92.
- Self (Saff), My., 256.
- Sellar (Seler), Ann, 181, 224, 229; Charl., 221; Eliz., 85, 221, 233, 287; Han., 210, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226; Hen., 181; Jane, 229, 287; Jenny, 210; Jn., 233, 287; Joyce, 104; Maria, 233; Martha, 224; My., 222; Reb., 218; Rich., 210, 218, 222, 224, 226\*, 261; Sar., 181; Sevirah, 220; Thos., 85, 181; Wm., 220, 221.
- Severwest, Christian, 83; Christoph., 48.
- Sexey, Avice, 178; Geo., 178.
- Shall (Shale, Shales, Shayle), —, 26; Ann, 89; Hen., 26, 57\*, 89; Joan, 57; My., 278\*; Wm., 254, 278\*.
- Shanfelde, Joan, 93.
- Shaw (Shawe, Shaue, Shave), Ann, 162, 173, 203, 205, 207, 209, 212, 255, 270; Dor., 83; Eliz., 35, 39, 70; Frances, 35, 41, 79; Geo., 3; Grace, 197, 265; Hen., 203; Jas., 197; Jenny, 275; Joan, 40, 163, 182, 239; Jn., 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43\*, 70, 71, 74, 91.

- 112, 163\*, 182, 207, 239, 257;  
 Joah., 212, 251; Lucy, 48\*, 81;  
 Marg., 93; Martha, 111; My., 41,  
 111, 173; Nich., 40, 78; Oliver,  
 43; Rich., 38, 119; Rog., 39\*, 40,  
 41, 43, 73\*, 79, 93; Temsey, 91;  
 Thoa., 3, 4, 36, 48\*, 81, 83, 197,  
 205; Thomasine, 71; Wm., 4, 33,  
 203, 205, 207, 209\*, 212, 253, 270.  
 Sheers, Jane, 262.  
 Sheppard (Shephard, Shepherd), Abig.,  
 262; Amy, 266; Betty, 252; Eliz.,  
 63; Jn., 276; Jos., 248.  
 Sherrard (Sherard), Elis., 183; Jn.,  
 80; Thoa., 80.  
 Short, —, 221; Andr., 198, 201,  
 202, 204, 205, 207, 211, 212, 213,  
 215, 217, 219, 223, 267, 276; Ann,  
 202, 205, 211, 223, 246, 249, 250;  
 Bridget, 285; Chas., 220, 221;  
 Fanny, 207; Frances, 198, 201,  
 202, 204, 205, 207, 249, 267; Geo.,  
 217, 255; Jn., 204, 212, 249;  
 Marg., 178; My., 183, 198, 220,  
 221\*, 223, 249, 276; Rob., 213,  
 276, 277\*, 279; Sam., 217, 219,  
 220, 221\*, 223\*, 254, 255; Sar.,  
 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 223,  
 276; Thoa., 215; Wm., 183, 201.  
 Shoven, Jane, 88.  
 Shutler, Joan, 184; Wm., 184.  
 Sibly (Sibley, Bibly), Betty, 255;  
 Eliz., 207; Isaac, 235; Jas., 207\*,  
 226\*, 227, 230, 232, 234, 235, 283;  
 Jos., 227; Sar., 226, 227, 230,  
 232, 234, 235, 283; Thoa., 230,  
 232; Wm., 234.  
 Sidnym (Sidna.), Geo., 26, 63; Gert.,  
 24, 63; Marg., 26; Mr., 24.  
 Simmons (Simondes?, Symon, Sym-  
 mones, Symmonds), —, 13; Alice,  
 83; Ann, 91; Cath., 13; Eliz.,  
 274; Eme, 84.  
 Sims, Jn., 280; Sar., 280.  
 Simson, Ann, 116.  
 Singleton, Ann, 221, 225, 226, 279;  
 Eliz., 244; Hen., 226; Jn., 221;  
 My., 225, 274; Thoa., 251; Wm.,  
 221, 225, 226, 259, 261, 279.  
 Skont, Joan, 82.  
 Skutt (Skooto, Scutte), Eliz., 240;  
 Jane, 184; Maud, 48; Wm., 47.  
 Slade, Ann, 171.  
 Slone, Frances, 90.  
 Sloye, Isab., 50.  
 Small (Smale, Smalle, Small), —, 73;  
 Alice, 123, 153; Betty, 266; Cecil,  
 20; Chas., 128\*, 131, 151, 163,  
 174; Dorothy, 15, 33, 68, 85,  
 108; Elean., 115; Eliz., 55, 81,  
 123, 128, 131, 165; Geo., 2, 15, 18,  
 20, 32, 55, 85, 99; Han., 35;  
 Hellen, 98; Jane, 4; Joan, 83;  
 Jn., 2, 4, 55\*, 56, 81; My., 37,  
 113, 151, 152, 174, 179, 187\*, 242,  
 101, 104, 119; Rich., 15, 18, 32,  
 247, 270; Marg., 91; Reb., 99,  
 33, 35, 37, 73, 80; Thoa., 98\*, 116,  
 123, 131, 151, 152\*, 174, 179, 186,  
 187; Wm., 15, 37\*, 91.  
 Smith (Smithe, Smythe), Alex., 36;  
 Alice, 85; Ann, 81, 287; Avis,  
 92; Betty, 151, 269; Cath., 12,  
 89; Christian, 4, 85; Christoph.,  
 187, 238; Ede, 9; Elias, 33, 65\*,  
 69; Frances, 34; Hen., 5, 149;  
 Joan, 30, 65, 85; Jn., 4, 5, 7\*,  
 8, 9, 12, 38, 50\*, 52, 57\*, 77, 81,  
 85, 146; Lucy, 8; Marg., 145\*,  
 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152\*, 187;  
 My., 32, 79, 89, 90, 147; Nath.,  
 145\*, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151,  
 152, 187, 239; Nich., 7, 52; Sar.,  
 287; Thoa., 145, 167; Walt-  
 Mich., 49; Wm., 7, 29\*, 30, 32,  
 33, 34, 36, 38, 54, 69, 77, 79, 90,  
 95, 122, 148.  
 Snelgrove (Snellgrove), Bridg., 9;  
 Joan, 51; Jn., 9; My., 179.  
 Snyce, Alis, 48; Wife, 48.  
 Sotherest, Agn., 50.  
 Sparke (Sparkes, Sparcke, Sparck),  
 Agath., 83; Alex., 25, 27, 89;  
 Ann, 78, 89, 92; Geo., 25, 41, 42,  
 44; Jn., 25, 41, 42, 83; Wm.,  
 27, 44.  
 Speed, Ambr., 176; Sar., 176.  
 Spencer, Martha, 242.  
 Spicer (Spysser), Andr., 52; Thoa.,  
 20; Wm., 20.  
 Spillman (Spillman, Speman), Agn.,  
 81; Eliz., 4; Jane, 7; Jn., 4, 6,  
 7, 9\*, 50, 64, 81; Jone, 87;  
 Lucy, 6; Old, 20, 59; Philip, 46;  
 Rob., 47, 48, 64.  
 Spinney (Spiny, Spinye, Spinneve,  
 Spyny, Spiny, Spiney), Joan, 53;  
 Jn., 14; Lucy, 7; Margy., 104;  
 My., 7; Owen, 62, 88; Rich.,  
 124, 125, 154; Rob., 124, 155, 158;  
 Sus., 155; Warb.-Aabe, 62, 88;  
 Wm., 14, 124, 153\*, 284.  
 Sprage (Spage, Spragge, Spradge),  
 Agnes, 25; Alice, 22; Collis, 13,  
 57; Frances, 20; Geo., 12;  
 Melior, 19; Rob., 12, 13, 54, 57\*;  
 Son, 54; Thoa., 17\*, 19, 20, 22,  
 25.  
 Sprat (Sprott), Agn., 85; Ann, 146,  
 148, 149, 151, 152; Hester, 148;

- Jas., 146, 148, 149\*, 151, 152;  
My., 146; Rob., 152, 238; Thos.,  
151.
- Squibb (Squibe, Squibbe), Andr.,  
22; Betty, 274; Dan., 195; Edith,  
20; Frances, 17; Jn., 10;  
Martha, 195; Rich., 195; Thos.,  
10, 17, 20, 22, 24; Wm., 24.
- Squire (Squier, Squir), Eliz., 287;  
Geo., 21, 22, 25, 26, 64, 76, 87;  
Jane, 22, 87, 95; Joan, 94; Jn.,  
26, 64; My., 21, 43, 91; Sar.,  
280; Wm., 25, 43, 94.
- Stacy, My., 178.
- Stair, Bathsheba, 274; Jn., 274.
- Stanley (Stanly), Anna, 181; Edm.,  
60; Eliz., 95; Jn., 181; My.,  
181; Philip, 181.
- Stanworth, Jn., 267; Ruth, 267.
- Star, My., 226, 286; Wm., 226\*.
- Stent, Sam., 281.
- Stern, Jn., 189; My., 189\*.
- Stevens (Steven, Steuena), Agn., 49;  
Alice, 69; Ann, 61; Elean., 262;  
Joan, 58; Jn., 15, 18\*, 24, 61,  
65, 262; Thos., 24; Tim., 15.
- Stewart, Geo., 268; My., 268.
- Stibbes, Edde, 61.
- Stickland, Ann-Coah, 211; Betty,  
227; Fanny, 262; Geo., 189;  
Han., 278; Jane, 228; Jn., 181,  
189, 227, 287; Jonathan, 227;  
Maria, 232\*, 260\*, 286; My., 189,  
210, 211; Rob., 210, 211, 228;  
Sar., 181, 287; Thos., 210, 228,  
232, 286, 287.
- Still, Eliz., 288.
- Stone (Stones), Amyace, 83; Barb.,  
17; Christian, 11; Frances, 19;  
Geo., 15, 18, 19\*, 21, 39, 61, 85;  
Hen., 129; Jane, 22, 68, 85, 86,  
91; Joan, 17, 53, 86, 87, 90;  
Jn., 2, 15, 17, 19\*, 34, 35, 37\*,  
39, 53, 58, 78, 79, 86, 91; Lucy,  
39, 68, 78, 85; Marg., 15, 20, 43,  
56, 60; My., 35, 41, 75, 79, 91,  
129\*; Mich., 2; Rich., 2, 5, 7\*,  
11, 59; Rob., 3, 16, 51, 56;  
Walter, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22,  
56, 60, 61, 85; Wm., 5, 21, 34,  
36\*, 39, 41, 43, 75, 91.
- Stonley, Ann, 181.
- Stought, Jn., 78; W., 78.
- Stoy (Stoye), Dan., 56; Eliz., 162;  
Eidas, 169; Francis, 39, 154;  
Hugh, 41; Martha, 164; My., 158,  
164; Sar., 164; Thos., 39, 41, 159.
- Strafford, Countess of, 261, 286;  
Earl of, 257.
- Strange, Hon., Lo., 47.
- Strangwayes (Strangwaies), My.,  
69; Marg., 70; Mrs., 69\*; Sar.,  
69.
- Strattan, Esth., 284.
- Strong (Stronge), Ann, 102; Dor.,  
93, 98; Elean., 99, 101, 105, 110,  
153; Jane, 110; Joan, 79; My.,  
100\*, 161, 183; Moses, 79, 93, 98,  
101, 153; Rich., 126, 155, 156;  
Sam.-Spratt, 287; Sus., 124, 126,  
154, 155, 287; Wm., 100, 110.
- Strongman, Agn., 87.
- Stroud, Jean, 209, 210, 213, 275;  
Jenny, 213; Jn., 209; Rob., 210,  
251; Sam., 209, 210, 213, 275.
- Stubbes, Edde, 82; Rich., 82.
- Sturdy, Benj., 281.
- Sturmev (Sturmie), Eury, 123; My.,  
275, 279; Walter, 123; Wm., 64.
- Sturey, My., 277.
- Stylees, Ann, 84.
- Summers (Somers, Som., Soms,  
Sumer), Christoph., 4; Eliz., 7,  
61; Hen., 17; My., 89; Remold,  
18; Rob., 63; Thos., 2, 17, 18,  
61; Wm., 2, 4, 7.
- Sunday (Sonday, Sondaie, Sond.,  
Sondaye), Alice, 5\*, 7, 84; Chris-  
tian, 50, 83; Eliz., 69, 87, 92, 93;  
Frances, 23, 54; Francis, 70;  
Geo., 13, 69; Gyles, 14, 57; Jane,  
49; Jn., 25, 54; Margy., 53;  
My., 38, 74, 87; Matth., 49, 50;  
Rob., 10, 11, 13, 14, 20\*, 50, 57,  
69, 83, 84, 87; Temsey, 91; Thos.,  
10, 11, 21\*, 23, 25, 28, 38, 41\*,  
65, 74, 77\*, 92; Wm., 28, 54, 57,  
65; Wm.-Mullins, 70.
- Sutton, Edw., 112; Jo., 55; Jn.,  
15\*; Mr., 23; Wm., 1, 95, 122.
- Swayne, Rob., 125\*.
- Sweetman (Swetman, Swettman,  
Sweatman), Betty, 151, 175;  
Elean., 106; Eliz., 114; Frances,  
98\*; Francis, 153, 154; Grace,  
101, 148, 169, 178, 265; Jane,  
131, 160, 169, 177; Jinny, 150,  
173; Jos., 131\*, 147, 148, 150, 151,  
160, 160\*, 170, 173, 175\*, 177,  
183, 184; My., 147\*, 148, 150,  
151, 154, 170, 173, 175, 183, 184,  
193, 244, 267; Millm., 98; Rog.,  
107, 169, 170; Sar., 123, 178;  
Thos., 193, 242; Wm., 164.
- Swystice, Agn., 81.
- Syrle, Dor., 100.
- Syveor (Seuyor, Seiveor, Syuioer,  
Sewyer, Sewier), Bridg., 56, 85;

- Cisselye, 90; Dinah, 15; Edith, 19, 91; Elean., 23, 62; Joan, 21, 91; Jn., 17; Rainold, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 56, 62, 85; Randall, 58; Rich., 17; Thos., 18, 58.
- Tanner, Ann, 91; Frances, 33; Joan, 70, 90; Jn., 31; Osmund, 31, 33, 35, 70, 90, 91; Thos., 35.
- Talleyr, Marg., 53; Wm., 53.
- Tapper, Rich., 53.
- Tarry, Judith, 85.
- Taylor, Edith, 177; Grace, 180; Jn., 184; Moses, 180; Sus., 184.
- Temple, Albeon, 68; Frances, 92; Francis, 68, 71.
- Terell, My., 254.
- Thick, Joyse, 183.
- Thomas, Eliz., 163; P., 284.
- Thorne (Thorn), Betty, 204, 284; Dor., 92; Eliz., 281\*, 282, 283, 285; Jas., 232; Jn., 173, 197, 201, 204, 208\*, 228; My., 201, 230, 279, 280\*, 281\*, 284; Prudence, 221, 223, 224, 227, 228, 230, 232, 281, 282; Sally, 197; Sar., 197, 201, 204, 208, 223, 254, 278; Sus., 94, 282; Tamer, 227; Thos., 221; Wm., 221, 223, 224\*, 227, 228, 230, 232, 281, 282\*.
- Threadingham, Reb., 209, 210, 274; Rich., 210; Wm., 209\*, 210, 274.
- Tibbs, Joan, 88.
- Tidbury, Jane, 94.
- Tidmas, My.-Jermy, 287.
- Tiller, Wm., 55.
- Tilly (Tillye, Tilley, Tylly, Tylleye, Tyllie, Tyllies, Tyllye), —, 43, 94; Child, 71; Eliz., 20, 91; Jane, 94; Jerem., 15, 33; Joan, 31, 94; Jn., 15, 16, 18\*, 20, 21, 22, 25, 33, 41, 58, 67, 69, 75, 77, 87, 94; Marg., 25, 77, 87; Rich., 15, 35, 37, 71, 72; Seth, 35, 37; Sus., 22; Sythe, 58; Thos., 15, 16, 31, 32\*, 33\*, 69\*; Wm., 21, 41, 43, 75.
- Tito, Eliz., 162.
- Titcher, Jn., 182; My., 182.
- Tizard (Tizzard), Ann, 235, 252, 261; Jn., 140, 202, 208\*, 218, 251, 279; My., 140, 142, 147, 174, 183, 202, 218, 279; My.-Magd., 142; Prudence, 218, 235, 286, 287; Sar., 202, 208, 249, 251; Sus., 147; Wm., 140, 142, 147, 174, 183, 240, 278.
- Tomes (Tomms, Tom's, Toms, Tombs), Benj., 31, 90; Dorcas, 90; Eliz., 31, 77; Joan, 110; My., 20, 92; Wm., 20, 75, 77.
- Toope, Rich., 12; Rob., 12.
- Topp (Top), Ann, 124, 130, 131, 133, 175; Francis, 88; Jas., 131; Jn., 125\*, 127, 130, 131, 133, 162; Margy., 88, 176; Martha, 179, 243; My., 127; Montag., 130, 179, 243, 266, 267; Thos., 133.
- Tory, My., 274.
- Traheron, Mr., 158.
- Trenchard, Amy, 62; Ann, 89; Hen., 62.
- Trimme, Joan, 93; Nich., 93.
- Trindell, Absalom, 182; Dinah, 182.
- Troake, Grace, 92.
- True (Trew), Bridget, 120; Eliz., 263; Geo., 263; Martha, 263.
- Tubb (Tubbs), Ann, 282; Sar., 280.
- Tuck, My., 262; Thos., 262.
- Tucker (Tuker), Andr., 34; Betty, 185; Cornelius, 235; Eliz., 77, 233, 235; Frances, 31; Jas., 233, 260; Jane, 9, 78; Jn., 9; Marg., 29; Rob., 28, 29, 31, 34, 70, 76; Thos., 34; Wm., 28, 70, 185, 233, 235.
- Tuffen, Ann, 192; Wm., 192.
- Tuffey, Ruth, 267.
- Tulsee (Tulseye, Tylsee, Tylseye, Tulsee), Ann, 84; Eme, 13; Heust., 8; Joan, 53, 83; Pet., 8, 13, 53, 83; Wm., 84.
- Turner, Ann, 139; Dav., 150\*, 174; Jacob, 170; Jas., 190; Jinny, 139; Jn., 190, 257, 264; My., 150\*, 170, 174, 190, 241; Rich., 157; Robt., 178; Sar., 170, 178, 264; Thos., 139.
- Tyrrell, My., 278.
- Udall (Udal, Uvedall, Uvedell, Uvedal, Uvedale, Udell), Ann, 189, 199, 265; Eliz., 242, 273; Jn., 145, 195, 242; Jos., 269; My., 137, 139, 142, 143\*, 145, 166, 181, 189, 193, 195, 238, 262, 266, 267, 273; Rich.-Persons, 199; Sam., 137, 189, 193, 195, 262, 264, 265, 267; Steph., 137, 139\*, 142\*, 143, 145, 166\*, 181, 238, 243\*, 264\*, 265\*, 266\*.
- Urson (Vrson, Urston), Alice, 109; Eliz., 19, 59; Geo., 11\*; Marg., 21, 61; Steph., 19, 59.
- Veare, Alice, 82\*; Dor., 92; Joan, 73, 85; Rog., 21, 61, 82\*; Thos., 23, 61, 73, 75, 88.

- Verry, Rog., 48.  
 Vickers, My., 265.  
 Vincent, —, 169; Avica, 154, 155; Eliz., 92, 99, 102, 176; My., 169, 184; Wm., 155, 169, 243.  
 Vincent *als.* Hinde, Jane, 53.  
 Vine (Vyne), Alice, 10; Ann, 30, 81, 90; Chas., 32; Edw., 69; Geo., 2, 3, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 74, 76, 81, 117; Hon., 43, 74; Jane, 71; Joan, 32, 38; Jn., 2, 28; Lucy, 3, 47; Margy., 12; Marg., 93; Martha, 117, 177; My., 71; Morgan, 47; Rainold, 28, 29\*, 30, 32, 90; Reb., 36; Rich., 158; Sus., 40; Thos., 8, 10, 12, 14\*, 69, 71; Wm., 8, 29\*, 32, 41, 42, 69, 71, 76.  
 Vinsor, —, 122; Jos., 122.  
 Viney, Betty, 185.  
 Vockeworth (Voackeworth, Vockworth, Vockeworth, Voqueth, Voackeworthe, Woakeworth, Woackworth), Cath., 24, 62; Ephr., 18, 22, 24, 25, 40, 62, 86; Geo., 35; Marg., 86; My., 33; Philis, 76; Rich., 18, 33, 35, 37\*, 40, 76\*; Rob., 40, 76; Sus., 22; Wm., 25.  
 Voss, Grace, 182.  
 Vrsion, Harcourt *als.*, *see* Harcourt *als.* Vrsion.  
 Vrsion (Vrsine), *als.* Harcoate (Heri-cort), Christoph., 38, 77\*; Francis, 38; Marg., 79; My., 38; Thos., 38.  
 Vyneborne, Joan, 83.
- Wadden, Wm., 240.  
 Wadham, Alice, 177.  
 Walrond, My., 185.  
 Walters, Edw., 61, 65, 69, 86, 90; Eliz., 92; Jane, 65, 86; Joan, 90; Jn., 61.  
 Walton, Joan, 176.  
 Wareham (Warham, Whareham, Waraham), Betty, 209; Elean., 203, 282; Eliz., 230, 236; Flor., 83; Grace, 203, 206, 209; Jane, 235; Joan, 83; Jn., 83, 203, 206, 209, 229, 249, 285; Jn.-Hall, 230; Martha, 231; My., 229, 231, 235, 236, 284, 285; Mr., 87; Wm., 206, 229, 231, 235, 236, 259, 284.  
 Waterman, Joan, 85.  
 Waters, —, 61; Agn., 8; Alice, 83; Ann, 272; Ede, 57; Edw., 21; Eliz., 21; Hen., 61; Jn., 63; Parnel, 6; Wm., 6, 8, 83.  
 Watkinson (Wattkenson), Wm., 95\*, 155.  
 Wear, Cath., 263.  
 Webb (Weebe, Webbe, Webe, Weebes), Frances, 31; Francis, 112; Joan, 7, 63; Jn., 23, 62; Marg., 27, 92; Nich., 62; Rich., 6, 23, 24, 27; Rob., 5, 6, 7, 24, 51; Thos., 5, 28\*, 29\*, 31, 65\*, 76.  
 Weel, Rich., 26; Wm., 26.  
 Weeks, Ann, 167; My., 268.  
 Wellen (Whellen), Alicia, 232; Eliz., 233; Jn., 43\*, 232, 233, 235\*; My., 232, 233, 235.  
 Wellow, Jn., 79; Marg., 79.  
 Wellson, My., 270.  
 Wells, Joan, 82.  
 Wellspring, Jas., 269; My., 269.  
 Welsted (Wellst, Wellsted, Will-sted), Abrah., 139, 177; Eliz., 161; Frances, 85; Francis, 85; Jane, 138, 165; My., 138, 139\*, 164\*, 165\*; Mercy, 177; Thos., 138, 139, 161, 164, 165\*.  
 Wentworth, Caroline, 242; Fred.-Thos., 150, 257; Sus., 150, 242, 252; Wm., 150, 242, 249.  
 Wesson (Weson), Fane, 280; Jane(?), 280; Nal.-Reeford, 288; Nath., 253, 286.  
 West (Weste, Weest), —, 28; Agn., 54; Alice, 28, 76; Ann, 101, 102, 103, 104\*, 105\*, 218; Betty, 148; Bridg., 59; Dan., 148, 150, 174\*; Eliz., 134\*, 135, 136, 137, 163\*, 262; Flowre, 103; Jane, 24, 66, 88, 99, 105, 136, 163; Jn., 5, 7, 10, 28, 46, 48, 59, 63, 64, 83, 99, 102, 105, 135, 157, 161, 218, 281; Lucy, 3; Marg., 32; Martha, 111, 148, 150\*, 174\*; My., 63, 83, 163, 177, 281; My.-Ann, 218, 255; Rich., 30, 101, 104; Sar., 218, 261; Thos., 7, 24, 26\*, 28, 66, 88, 134, 135, 136, 137\*, 163\*, 242; Wm., 3, 5, 10, 28, 30, 32, 48, 54, 60, 76, 164.  
 Westeade, Rob., 49.  
 Weston, Frances, 261.  
 Wethers, My., 207; Rob., 207, 248; Wm., 207.  
 Weston, Edm., 90; Eliz., 90.  
 Wey (Wea, Way), Farmer, 239; Jas., 203, 281; Jn., 239; Maria, 287; My., 198, 201, 203, 239, 243, 271, 275, 277, 281; Philis, 198,



- 201, 244, 281; Rob., 198, 201, 239, 246; Wm., 239.
- Wheeler (Wheeler, Wheller), Christian, 90; Eliz., 184; Geo., 49; Thos., 8; Wm., 7\*, 8.
- Whetherington, Eliz., 276.
- Whetten, Sar., 277.
- Whiffen (Wiffen, Whiffin, Wiffin), Ann, 278; Diana, 279; Hen., 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 217, 254, 274; Herb., 217; Jos., 282; Martha, 280; My., 209, 210\*, 212, 214, 215\*, 217, 253\*, 274, 282; Mellier, 212; Phillip, 214, 246, 252; Sar., 209.
- Whitaker, Jn., 209, 270.
- White (Whighte, Whight, Wight, Whitte, Wighte, Wyght, Whight'), Agn., 2; Ann, 98\*, 129, 133\*, 134, 135, 136\*, 140, 147, 161\*, 163\*, 171\*, 173, 183, 199, 200, 216, 219, 221, 224, 230, 231, 277, 283, 286; Anthony, 21; Avis, 52; Betty, 180, 207; Caleb, 224; Dan., 98\*, 103\*, 133, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 140, 158, 159, 161\*, 163\*, 171, 173, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214, 230, 245, 260, 269; Deb., 167; Dor., 90; Edith, 75, 147, 149, 179, 249; Elean., 94; Elias, 219; Eliz., 18, 53, 64, 142, 181, 188, 193, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214, 265, 269\*, 287; Emiline, 55; Francis, 16, 18, 21; Geo., 129, 206, 249; Han., 44, 193, 278; Harriet, 259; Hen., 28, 44, 94, 125, 155, 157, 158, 162, 209, 217\*, 226; Henriët., 279; Husted, 3; Jas., 199, 214; Jane, 265; Joan, 16, 53; Jn., 1\*, 2, 3, 18, 28, 29, 46\*, 48, 53\*, 126, 128\*, 129, 136, 147, 149\*, 155, 156, 158, 173, 179, 199, 200\*, 202, 203, 204, 206, 224, 239, 248\*, 260, 265, 268; Lucy, 94; Marg., 179; Margy., 219; My., 69, 90, 107\*, 114, 116, 118, 121, 126, 135, 138\*, 140, 142, 156, 157, 158, 163, 164\*, 169, 183, 199\*, 200, 202, 203\*, 206, 214, 216, 217, 222\*, 224, 226, 228\*, 247, 249, 268, 277, 279, 283; May, 106; Reb., 197; Rich., 203; Rob., 211; Sar., 189, 191\*, 193, 196, 197, 200, 217, 219, 221, 224, 230, 231, 245, 265, 277, 286; Saul, 222; Thos., 17, 18\*, 20, 22\*, 58, 59, 64, 138\*, 142, 164, 169, 179, 183, 189\*, 191, 193\*, 196, 197, 199, 200, 214, 231\*, 241, 244, 248, 251, 275, 286; Tomasin, 239; Wife, 59; Wm., 17, 20, 29, 58, 66, 90, 188\*, 196, 201, 202, 214, 216\*, 217\*, 219, 222\*, 224\*, 226, 228, 230\*, 231\*, 252\*, 255, 258, 259, 277, 279\*, 286; Wm.-Game, 216.
- Whiteman (Whitman, Whitma.), Alice, 36, 72; Ann, 94, 163; Elin., 76; Eliz., 81; Francis, 31, 71, 76; Jas., 36, 72; Joan, 93; Jn., 114; My., 107; Wm., 31, 104, 155.
- Wickens, Jn., 285, 286.
- Wilkins, Marg., 83.
- Wilkinson, Wm., 122.
- Will, Edw., 28; Thos., 28.
- Williams (Williames), Agn., 49; Allen, 33, 74, 90; Ann, 213; Betty, 217, 261; Caroline, 285; Cath., 206, 231, 287; Christian, 98; Cissely, 90; Edm., 228, 231, 233, 235, 285; Edw., 229; Eli, 216, 220, 223, 224, 257, 279; Eliza, 215; Eliz., 206, 211, 213, 229, 232\*, 253, 275; Frances, 217; Jas., 215, 217, 227, 254; Jane, 195, 206, 209, 213, 223, 229, 255; Jenny, 197; Joan, 258; Jn., 72\*, 76, 90, 104, 195, 197, 206, 209\*, 211, 213\*, 227, 252, 253, 275, 283, 285; Josp., 215, 252; Marg., 90; Maria, 285; My., 108, 112, 113, 116, 197, 227\*, 228, 279, 283; Priscilla, 229; Ruth, 227, 229, 283; Sar., 195, 216, 220, 223, 224, 228, 229\*, 231, 233, 235, 279, 284, 285; Sar.-Bethewod, 255; Thos., 33, 104, 157, 216; Varlew, 220; Virtue, 235; Vurtey, 220; Wm., 104, 211, 220, 224, 260; Winif., 233.
- Willis (Wyllys), Eliz., 81, 184; Frances, 182; Geo., 106\*; Hen., 30, 114; Jn., 29\*, 66\*, Judith, 84; My., 107, 180, 183; Rog., 180; Thos., 28\*, 29, 30, 59, 66, 184; Wm., 183.
- Willoughby (Willowby), Dor., 69, 91; Jn., 32, 91; Mr., 69; Mrs., 155; Wm., 32, 155.
- Wills, Jn., 178; My., 178; Wm., 110.
- Wimmer, Jn., 51\*.
- Wimprey, My., 263.
- Window (Windowe, Wyndow), Eliz., 88; Jn., 62; Thos., 64, 88.
- Wingates (Windyate, Windyatt, Wingate), Alice, 112\*, 118, 119, 168, 176; Ann, 151, 152, 174, 186, 243; Betty, 152; Edw., 207;

- Eliz., 129, 131\*, 133, 134, 140, 159\*, 161, 176, 183, 264; Grace, 134, 135\*, 136, 138, 140, 141\*, 144, 162\*, 169, 178, 192, 240, 265; Jan., 133, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 138, 140, 141, 144, 162\*, 169, 173, 178, 207, 209\*, 250\*, 263, 273\*; Jn., 126, 127, 128\*, 129, 131, 133, 134, 156, 159, 161\*, 176, 192\*, 213\*, 252; My., 126, 127, 138, 156, 184, 247, 263; Rach., 43, 94, 161; Reb., 113, 207, 209, 273; Rich., 43, 44\*, 94, 134, 144, 161\*, 169; Sar., 213; Sus., 213\*; Wm., 129, 151\*, 152, 174\*, 186\*, 253.
- Winters, Jean, 283.
- Wise (Wyse), Edith, 64; Geo., 3; Hen., 3, 5; Jane, 5, 87.
- Wittchell, Eliz., 288.
- Witt, Jud., 85; Thos., 85.
- Wolledge (Wolvedge), Jn., 17, 58; Marg., 58, 86; Rich., 17, 58\*, 86.
- Woodcock, Eliz., 151; Ellen, 148, 150, 151\*, 175\*; Thos., 148\*, 150, 151, 175; Wm., 150.
- Woodford, Jane, 176.
- Woodland, Geo., 237; Jane, 237; My., 237.
- Woods, Geo., 196; Jn., 194\*, 196; Marg., 194, 196.
- Wright (Wrighte), Eliz., 81\*; Thos., 81\*.
- Wyatt, Ann, 177.
- Wyeth, Ann, 181.
- Yates (Yeates, Yents, Yeat), Cec., 33, 73; Edith, 35, 75; Eliz., 24, 33, 65; Jane, 24, 62; Joan, 17; Jn., 17, 19\*, 22\*, 24, 62\*, 65, 86; Lucy, 66, 86; Wm., 33\*, 35, 37\*, 73, 75\*.
- Young (Younge) Alice, 81; Eliz., 143; Fanny, 272; Jn., 3, 123, 167; My., 178, 265; Nich., 143; Rob., 3, 48; Rog., 81; Sar., 124, 159, 179; Thos., 118, 159, 165; Wm., 143.











